



Gc  
929.2  
Sp32b  
1563020

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



Ge

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00724 7189

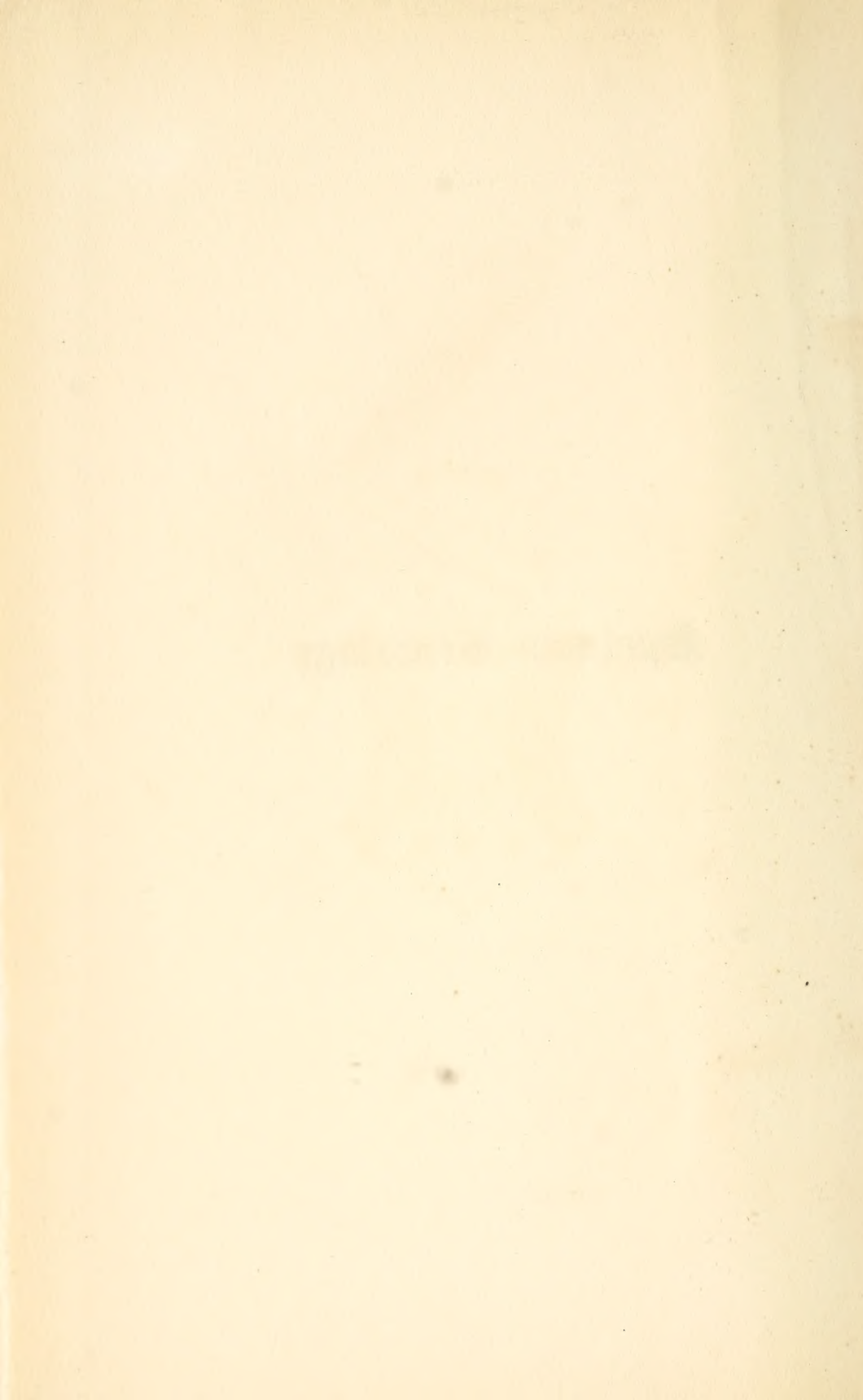
1250



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center



# Spelman Genealogy









Spelman.



# Spelman Genealogy

The English Ancestry and American  
Descendants of Richard Spelman  
of Middletown, Connecticut  
1700

BY

FANNIE COOLEY WILLAMS BARBOUR



Frank Allaben Genealogical Company  
3 WEST FORTY-SECOND STREET, NEW YORK

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

COPYRIGHT, 1910  
BY  
FRANK ALLABEN GENEALOGICAL  
COMPANY



1563020

### DEDICATION

To my friend and cousin, Laura Spelman Rockefeller, the author desires to dedicate this volume, whose existence is due in a large measure to her never-failing patience and substantial encouragement. Many years of affectionate and valued intercourse, showing her high ideals of character, combined with the modesty of her walk through life, have made her to me an inspiration for good.

FANNIE COOLEY WILLIAMS BARBOUR

## IN MEMORIAM

This record would not be complete without an affectionate recognition of the trained discretion and diligence in research possessed to so rare a degree by

MRS. FANNIE COOLEY WILLIAMS BARBOUR,

who was so largely interested in its compilation. The responsive nature of Mrs. Barbour made her work a labor of love and devotion. She died on June 12th, 1908, leaving her work nearly ready for publication after many years of taxing service, and her last thought was an eager desire for its completion. The result is of special interest to all who find in this book precious names, vanishing indeed, but made alive again as the valued inheritance of the present generation of Spelmans.

## PREFACE

"In August, 1895," wrote Mrs. Barbour several years ago, in giving an account of her interest in the Spelman Genealogy, "Granville [Massachusetts] celebrated a Jubilee, at which a reunion of all the Spelmans present took place in the old Root homestead on the hill. While they were there entertained by Mrs. Brown, née Spelman, Captain Benjamin Root Spelman, of Albany, N. Y., brought to the notice of the company assembled a genealogical record of the Spelmans, carried down to the year 1875, which he had himself compiled, the laborious work of many years. It was a record of the lives and deeds of officers of the Revolutionary and Civil Wars, editors, judges, clergymen, and a State governor. A committee was appointed to consider the advisability and possibility of publication, but the death of Captain Spelman postponed action in the matter, as they did not then feel able to attempt the arduous task of collecting the data, and compiling and editing the records down to the present time.

"As chairman of the committee, I have now undertaken the work, feeling that it is time that our family history was put into a permanent form for the use of our own generation, and for posterity."

To the nucleus left by Captain Benjamin Root Spelman, Mrs. Barbour added hundreds of lineages, at the same time verifying and greatly amplifying the data on the early generations in America by her careful personal researches among the Colonial and Revolutionary records. The results appear in the old wills, inventories, abstracts of deeds, and rich background of biography in the present volume. Mrs. Barbour labored assiduously in gathering material to make the sketches of the heads of families full and interesting.

Through investigations which she set on foot, the knightly race of Spelman has been traced in England for sixteen generations, or more than five hundred years, prior to the beginnings of the family in America. The extensive account of the ancestral homes, villages, churches, and monuments in England, and of the homes and monuments of the earlier generations in America, is accompanied by some seventy full-page illustrations, including portraits and the Spelman arms, crest, and motto. This Genealogy is not a book of mere statistics, therefore, but a family history, breathing the atmosphere of character and achievement which twenty-five generations of Spelmans have created.

A list left by Mrs. Barbour of the names of persons to whom she desired to express special thanks for assistance rendered, included the following: Rev. Levi P. Spelman, of Covert, Michigan; Mr. Emerson Davis Spelman, of Plainville, Connecticut; Mr. William D. Spelman, of Brooklyn, New York; Mrs. Angeline Hannah Coe Hillyer, of Waupun, Wisconsin; Mr. George K. Black, of Blacklick, Ohio; Miss Cora A. Martin, of Blair, Nebraska; Mr. Frederick Brown Spelman; Mr. Clarence Irving Spelman; Miss Sarah Purkis; Miss Cora Noble, of Granville, Massachusetts; Mrs. Avery; Mr. Morris Spelman; Dr. Sylvester Spelman; Miss Frances A. Ransom; Mr. Jay Manuel Whitham; Mrs. George C. Davis; Mr. William Ohel Spelman; Mr. William C. Spelman; Miss Mary G. Robinson; Mrs. Risser; Mrs. Sedgewick; Rev. Richard Dickinson Spelman; Mrs. Lina M. Jones; Mrs. Edward M. Downer; Mrs. Robert Barclay; Mr. Dallett Fuguet; Mr. Charles A. Hoppin. Mr. Hoppin made the final research in England. Others had identified the English parents of Richard Spelman, of Middletown, Connecticut. Mr. Hoppin carried the line back and connected it with the family pedigree worked out by Sir Henry Spelman.

No reference to the years of study, labor, and self-sacrifice devoted to the Spelman Genealogy would be adequate without mention of the great assistance which Mrs. Barbour received from her mother, Mrs. Eliza Cooley Williams, the daughter of Jesse Barlow Spelman. Mrs. Williams spent many days by her daughter's side, arranging data, comparing correspondence, and writing biographies; and to her the Editors and Publishers are indebted for many helpful suggestions while carrying the book through the press.

Finally, to the unflagging interest and generosity of another, no small share of the credit for this volume is due—Mrs. John Davison Rockefeller, who before her marriage was Miss Laura Celestia Spelman. She gave most hearty and enthusiastic encouragement to Mrs. Barbour throughout the progress of her great task; provided the necessary means for the exhaustive researches carried on in America and England; and now makes possible the publication of Mrs. Barbour's work in this handsome volume, printed on Old Cloister Paper, and beautifully illustrated. Mrs. Barbour left an expression of her appreciation in the little note of Dedication to Mrs. Rockefeller, printed on a preceding page; while the tribute to Mrs. Barbour, *In Memoriam*, is from the pen of Mrs. Rockefeller.

To these three Spelman women, Mrs. Barbour, Mrs. Rockefeller, and Mrs. Williams, all Spelman descendants are especially indebted for this labor of love.

FRANK ALLABEN.

New York, June, 1910.



## CONTENTS

	Page
Dedication . . . . .	5
In Memoriam . . . . .	6
Preface . . . . .	7
The English Spelmans . . . . .	13
First Generation . . . . .	15
Second Generation . . . . .	20
Third Generation . . . . .	28
Fourth Generation . . . . .	29
Fifth Generation . . . . .	31
Sixth Generation . . . . .	39
Seventh Generation . . . . .	41
Eighth Generation . . . . .	44
Ninth Generation . . . . .	46
Tenth Generation . . . . .	52
Eleventh Generation . . . . .	54
Twelfth Generation . . . . .	56
Thirteenth Generation . . . . .	58
Fourteenth Generation . . . . .	60
Fifteenth Generation . . . . .	62
Spelmans in America . . . . .	71
First Generation . . . . .	73
Second Generation . . . . .	83
Third Generation . . . . .	119
Fourth Generation . . . . .	161
Fifth Generation . . . . .	211
Sixth Generation . . . . .	301
Seventh Generation . . . . .	415
Eighth Generation . . . . .	483
Unplaced Spelmans . . . . .	493
Index . . . . .	499



## ILLUSTRATIONS

	Facing Page
Spelman Arms . . . . .	Frontispiece
Brokenhurst Church . . . . .	16
Cowsfield-Spelman Manor House, Wiltshire . . . . .	26
Christ Church, Hampshire . . . . .	28
Spilmans-Place, Now Stow Hall . . . . .	32
St. Botolph's, Stow, Norfolk . . . . .	34
Monument to John Spelman in Narburgh Church . . . . .	36
Portrait of Sir Henry Spelman . . . . .	38
St. Gregory's from the Stour, Sudbury . . . . .	40
Thaxted—Church of St. John the Baptist . . . . .	46
Map Showing English Migrations of the Spelmans . . . . .	50
Ancient Chelmsford . . . . .	52
St. Mary's, Great Baddow . . . . .	54
St. Mary's, Chelmsford . . . . .	58
Danbury, Essex . . . . .	60
St. John's, Danbury . . . . .	62
Entrance to Gay Bowers . . . . .	64
Gay Bowers, Danbury . . . . .	66
Old Part of Gay Bowers, 1890 . . . . .	68
Eve's Corner, Danbury . . . . .	70
Ground-Plan of Eve's Corner . . . . .	72
Fac-Simile of Burial Record of Richard Spelman . . . . .	74
Replica of Richard Spelman's House in Middletown . . . . .	76
Fac-Simile of Baptismal Record of Richard Spelman . . . . .	78
Autograph of Richard Spelman . . . . .	80
Richard Spelman's Gravestone, Middletown . . . . .	82
Part of the Land Deeded to Richard Spelman in 1704 . . . . .	86
Autographs of Richard Spelman and Others . . . . .	88
Gravestone of Richard Spelman, Durham . . . . .	92
Fac-Simile of John Spelman's Will . . . . .	100
Part of the Original Homelot of Richard Spelman . . . . .	108
Gravestone of Alcey French Spelman . . . . .	112
Plan Showing First Settlement of Spelmans . . . . .	116
Old Spelman Hotel, Durham Centre . . . . .	126
Aaron Spelman's Home, East Granville . . . . .	138
Sword of Captain Daniel Spelman . . . . .	140

	Facing Page
Congregational Church, East Granville . . . . .	146
Spelman Plot and Gravestones, East Granville . . . . .	150
Eber Spelman's Home, East Granville . . . . .	152
Timothy Spelman's Home, East Granville . . . . .	154
Portrait of Samuel Spelman . . . . .	187
Samuel Spelman's Home, East Granville . . . . .	188
Stephen Spelman's Home, East Granville . . . . .	189
Home of Jesse Spelman, East Granville . . . . .	190
Jesse Spelman's Autograph . . . . .	191
Portrait of Mrs. Clarilla Tirzah Orr . . . . .	192
Festus Spelman's Home, East Hartland . . . . .	193
Portrait of Samuel Buel Spelman . . . . .	194
Portrait of Doctor Harvey Spelman . . . . .	234
Portrait of Oliver Spelman . . . . .	246
Home of Mrs. Lucina Brown, East Granville . . . . .	253
Portrait of Emerson Davis Spelman . . . . .	254
Emerson Davis Spelman's Home, Plainville . . . . .	255
Home of Mrs. Melissa Spelman Seymour . . . . .	256
Portrait of Jesse Barlow Spelman . . . . .	258
Portrait of Captain Benjamin Root Spelman . . . . .	260
Portrait of Ralzamon Lucas Spelman . . . . .	261
Portrait of Mrs. Climena Spelman Coe . . . . .	262
Portrait of Rev. Richard Dickinson Spelman . . . . .	266
Portrait of Harvey Buel Spelman . . . . .	271
Portrait of Norman Wilcox Spelman . . . . .	332
Portrait of Frederick Brown Spelman . . . . .	344
Portrait of Mrs. Eliza Cooley Williams . . . . .	356
Portrait of Mrs. Angeline Hannah Coe Hillyer . . . . .	364
Portrait of Mark Rolla Spelman . . . . .	370
Portrait of Randolph Spelman Sizer . . . . .	373
Portrait of Mrs. John Davison Rockefeller . . . . .	374
Portrait of Clarence Irving Spelman . . . . .	437
Portrait of Mrs. Fannie Cooley Williams Barbour . . . . .	450
Portrait of Mrs. Edna Spelman Coe Hillyer Ford . . . . .	455
Portrait of Doctor Henry Waldo Coe . . . . .	456



THE ENGLISH SPELMANS



## FIRST GENERATION

SIR WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> ESPILEMAN, KNIGHT, the first certainly identified ancestor of this ancient house, was Lord of Brokenhurst in Hampshire, and of Cowsfield, Wiltshire, in the Twelfth Century. He was the head of the first known generation of the Spelman family of England and America—a long line of Knights and Esquires, described in 1723 as “an ancient Family of that Name, who, about Henry III’s time, were seated in Hampshire, but afterwards remov’d into Suffolk, and from thence into Norfolk.” This appears in the “Life of the Author,” in “The English Works of Sir Henry Spelman, Kt.” This Sir Henry Spelman, although not in the direct line of ascent from the first American Spelman, should be regarded as a benefactor by all of the name or blood, for a genealogical chart, made by him, has been the basis and point of departure for all that has been learned of the Spelman lineage in England. A portion of this chart, and an account of this illustrious member of the family, will appear further on in this book.

In Hoare’s History of Wiltshire it is stated that, at the time of the Norman Conquest, Cowsfield was held by Brictric, a Saxon; that the Conqueror bestowed the Manor upon one of his Norman followers; and that it passed next to Sir William Spileman.

In Domesday Book Aluric is recorded as owner of Brokenhurst, and the next known Lord of this Manor was Sir William Espileman. The Domesday chronicle says: “The same Aluric holds one hide in Broceste (Brokenhurst) which was held in parcenary by his father and his uncle, and was then assessed at one hide and now at one-half a hide. There is one ploughland in demesne, six borderers, and four servants, with a half ploughland. There is a church there and wood for XX hogs. It was worth in Edward’s time XXXX shillings; afterward iiii pounds.”

This old church, which beheld the coming of the Normans still stands in Brokenhurst, as when Sir William Espileman was

Lord of the Manor. Its interior, long ago stripped of its ancient furnishing, does not speak so vividly of the past—a past of nearly a thousand years, at least—as does the outside. But it has, fortunately, kept some relics of the former days of its glory, one the square Norman font of black marble which stands at one end of the nave. This has old curious carvings, and must possess an intense interest for all of the Spelman blood, for here many of the family received baptism. It is probable that ten Spelmans were buried within this church, but no effigies or monuments remain to tell their resting-places.

Beside the worn old church is an ancient yew-tree, said to have been there since the Norman Conquest. The approach to Brokenhurst Church from the village has been described :

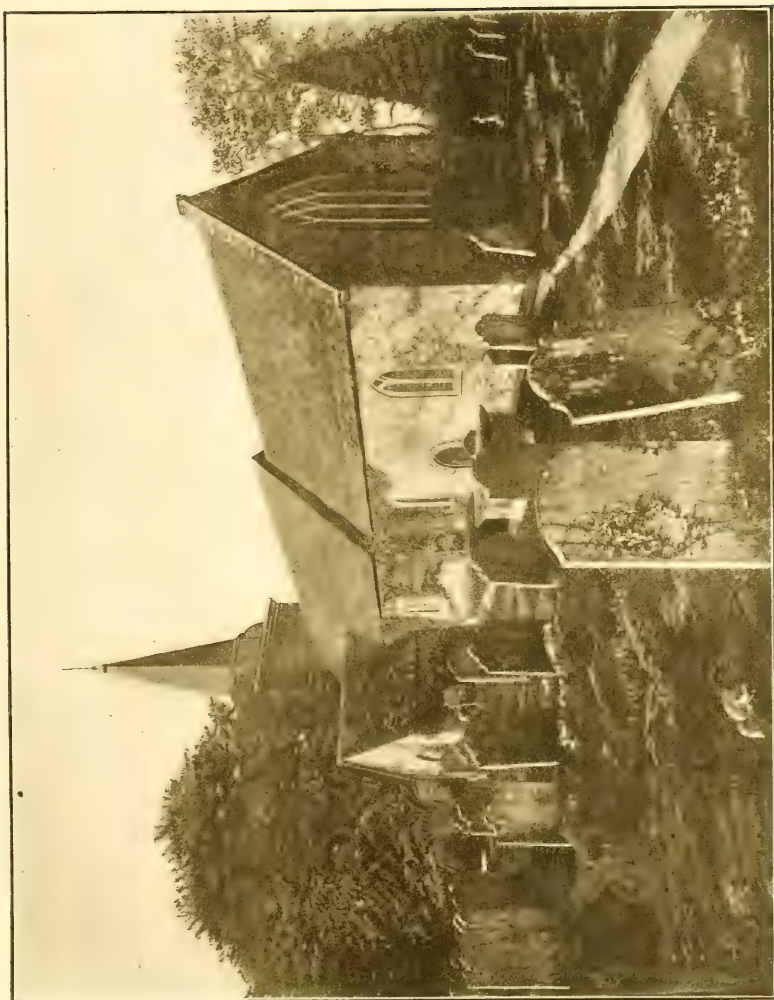
“For a piece of quiet English scenery nothing can exceed this. A deep lane, its banks a garden of ferns, its hedge matted with honeysuckle and woven together with bryony, runs winding along a side space of green to the lich-gate, guarded by an enormous oak, its limbs now fast decaying, its rough bark gray with the perpetual snow of lichens and here and there burnished with soft streaks of russet-coloured moss, whilst behind it, in the church yard, spreads the gloom of a yew, which, from the Conqueror’s day to this hour, has darkened the graves of generations.”

A charter of the Twelfth Century, though unconfirmed until 29 Edward I., 1300-1301, was witnessed by Sir William Espileman. This charter records the gift by Nigel Aumfrey, son and heir of Robert Aumfrey, to the Church of Saint Mary and Saint Michael and the Monastery of Bromore, of an acre of meadow in Avenmede, lying between the meadow of Thomas Holebroke and that of Nicholas Grigge, and stretching from the east to the west. The witnesses were: Sir William Espileman, Knight, Henry de Arnewode, William de Kyhavene, Roger de Bokeland, William de Gorlyton, Richard de Burghly, and Henry Tuluz.

Sir William Espileman witnessed another charter, wherein the Nigel Aumfrey of the foregoing record bestowed upon Thomas de Pymperne, Prior of Bromore, and the Monastery of that place, for three marks of silver, four acres of land, lying in Hordhill, between the land of the Monastery and the land of the donor, and abutting to the south upon the donor’s meadow and to the north upon the land of John the Clerk. The witnesses were: Sir William Espileman, Knight, John Treuehard, Roger de Bokeland, Henry de Arnewode, William de Kyhavene, John de Heyl, and Philip de Bachampton.

Whether or not Sir William Espileman was a Crusader is unknown, but he was living during the Second Crusade—1147-1149. The plates, as they are called, upon the Spelman Coat-of-Arms, give some color to the belief that he—with the thousands





BROKENHURST CHURCH



of others, nobles and commoners, who rallied to the standard of the Cross—went forth on that gallant quest of Christian soldiers to rescue the Holy Sepulchre from the infidels. The necessity of ensigns, that each lord's followers might recognize their special rally-point in battle, became of great importance in the Crusades, when the men who fought side by side were of many nations and under thousands of leaders; and the origin of European heraldry, or, at least, its rapid development, is believed to have been due to this practical need of the Crusaders for distinguishing emblems. Heraldists state that the use of bezants or plates on Coat-Armor was derived from the Byzantine coins which the Crusaders, after passing through Constantinople on their way to the Holy Land, took with them from the gorgeous Capital of the Eastern Empire, and actually fixed upon their shields in battle, as distinguishing devices.

The Spelman Arms are blazoned: Sable, ten plates between two flanches argent.

Crest: A woodman.

Motto: Homo bulla.

This Coat-Armor was anciently emblazoned in several churches of the Spelmans' worship, and in Spelman homes. From some of these it has disappeared, but it may still be seen in others, to which reference will be made as they are mentioned in this chronicle of the English Spelmans.

In Warner's History of Hampshire the author says: "Over one of the south windows of Brokenhurst Church I remarked an ancient Coat-of-Arms, which, I apprehend, is that of the Spelman family."

The exact date of Sir William Espileman's death is unknown, but it was in 1167, or earlier, as in that year his son, William, held Brokenhurst and Cowsfield. (Hoare's History of Wiltshire, Volume V, Page 74.)

The origin of the name Spelman is unknown, although it does not appear to have been derived from a place. Among the variants of the past and in present usage are: Spelman, Spellman, Espileman, Spileman, Spilman, Spylman.

In the Twelfth Century—soon after the year 1160—an offering was made to Missenden Abbey, in Buckinghamshire, by William Martel, who bestowed upon the Abbey the rent, amounting to forty shillings, of lands in Snapes and Aldsburch, County Suffolk. The donor stated that he had also given the Monks of Missenden "all the land which Turstan Francigena held, and which, when he died, I gave to Spileman, 'famulo meo.'" This grant is preserved in the British Museum, Harl. MSS., fo. 161. The "famulo meo" indicated that Spileman bore service to William Martel, a service which, it is reasonable to suppose, was an honorable one, since it was so well rewarded.

It is probable that William Martel was a Norman, from his name, and since Turstan, his former tenant, was called "Francigena"—Frenchman; for in the Twelfth Century, when this grant was made, few Normans held land under Saxons. So, also, Spileman, the approved and trusted henchman of the Norman land-holder, was probably a Norman, or of Norman race.

The theory of a Saxon origin for the Spelmans of England has been supported. Hoare, in his *History of Wiltshire*, Volume V, Page 74, says: "The Saxon origin of this ancient race, which appears to have weathered the storm of the Norman Conquest, is attested by not only the name, but by the authority of written evidence, and three persons, if not three generations of the family, are consequently recorded before the time of the first mentioned Sir William Spelman, the Lord of Brokenhurst and Cowsfield."

That the race was of the conquering Normans seems, however, despite Hoare's statement, to be more probable. An item from the Patent Rolls, 9 Henry III, 1225, is testimony that the name was found in France at that period. This records a patent or license to two merchants of Dieppe, Henry de Caldecot and William Spileman, to trade in the dominions of the King of England. "Witness the King at Westminster on the 18th day of April."

It is not known certainly where was located the land given to Missenden Abbey by William Martel, and formerly held, successively, by Turstan and Spileman. Turstan was Sheriff of Hampshire from 1155 to 1160, when his son, Ralph, succeeded him in that office. This, together with the fact that Brokenhurst, of which Sir William Espileman (who may have been identical with the "Spileman" who was Martel's tenant) was lord, is in Hampshire, has furnished ground for belief that the land which finally passed to the Monks of Missenden was in Hampshire. It is possible, however, that this land was in Wiltshire. Hoare says that Sir William Espileman "held lands in Wilts. by knight's service, 1156." (*History of Wiltshire*, Volume V, Page 74.) Assuming that Sir William was the "Spileman" who had held Martel's land, the following is important evidence of the possibility that this land of William Martel was in Wiltshire.

In the Great Roll of the Pipe of 2 Henry II, 1155-1156, preserved in the Record Office, London, it is noted that William Spileman held land in Wiltshire of the annual tax value of five shillings and five pence. The records show that two years later, 1157-1158, he held land in the city of Wilton (Salisbury) of the annual tax value of fourteen shillings. This latter record is of Turstin's possessions. If this Turstin was the Turstan who had held Martel's Missenden Abbey bequest, before the latter



land passed to Spileman, the theory that this land was located in Wiltshire gains a significant argument.

Two little records are in existence, in the curious old Latin of the mediaeval courts, which, while without proven connection with the Spelman lineage as known, have the interest which every mention of the name in those far-off times must have for Spelman descendants. The Rolls of the Curia Regis, the court held before the King's Justices, whose consecutive records date from 1194, state, in the chronicle of cases from the Hundred of Braughing, in Hertfordshire, that William Blund and Spileman sold wine contrary to the assize, and that Spileman paid half a mark for this illegality. These little items give another shire, Hertford, as an abiding-place of the family.

CHILD of Sir William Espileman :

- i William Spileman, lord of Brokenhurst ; m. Matilda, dau. of Sir William de Sarum, Knight (see Second Generation).

## SECOND GENERATION

WILLIAM<sup>a</sup> SPILEMAN (Sir William<sup>1</sup>) was probably born at least as early as the eleven-hundred-and-forties, as he was evidently of age in 1167, when he had succeeded to his father's estates. He lived during the reigns of three English kings—Henry II, John, and Henry III.

He was credited, in Roll XV of the Pipe Rolls for Hampshire, 3 John, 1201, with having paid to the Sheriff of the County, for the Crown, twenty shillings for his sergeantry. In the Hampshire Pipe Rolls of the reign of Henry III it is noted that he paid one hundred shillings for a fine and seizen on land which had been his father's. In *Testa de Nevill*, in *Liber Feodorum*, a book of transcripts of Inquisitions concerning persons and villages, sergentries and knight's fees, held of the King under the feudal system of tenure, he is mentioned as holding of the King one carucate of land in Brokenhurst for providing the service of an Esquire "in Coat-of-Mail" for forty days in England, and for providing litter for the King's bed and hay for the royal palfreys, when the King should lie at Brokenhurst. So Brokenhurst Manor housed a king of England, and William Spileman was a monarch's host.

A carucate was as much land as could be tilled with one plough for a year. Whether this was bestowed on William Spileman for his equipment of an Esquire to fight in the wars of the time and for providing sleeping accommodations for the King's retinue and fodder for the King's horses during some martial expedition is not known. His services may have been required, and so rewarded, during the progress of a royal hunt; for Brokenhurst was on the border of the New Forest, the haunt of the red deer, in whose chase William the Norman was so ardent that he had set off this splendid woodland as a hunting-ground.

William<sup>2</sup> Spileman died before 1231-1232, as in that year his son, Sir William, was holding his lands, the latter having succeeded his brother, Peter. The wife of William<sup>2</sup> Spileman, and the mother of his three sons, Peter, William, and Henry,—the last the ancestor of the American Spelmans,—was Matilda, daughter of William, Lord of Sarum, Knight.

CHILDREN of William and Matilda (de Sarum) Spileman:

i Peter Spileman (see immediately below).

- ii Sir William Spileman (see below).
- iii Henry Spileman, of Christ Church, Twineham, ancestor of the American Spelmans (see Third Generation).

Peter, the eldest son and heir, died without issue. After his death an Inquisition Post Mortem was held by officers of the Crown to determine his holdings and their value, and his heir. This Inquisition shows that he held Brokenhurst and Cowsfield, and lands in Langford, Winterborne, Madynghon, and Drayton, in Wiltshire. These, his holdings, are also mentioned in Testa de Nevill, Edward II, Page 143.

Sir William Spileman succeeded his brother, Peter. Sir William was a minor at his father's death, and, apparently, at that of his brother. For some years thereafter the Spileman lands were held by the Sheriff of the County. The following records refer to this estate.

(Fine Roll, 16 Henry III, 1231-1232, Membrane 6.) William Spileman made a fine with the King of 100 shillings for having seisin of the lands which William Spileman, his father, whose heir he is, held of the King by sergeantry in the bailiwick of the Sheriff of Southampton on the day he died, and which descend to him by hereditary right, and the King took his homage therefor. And the Sheriff of Southampton was commanded that, when he had taken security from the aforesaid William for the said 100 shillings, he should cause the said William, the son and heir, to have full seisin, as is aforesaid, of all the lands which belonged to the said William, his father, on the day on which he died, in his bailiwick; and that, when he had received the aforesaid security, he should notify the same to the Sheriff of Wilts, to whom the King had sent commands as to the lands in his bailiwick.

(Fine Roll, 23 Henry III, 1238, Membrane 10.) Command was sent to the Sheriff of Southampton and Wiltshire that, when he had received security from the executors of the will of William Spileman to answer in the exchequer for any debts he might have owed to the King, he should cause them to have seisin of all the goods which belonged to him in his bailiwick. Witness the King, at Clarendon, on the 19th day of December.

(Fine Roll, 23 Henry III, 1238-1239, Membrane 8.) Southampton. John Byset made a fine of £150 for having custody of the land and heirs of William Spileman till the lawful age of the same heirs, together with the marriage of the same heirs; and commands were sent to the Sheriff of Southampton that he should cause the aforesaid John to have full seisin of all the lands which belonged to the aforesaid William, together with the aforesaid heirs. Witness the King, at Westminster, on the 3rd day of March.

(Fine Roll, 25 Henry III, 1241, Membrane 11.) The King granted to John Byset that those £50 pounds which he ought to have paid to the King at this present close of Easter in the 25th year, etc., of the £100 fine which he made with the King for having custody of the lands and heir of William Spileman, he shall pay to the King at the Feast of Saint John the Baptist next coming. And command is sent to the Barons of the Exchequer to cause him to have that respite. Witness the King, at Westminster, on the 3rd day of April.

Sir William Spileman, the second son of the Ancestor in the Second Generation, was a man of importance in his day and his name appears in several documents of the period. In the Calendar of Charter Rolls, 41 Henry III, 1256-1257, is the following.

Inspeximus and confirmation of a charter, whereby in the 40th year of the King, in the month of May, it was agreed between William de Valencia, on the one part, and Roger, the Abbot, and the Abbey of Hyde, on the other part, that the said William give to the said Abbot and Abbey fifteen acres of arable land of his demesne upon Hoggendon, called la Tuthlangelonde, adjoining the demesne land of the said Abbey in the Manor of Colingeburn, to be possessed by the said grantees and their successors, and enclosed and tilled at their will; in exchange for seven acres of which the said Abbot and Abbey of their land have given to the said William, which lie in his new park, without the covert of the wood of the said park, called la Frithe, on the north side of the wood of the said Abbot and Abbey in Colingeburn; together with two acres and a half outside and adjoining the said park, with common pasture estimated at thirty acres within the said park, of the land of the said Abbot, which pasture is called Butstiche; to be possessed by the said William and his heirs, and to be enclosed and tilled at his will, with any common or right which the said Abbot and Monks had, or could have, in the said park. Witnesses: Sir Henry Husee, Sir William de Bucelles, Sir Richard de Havering, Sir James le Sauvage, knights, Henry Stormy, John le Wyke, Nicholas Dinkepenne, William Spileman, Henry de Foscode, Walter Trenchfoyle, and Robert de Sotton.

Between the date of the foregoing exchange of lands, 1256-1257, and 1271, William Spileman received the honor of knighthood, as is attested by another confirmation of a charter which he witnessed.

(Calendar of Charter Rolls, 55 Henry III, 1271, July 13.) Confirmation of a charter whereby Peter de Lindwode gave to William le Rus, clerk, and Adam de la Bere, for his service and for 10 marks of silver which he gave to the said Peter, all the holding of the said Peter or of John de Nova Villa in Linde-



wode and adjoining Blachefords, to be held by the said William, Adam de la Bere, and the heirs of Adam, by performing the services due to the lords of the fee; and the said Peter has surrendered to the said grantees the charter of John de Nova Villa, which he had of the said lands. Witnesses: Sir Roger Molis, Sir Robert de Punchardun, Sir William Espileman, Sir John de Berchampton, Sir Roger de Langeford, knights; Nicholas de Raumvill, Eustace Fuchet, John de Buceston, John de Badesle, John de Wodefaud, Robert Tesson, John, son of Roger de Lindewode.

The following documents, which Sir William Spileman witnessed, cast an interesting sidelight upon those early times.

(Charter Rolls, 7 Edward I, 1279, May 3.) Inquisition taken before the King, at Windesore, on Monday, the Octave of St. Stephen, in the presence of Hugh, son of Otho, the King's steward, Walter de Helyun, Stephen de Penecestre, John de Kirkeby, and Walter de Wynburn. The King has sent word to William de Brayboef, Sheriff of Hampshire, that he had received the plaint of the Abbot of Quarr to the following effect. The said Abbot lately delivered his charter of liberties for inspection to Isabel de Fortibus, Countess of Aumale, and Adam de Stratton, at Caresbrok, and the said Adam, having seen the tenor of the charter, immediately tore it ("fregit et scidit"), to the disherison of the said Abbot and his Church. And for this reason the King called before him the said Adam and spoke to him touching the matter, who denied it, and put himself before the King on an Inquisition to be taken thereof. And thereupon the King ordered the Sheriff to summon before the King, on the third day after Christmas, wherever he might then be in England, thirty lawful knights, girt with the sword, as well of the Isle of Wight as elsewhere of his bailiwick, of no affinity to the said Countess, or Adam, or the Abbot, or the Bishop of Winchester, who is partly touched by this matter, to inform the King therein; and the Sheriff was to inform the said Adam to be there present, if he should think fit. And he came, and the following knights, that is, Thomas de Evercy, Richard de Affton, William de Stratton, Philip de Houill, John de Grymsted, John de Wyndesore, Richard de Portesye, Richard Sturmei, John de Wotton, William Bluet, Henry de Wodcot, and William Spileman; who said, upon their oath, that the said Adam tore up the charter, as affirmed, and that, at the hour at which he tore it up, the charter was the Abbot's property, and was not so delivered to the said Countess as to be her property. And, therefore, it was adjudged that the said charter should remain in the same condition in which it was when it was torn up, and that the said Adam was guilty of the said trespass, and should be committed to prison, and should satisfy the Abbot for his damages ac-



cording to the judgment of the King's court. And, therefore, as aforesaid, it is adjudged that the said charter shall remain in the same state in which it was torn and cut. And, for the perpetual memory of this matter, the King has ordered his seal to be affixed to this present writing. Given by the hand of Robert, Bishop of Bath and Wells, at Westminster, 3 May, 7 Edward I.

(Charter Rolls, 7 Edward II, 1313, November 27.) Confirmation of the following charter in favor of the Canons of Christchurch, Twynham. A writing whereby Isabel de Fortibus, Countess of Aumale and Devon and Lady of the Isle, in her widowhood, for the repose of the soul of William de Fortibus, late Count of Aumale, for her own soul, and for the souls of her children, Thomas, William, and Avelina, granted to the said Canons of Christchurch in frank almoin all their land of Henton, which they have of the gift of Eustace de Henton. Witnesses: Sir Henry Trenchard, Sir Richard de Affeton, Sir William Espileman, Sir John de Bachamton, knights; Eustace Fulgere, John de Buttethorum, John de Lymes, Henry de Ernewode, Peter de Aven.

In 1275 Sir William Spileman was sent by King Edward to Ireland on an important mission. This is recorded in a Close Roll, 3 Edward I, 1275, October 24, which states that the Crown appointed William Spileman and William Girberti to appraise the fifteenth of the value of all movable goods in the County of Ulster, Ireland, the prelates, barons, and others of the realm having granted the King a fifteenth, for the relief of his estate. "The king therefore orders William Spileman and William Girberti to execute the premises at days and places to be provided by them. The king has ordered the sheriff of Ulster to come before the said William and William and assist them."

The next year Sir William had been appointed a Justice.

(A Close Roll, 4 Edward I, 1275-1276.) The King, at Liddington, orders the Sheriff of Wiltshire to deliver Alice, wife of Thomas de Furno of Idemeston, imprisoned at Salisbury for the death of Thomas, her son, wherewith she is charged, in bail to twelve men of that County, who shall give surety to have her before the King's Justices at the first Assize when they come to those parts to stand to right if any one wish to speak against her in this behalf, as it is testified before the King by Hereward de Marisco and William Spileman, Justices lately appointed to deliver Salisbury gaol, and by other trustworthy men, that Alice slew her son while she was mad, and not by malice or felony aforesought.

Another agreement which Sir William witnessed is found in a Close Roll, 4 Edward I. This agreement was made on 25 August, 1276, between John de la Haleford, son of Edmund de la Haleford, and Gilbert de Teya and Matilda, his wife, con-

cerning a way, in John's tenement of Nussilling and Eling, which goes from La Caldewere to Caulewar, towards the New Forest. Gilbert and Matilda renounce all privileges, indults to those signed with the Cross, and all remedy of law, both canon and civil, whereby the preceding agreement may be in any way annulled or weakened. Witnesses: Sir John de Havering, Sir Elias Cotele, Sir John de Bottele, Sir William Spileman, knights; Master Richard de Halling, William leBrun, Roger de Shardeford, Adam de Everle.

The high rank of the Spelman family during this period may be inferred from the fact that Sir William witnessed a charter of Queen Eleanor herself.

(Charter Rolls, 8 Edward I, 1280, November 8.) In-speximus and confirmation of a charter, whereby Eleanor, Queen of England, with the consent of King Edward, her husband, gave to Sir John de Weston and Christina, his wife, all the Manor of Middleton in the Isle of Wight, to be held by the said John and Christina and the heirs of their bodies, by the services due to the lord of the fee; with remainder to the said John and his heirs. Witnesses: Sir John de Insula, Sir Thomas de Evercy, Sir Thomas de la Haule, Sir Robert de Glamorgan, Sir William Spileman, Sir Robert Folyet, Sir Geoffrey de Pycheford, Sir Giles de Fienles, and Sir Andrew de Saukevil. Dated at Dunamenel, 20 March, 8 Edward I.

Sir Geoffrey de Pycheford, one of the witnesses to the Queen's charter, was concerned in some business matter with Sir William, as appears in a Close Roll, 8 Edward I, wherein is recorded, in July, 1280, the acknowledgment of William Spileman that he owes to Geoffrey de Pyncheforde the sum of eighty marks; and that, in default of payment, it was to be levied on his lands and chattels in County Southampton.

Sir William Spileman married Ela. Her parentage is unknown, but her name appears in a Close Roll, 7 Edward I, 1278-1279, when Roger de Fynemere came before the King, on the Monday after Christmas and sought to replevy to William Spileman and Ela, his wife, their land in Cestresham, which was taken into the King's hands for their default in his court against Philip de Shireburn and Margery, his wife.

Sir William died about 1291, as in that year an Inquisition Post Mortem was held on his estate. This is in the Record Office, London, File 59 (10), and is dated at Southampton, the Wednesday before the Feast of Saint Michael, 19 Edward I. This Inquisition testifies that the estate of Sir William Spileman consisted of the following: the Manor of Ebbeford, in Hampshire, held of the King in chief by service of one-half a knight's fee; at Mullford, a water-mill, various rentals, etc., held of Lady Isabel de Fortibus of Albemarle by service of one thirty-

seventh of a knight's fee. The heir named was Peter, his eldest son, aged twenty-eight years.

The date of this Inquisition shows the birth of Peter, the heir, to have been about 1263. He married Isabel, and died about 1291, without issue, leaving two sisters, Matilda, or Maud, and Katherine. These three children of Sir William Spileman are named in Hoare's History of Wiltshire, Volume V, Page 74.

Through the daughters, Matilda and Catherine, the Manors of Brokenhurst and Cowsfield passed from the Spelman name, though not from the Spelman blood. Matilda married John de Grumstead, and their son, John, became Lord of Brokenhurst. Catherine became the wife of Richard de Testewode, and the Manor of Cowsfield passed to their son, John de Testewode, in 1361.

(A Close Roll, 20 Edward 1, 1292, January 18.) The King, at Westminster, orders Malcolm de Harleye (Escheator for the half of England south of the River Trent) to deliver to Isabel, late the wife of Peter Spileman, tenant in chief, the lands that belonged to Peter in Colesfeld, County Wilts, which are extended at 100 shillings yearly, and the lands that belonged to him in Ebbeford, County Southampton, which are extended at 118 shillings, 11 pence, and the lands that belonged to him at Mullford, which are extended at 64 shillings, 5 and ½ pence; which the King has assigned to her in tenancia until he shall cause dower to be assigned to her.

In a Close Roll of the following month is a memorandum, dated February 29, that Isabel, late wife to Peter Spileman, tenant in chief, came into chancery and demanded that she might receive her dower of Peter's lands from John de Grimstede, who married Maud, and from Richard de Torstewode, who married Katherine, sisters and heiresses of Peter; which was granted to her. And the said John and Richard assigned to her the Manors of Ebbeford and Milleford for her dower; and they came into chancery and acknowledged the grant, and agreed that they would cause their wives to come into chancery before Michaelmas next, to make such acknowledgment.

Isabel was living in 1316. In an Inquisition relating to Feudal Aids, made in Hampshire in that year, "Isabella Spyleam" was reported as taxable, and as then residing in the hamlet of "Esseforde," which she held, in part, with the Bishop of Salisbury.

Before passing to the history of Henry Spileman, the Ancestor in the Third Generation, some fugitive Spelman records, which have not been connected with any of the known pedigree, may be of interest, as Thirteenth Century notes of the name, and as possible clues to further research in England.

(A Close Roll, 4 Edward I, 1276, February.) The King





COWSFIELD-SPELMAN MANOR HOUSE, WILTSHIRE





pardons Alexander, son of William Poyne of Rotinton, and Robert Spileman, imprisoned at Nottingham for the death of Robert de Hotot, wherewith they are charged.

(Patent Rolls, 7 Edward I, 1278, November 27.) Commission to William de Dun, Thomas le Rus, John de Monemue, and Eustace de Everle, to deliver the gaol of Old Sarum of Thomas, son of Eustace, and Andrew Spileman, taken and imprisoned there for the death of Nicholas le Frye.

(Patent Rolls, 15 Edward I, 1287, November 5.) Letters were issued for Master John Spileman of Roddeberue, in Gloucestershire, gone to Paris to study, which name Robert Mael and John Spark to act as his representatives for three years.

(Patent Rolls, 18 Edward I, 1290, July 30.) Here is recorded a pardon to John de Asserugge of his outlawry for the death of Robert Spileman.

In "The Chronicles and Monuments of Great Britain for the Middle Ages," it is stated that, during the term of office of Roger, the twenty-fourth Abbot of St. Alban's Abbey in Hertfordshire, 1260-1290, it was recorded of "Hugonis Spileman et Johannaë" that they were in peaceful possession of a tenement in Watford, Hertfordshire, in which place the said Hugh Spileman was a plow-maker, or ploughman.

### THIRD GENERATION

HENRY<sup>a</sup> SPILMAN (William<sup>b</sup>, Sir William<sup>c</sup>) was the youngest son of William Spileman and Matilda, daughter of Sir William de Sarum. He died before either of his brothers, Peter and Sir William Spileman, and his descendants, therefore, did not, under the then laws of primogeniture, inherit any of the lordships and manors which had been his father's and his grandfather's. As we have seen, Brokenhurst passed to the heirs of one daughter of Sir William, his brother, and Cowsfield to those of another daughter of Sir William.

Henry Spilman lived in the Parish of Christ Church, at Twineham, not far from Brokenhurst Manor. Little is known of his life. The name of his wife has not been found, but he had two sons, Robert and David, the former of the ancestral line of the American Spelmans.

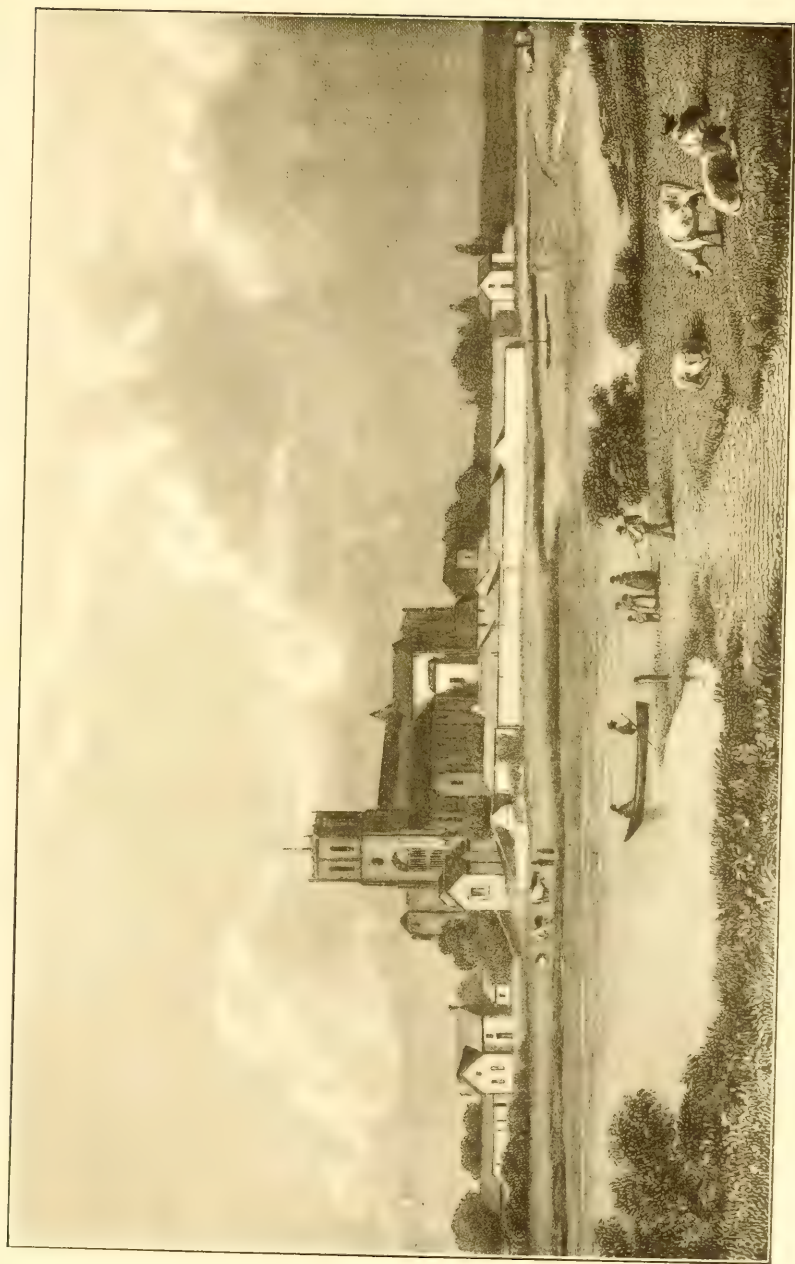
Henry Spilman died in 1270, and was buried in Christ Church. There are still extant several stone effigies in this old church, of which the inscriptions have worn away, and one of these may have been made to his memory. About 1625 Sir Henry Spelman, the most important historian of the Spelman family in England, to whom reference was made above, wrote that there was then an inscription in Christ Church to this Henry Spilman, his ancestor.

Christ Church belonged to a Priory, and was partly destroyed by Henry VIII. The present building was the nave only of the original church. One tomb, which escaped destruction, bears the date of 1216. Ruins of the Priory, which was built before 1128 by Flambard, the Bishop of Durham, still remain.

CHILDREN of Henry Spilman:

- i Robert Spilman, ancestor of the American Spelmans (see Fourth Generation).
- ii David Spilman.

David, the younger of Henry Spilman's two sons, left Hampshire, and settled in County Norfolk, in Bekerton Manor, Stow. He married Aveline, and had one son, John, who married Isabella, and bequeathed to her, on his death, in 1304, land in Attleburgh, near Stow. (Blomefield's History of Norfolk.) This date is the earliest regarding the residence of the Spelmans in Norfolk.



CHRIST CHURCH, HAMPSHIRE  
After a drawing by W. Westall, engraved by Edward Finden



## FOURTH GENERATION

ROBERT<sup>4</sup> SPILMAN (Henry<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Sir William<sup>1</sup>) was the elder of the two sons of Henry Spilman of Christ Church, Twineham, in Hampshire. The date of his birth is unknown. In the chart of Sir Henry Spelman he is said to have lived in the reigns of John and Henry III. It does not appear probable, however, that he was born before the latter reign. As has been seen, the estate and heirs of William Spileman of the Second Generation appear to have been in the care of a guardian as late as 1240. Of the three sons of this William,—Peter, Sir William, and Henry,—the last was the youngest. Peter had died before 1231-1232, when his brother, William, was his heir. If William was a minor as late as 1240, and Henry was still younger, it seems probable that Henry was not born earlier than 1218. His son, Robert, therefore, could not have been born during King John's reign, which came to a close in 1216.

Robert Spilman may have followed his brother, David, into County Norfolk. As will appear under the Fifth Generation, Robert's son, Stephen, held land in Bekerton Manor, Stow, in Norfolk, where, as mentioned above, land had been held by his uncle, David. If this removal took place, its date is unknown. As is shown under the Third Generation, David Spilman's Norfolk settlement was before 1304, and probably some time before, as his son had land in the County at that date, which he bequeathed to his widow. Christ Church Parish, Hampshire, was on the sea, and it is probable that Robert was engaged in maritime commerce, and that the record following refers to him. If this is so, his difficulties with the authorities over the matter may have caused his removal from Hampshire. This would fix his possible settlement in Norfolk at about 1312. Assuming, however, that his going to the latter County was a fact, it may have taken place much earlier, but he may have retained land and business interests in Hampshire.

The seizure of wines from a French merchant, to which the ensuing document has reference, was one of the many private and commercial quarrels which the constant wars and friction between England and France engendered.

(A Close Roll, 6 Edward II, 1312.) An order, dated 28 October, at Westminster, to Robert de Kendale, Constable of Dover Castle, states that, whereas the King lately appointed him



and Robert, son of Payn, to hear the complaints of merchants of parts beyond sea concerning robberies of their goods on the coast of Brittany by malefactors of the King's dominion, and to do them justice; and whereas, upon complaint of Poncius del Herbe, merchant of La Rochelle, that they had not done justice to him and his fellows, although they had found certain men guilty of robbing him and his fellow-merchants; therefore the King commanded the said Robert, son of Payn, to certify him of their proceedings in this matter. The said Robert, son of Payn, returned that it was found by divers inquisitions taken by him and the said Robert de Kendale at Southampton and Ramseye that sixty-eight tuns of white wine of the wines of the said Poncius and his fellows,—whereof each tun is appraised at 50s.,—had come to the hands of the following men: to wit, thirty tuns of wine, price £75, to the hands of Robert Spileman and his mariners; twelve tuns, price £30, to the hands of Thomas Noteshulling and Richard Bagg and their mariners, and of the "coga Sancti Johannis de Luthampton" (the name of the ship); sixteen tuns, price £40, came to the hands of John Oseborn, master of the ship "Le Sauve de Luthampton," and of Henry de Lym, and their mariners of the same ship; eight tuns, price £20, to the hands of Robert de Manewode of the Isle of Wight and his mariners; two tuns, price 100s., to the hands of Thomas Stonherd of Kyhaven and his mariners. And the King was given to understand that the said Robert, son of Payn, and Robert de Kendale had caused the Sheriff of Southampton to arrest goods of Robert Spileman to the value of the said £75, and also goods of the said others to the said values. As Louis, Earl of Evreux, has prayed the King, on behalf of the King of France, to cause amends to be made to the said Poncius, the King commands the said Robert de Kendale to levy the above £170 of goods without waiting for the presence of Robert, son of Payn, and to deliver them to the said Poncius, in the name of himself and fellows, in part satisfaction for their wines so stolen, and to arrest the said malefactors. The King has commanded the said Sheriff to obey him in all things connected herewith. He is to certify the King when he has executed these orders. "By the King, on the information of the Earl of Pembroke."

Robert Spilman's name does not appear further on the Hampshire records, and little is known of his career. His wife's name does not appear, nor those of any of his children, except that of Stephen Spilman, his son.

CHILD of Robert Spilman:

- i Stephen Spilman, of Bekerton Manor, ancestor of the American Spelmans (see Fifth Generation).

## FIFTH GENERATION

STEPHEN<sup>s</sup> SPILMAN (Robert<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Sir William<sup>1</sup>) is said, in Sir Henry Spelman's chart, to have lived in the reigns of Edward I and Edward II.

About 1320 he is recorded as of Bekerton Manor in Stow, County Norfolk. This Manor was not held by the Spelmans at this time, although it passed into their possession early in the Fifteenth Century, but they seem to have been tenant-holders of the Manor or some part of it.

The church at Stow, dedicated to Saint Botolph, still stands, its old roofing of thatch changed to modern slating. It is stated in Blomefield's Norfolk that Spelmans were buried in this church, but no memorials of them remain. Weever's Inscriptions (Page 821) mentions "a fair tomb" of William Spelman, who died in 1547, as having been here.

Stephen Spilman's wife is not known, but they had two sons, John and Robert. These two sons head two lines of descent, Robert being the ancestor of the American Spelmans. John's descendants had an interesting history in County Norfolk, an account of which will be given before the chronicle of Robert's line is taken up.

CHILDREN of Stephen Spilman:

- i John Spilman, ancestor of Sir Henry Spelman, the famous antiquarian, and of the Spilmans of Virginia. Some account of this John Spilman and of his descendants immediately follows.
- ii Robert Spilman, of Stow, Attleburgh, and Sudbury, ancestor of the American Spelmans (see Sixth Generation).

The two following items may refer to John, the son of Stephen Spilman.

(Patent Rolls, 15 Edward II, 1322.) On January 15 the King, at Shrewsbury, issued a protection to John Spileman, who was going to Wales with William de la Zouche.

(Patent Rolls, 10 Edward II, 1317.) On March 21. Commission of Oyer and Terminer was granted to William de Ormesby, Robert de Maddyngle, and Henry de Walepole, on the complaint by Philip de Caldecote that Hugh Spileman, John Spyleman, and nine others assaulted him at Great Narynges,

County Norfolk, and carried away his goods. By the Chancellor, at the instance of the Earl of Hereford.

It would be interesting to know who was the Hugh Spileman mentioned herein.

John Spilman, son of Stephen, and brother of Robert, inherited the possessions of his father at Stow, and here lived and died. He bought additional land at Stow in 1369 and in 1385, the latter purchase being from John de Wolterton, Clerk, and recorded in the Pedes Finium, now on file in Chancery Lane, London. He named his residence Spilmans-place.

John Spilman died in 1392. He married twice, his first wife being Alice, and his second Johanna. By his second marriage he had issue: (a) Henry, of whom below; (b) William, whose daughter, Matildis, married John Alleyn of Earham; (c) John; (d) Stephen, who became an Alderman of London, died without issue in 1419, being buried in Saint Michael Queenhith, London, and whose will was filed in that year in the Prerogative Court of the Archbishop of Canterbury; (e) a daughter, who married William Kemp.

Henry, the son of John Spilman and his second wife, Johanna, inherited Spilmans-place at Stow, and built thereon additions which are now known as the old part of the mansion. Spilmans-place was later called Bekerton Hall, then the Water House, and, finally, Stow Hall. Before 1752 an historian of Norfolk wrote of this old Spelman home:

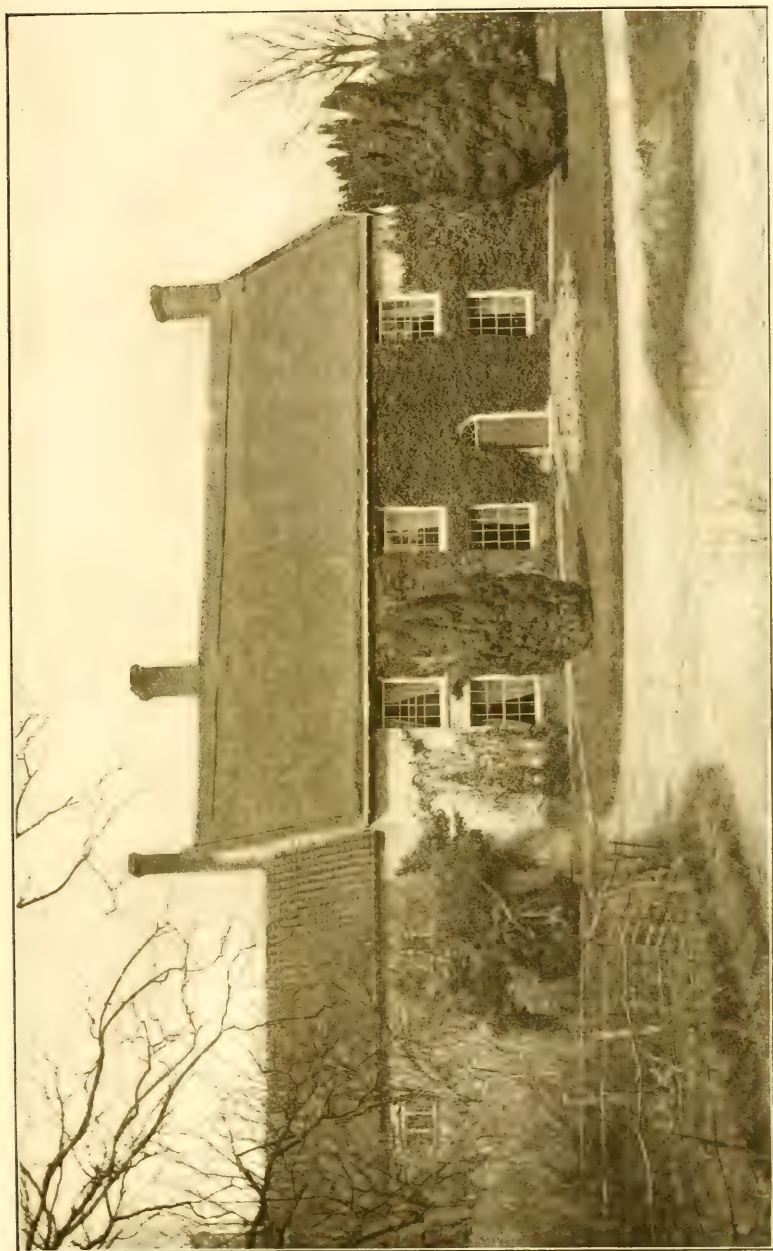
"In the parlour window I saw these shields, viz., Spelman, quartering gules, a chief ermine, impaling quarterly a chevron between three crescents, and a chevron between three leopard's faces: also Spelman impaling Manning and Brotherton."

This emblazonry has long since disappeared.

Henry Spilman died in 1432. His wife, Isabella, died in 1444, and was buried by her husband's side in Stow churchyard. His will, dated 9 December, 1432, mentions his wife and two sons, and is given in abstract in Norfolk Archaeology, Volume I.

The two sons of Henry and Isabella were Robert and John Spelman, their name being spelled with the "e." Robert Spelman was Prefect of the Church of Saint Gregory in Sudbury, County Suffolk, which place became the home of the direct ancestors of the American Spelmans, as will appear. This Robert Spelman was undoubtedly the Robert Sylman who was appointed in 1464 to the office of Prefect or Master of this collegiate church. The College of Saint Gregory was founded in 1375 by Simon and John Theobald, sons of Nigel and Sara Theobald. Simon Theobald was the Bishop of London, and became, in 1375, Archbishop of Canterbury. (Victoria History of the Counties of England; Volume II, Suffolk; edited by William Page, F. S. A.; 1907; Pages 150-151.) The college foundation was dissolved





SPILMAN'S PLACE, NOW STOW HALL





in 1544 and its property given to Sir Thomas Paston, a gentleman of the Privy Chamber. (Ibid, Page 155.)

John Spelman, brother of Robert, and son of Henry and Isabella, is called "Esquire" in documents of the time. He was the first Spelman to become Lord of Bekerton Manor, or of any Manor in County Norfolk. In his father's time Stow was composed of three Manors. Bekerton was then held by Sir John Ryghley. Blomefield's Norfolk (Volume II, Page 279) states that the lordship of Bekerton passed from Sir John Ryghley's heirs to John Spelman, soon after 1425. The latter bought, also, in 1460, the Crow Manor in Stow. This had been held by the Crow family, but the last owner before John Spelman is said to have been Sir Richard Berney. The third of the Stow Manors, Bedon, was acquired by a later John Spelman, who bought it in 1521 from Sir Edward Knevet, having, before that date, acquired a part of it.

John Spelman of Spilmans-place, Lord of the Manors of Bekerton and Crow, is said to have displayed the Spelman Coat-of-Arms conspicuously and caused some official recognition to be made of his right to bear these Arms.

He married, first, Catherine, the daughter of Thomas Styward of Swaffham, County Norfolk. She died in 1432, and was buried in Stow Church. The issue of this marriage was: Anna, who married—Fincham; Elizabeth; Katherine, who married, first, Edmund Paston, Knight, and, second, E. Clypesby; Robert; and Henry, of whom below.

The second wife of John Spelman was Mariana, and by this marriage he had a son, John, and, perhaps, a son, William. Mariana survived her husband, at whose death, in 1460, she received Crow's Hall for her lifetime. His will was dated 24 April, 1460, and mentions his wife and all his children. (Norfolk Archaeology, Volume I.)

The heir of John Spelman was his eldest son, Henry, who became Lord of Stow, Brecklys, Great and Little Watton, Colny, Wetinge, Roclone, and Crow,—coming into possession of the last estate at his stepmother's death. Henry Spelman advanced the fortunes of his family in various ways. He acquired much land, other than what came to him as his father's heir, and by his first marriage, to Ela, the widow of Thomas Shouldham, and the daughter and co-heiress of William de Narburgh, County Norfolk, Narburgh came to the Spelmans. Narburgh was about twenty-five miles from Stow, and thither Henry Spelman removed after his marriage. He studied the law, is mentioned as practising his profession in 1491, and became the Recorder of Norwich, the County-seat of Norfolk, and an Episcopal See.

Henry Spelman died 23 September, 1496, as is inscribed on his tomb in Narburgh Church. His image on the tomb is clad

in his robes of office as Recorder. The Narburgh Arms, quartered with Spelman, are emblazoned on this monument, and an inscription on brass reads: "Pray for the soul of Henry Spelman, Recorder of the City of Norwich, and Ela, his wife, which said Henry died 18 Day of Sept., A. D., 1496."

Near this tomb is a monument to the memory of Lady Agatha de Narburgh, who died in 1293, and was, perhaps, an ancestress of Ela de Narburgh, wife of Henry Spelman.

The will of the Recorder of Norwich is still extant. It was made on the day of his death, and records his desire to be buried in the Chancel of Narburgh Church. He bequeaths alms that there may be "prayers for the souls of Thomas Beckerton and wife," for "the soul of my father, John Spelman," and for "Magister Robert Spelman, my uncle."

Henry Spelman and his first wife, Ela de Narburgh, had issue:

(1) William Spelman, who was a Knight, inherited Beker-ton Manor, which passed to his descendants. He married Anne, the daughter of Christopher Coe, and had issue: (a) Elizabeth, who married Francis Clophin; (b) Anna, who married, first, William Save, and, second, John Woodhouse, Knight, of Breccles Hall, in a window of which are emblazoned the Spelman Arms (Norfolk Archaeology, Volume VIII); (c) Christopher, who married Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Radclyff, and had Elizabeth, daughter and heiress, who married, first, Jenkins, and, second, Dethick, having issue by the second marriage; (d) Francis, who married the daughter of Mason, and had (i) a daughter, who married Davison, "Legatus Regius"; (ii) Francis, who married ——— Isle.

(2) Henry Spelman, Lord of Rockland, died without issue.

(3) John Spelman was a Priest, and of Wimondham.

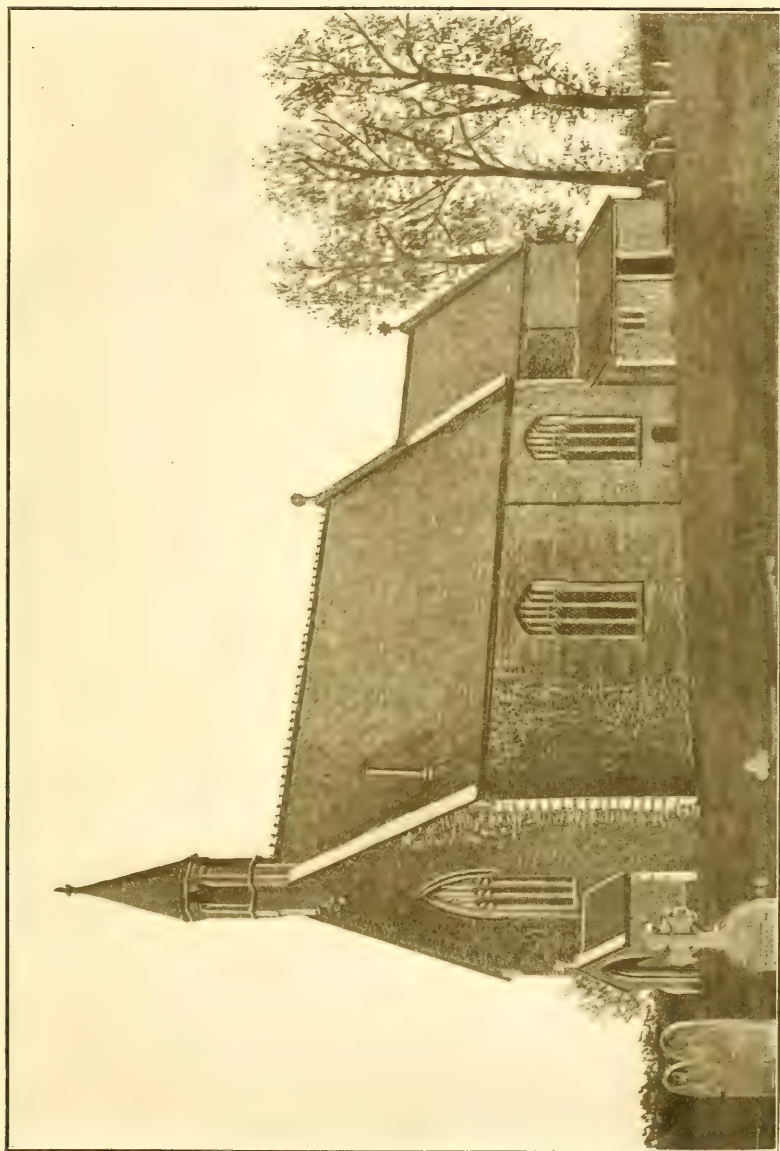
(4) Katherine Spelman married, first, Robert Denry, and, second, Richard Sefoule de Waterden.

(5) Anna Spelman married Henry Mackwilliams.

(6) Elizabeth Spelman married John Goldingham de Goldingham.

(7) John Spelman, of whom below.

Henry Spelman, the Recorder of Norwich, survived his first wife, Ela de Narburgh, and married, second, Katherine, or Christian, the daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Manning of Great Elmingham, County Norfolk, and of the latter's wife, Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Jenny. (Blomefield's Norfolk, Volume I, Pages 484-488.) By this marriage, Henry Spelman had a son, Thomas Spelman, Knight, Lord of Ellingham and Bechamwel by maternal inheritance, who married Anne, daughter of John, who was either the son or the son-in-law of Lord Robert Conyers. The son of Thomas Spelman and



ST. BOTOLPH'S, STOW, NORFOLK

1563020





his wife was Henry Spelman, Knight, who married Elizabeth Tyrell.

It is stated in Blomefield's Norfolk, Volume I, on pages 84 and 451, that Henry Spelman, the Recorder of Norwich, had another son, Christopher, by his second marriage.

A brief pedigree of the family of de Narburgh, to which belonged the first wife of the Recorder of Norwich, Henry Spelman, may be of interest.

The first known ancestor was William de Narburgh, whose son, Robert de Narburgh, Knight, had issue: Hamo and Theobaldus. Hamo de Narburgh, Knight, was living in the reign of Henry III, and had issue: Adam de Narburgh, whose son was named Adam; and Hamo, who married a daughter of Bardolf, and had a son, William. William de Narburgh married Matildis, daughter of Alinandus de Acre and his wife, Alicia de Arfic, and had a son, Adam, whose son was William. William de Narburgh had a son, William, who married a daughter of Clere, and had issue: Ela de Narburgh, the wife of Henry Spelman, Recorder of Norwich.

Sir John Spelman, Knight, son of Henry Spelman, the Recorder of Norwich, and his first wife, Ela de Narburgh, was an eminent jurist, and became "Second Justice of the King's Bench." Before this, he acted as counsel to the city of Oxford in proceedings before Parliament against the University and the Charter of Henry VIII. To him belongs the credit of bringing again to the Spelman family the honor of knighthood.

He rebuilt Narburgh Hall, which stands to-day, although the quartered Arms of Narburgh and Spelman which were formerly emblazoned over the entrance have disappeared since 1810. In a window in the great hall were once the Spelman Arms, with a cross gules engrailed in a bordure argent, for Leigh; and in the drawing-room the Arms, quartered with an eagle displayed or, for Shouldham, a barry of six argent and sable, a bend over all ermine, for Fincham, and the Arms sable, a chevron ermine between three bull's heads argent, for Saunders. Still may be seen about the ceiling of carven wood the mottoes, "Homo Bulla," and "Quand Dieu Voldra," and the Spelman Coat-Armor remains, cut in the stone of one of the walls.

Sir John Spelman died in 1545. His wife was Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Henry Frowick of Gunnersbury, Middlesex. They were both buried in Narburgh Church, and their Altar-tomb is still there, of grey marble, with a representation of our Saviour's Resurrection, and figures of a man and woman kneeling. Above the man's effigy is inscribed: "Jesus Fili Dei, miserere me;" and above that of the woman: "Salvator mundi, memento me." Underneath, an inscription begins: "Syre John Spelman, Knight." The Spelman Coat-of-Arms is emblazoned



on the monument, and on the robes of the effigy of Lady Elizabeth Spelman are the Arms of Frowick and Sturgeon. Cotman's "Sepulchral Brasses of Norfolk" mentions this memorial as the only example of one bearing the figure of a judge in his robe and coif, and of the fine brass work.

Lady Elizabeth Spelman was born of her father's second marriage, to a daughter of ——— Davers. Henry Frowick's first wife was Margaret Lee. He was the son of Thomas Frowick, Knight, and Johanna, daughter and heiress of Sturgeon.

Sir John Spelman and his wife, Elizabeth Frowick, had a family of twenty children. Their eldest son, Henry, died in infancy, and his second son, John Spelman, Knight, fell heir to Narburgh, which passed to his descendants.

The fifth son was Henry, who married, first, Anne, daughter of Thomas Knevet, Knight, and, second, Frances Sanders. By the second marriage he had a son, Sir Henry Spelman, the famous antiquarian and scholar, of whom mention has been made as the historian of the Spelman family. His parentage as given here is as it is found in the chart of his ancestry which he himself made. In his "Works," published in London in 1723, the following appears in his "Life," written by the Bishop of Lincoln:

"Henry Spelman was born at Congham, a Village not far from Lynne, in the County of Norfolk. \* \* \* His Father's Name was Henry Spelman, Esq; as I learn from a Pedigree of the Family under Sir Henry's own hand; and not John, as a late Writer has told us. His Mother was Frances, Daughter of William Sanders of Ewel in Surrey, Esq;,"

He was one of the most learned men of his period. A short account of his career will be of interest to all Spelmans. Born in 1561, he graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, became Sheriff of Norfolk, and was knighted by James I. He married Eleanor, eldest daughter and co-heiress of John Le Strange of Sedgeside, Knight, and had four sons and four daughters. He died in London 25 July, 1643, and, by command of Charles I, was buried in Westminster Abbey, near Camden, his fellow antiquarian, whom he calls his "Ancient Friend." His most celebrated work was his "History of Sacrilege."

Two of Sir Henry Spelman's sons are of especial interest to the family in America. One of these is Henry, who came to Virginia with the famous Captain John Smith. The boy was only fourteen years old, and soon after his arrival in the Colony was taken captive by the Indians. It is said that he believed that Captain Smith had connived at his imprisonment, in order that he might learn the language of the savages. Another story is that it was this lad, instead of the Captain, who was rescued by



MONUMENT TO JOHN SPELMAN IN NARBURGH CHURCH, 1662,  
SHOWING SPELMAN ARMS



Pocahontas. Whether or not this was so, he escaped in some way, but was again captured in 1623, and, with twenty others, was murdered by the Indians. In the painting in the Capitol at Washington of the marriage of Pocahontas to John Rolfe,—the latter a native of Heacham, near the Spelmans' home at Narburgh,—is the figure of a boy, standing on a stairway, and supposed to represent Henry Spelman.

Another son of Sir Henry was Clement Spelman, who is believed by the Spilman family of Virginia to be their ancestor. The following items regarding the life and career of Clement Spelman are found in the afore-mentioned "Works" of Sir Henry Spelman, published in 1723. He was the youngest son of Sir Henry, became a Councillor, and, upon the Restoration, was made Puny Baron of the Exchequer by Charles II. He wrote some treatises on the Government and a Preface to his father's book, "*De non temerandis Ecclesiis*." He died in June, 1679, and was buried in the Church of Saint Dunstan, Fleet Street, London.

The Spilmans of Virginia state that Clement Spelman had three sons, and that one of them had a son, Thomas Spelman or Spilman, who settled in Westmoreland County, Virginia, in 1729. This Thomas had a son, William Spilman of Westmoreland County, and there is a tombstone of John Spelman in Culpepper County, Virginia, dated 1775. A fact which lends support to this tradition of the ancestry of the Virginian family is their possession of a small picture of Sir Henry Spelman, upon the back of which is written some portion of the family pedigree.

Spelmans continued to reside at Narburgh Hall until 1810. The descendants of William Spelman, the great-uncle of Sir Henry Spelman, and the son of Henry Spelman, the Recorder of Norwich, were for some time seated at Bekerton Manor, which William had inherited. Later they settled in different parts of Norfolk. But the memory of the Spelmans is preserved at Narburgh by the many inscriptions on brasses in All Saints' Church at Narburgh. These brasses are mentioned in Volume VI of Blomefield's *History of Norfolk* and in "*Sepulchral Brasses of Norfolk*." The Spelman Coat-of-Arms, as well as the Shouldham and Narburgh Arms, have disappeared from the windows of the church, and gone are the ancient oak seats, two of which bore the Spelman Arms carved on the end.

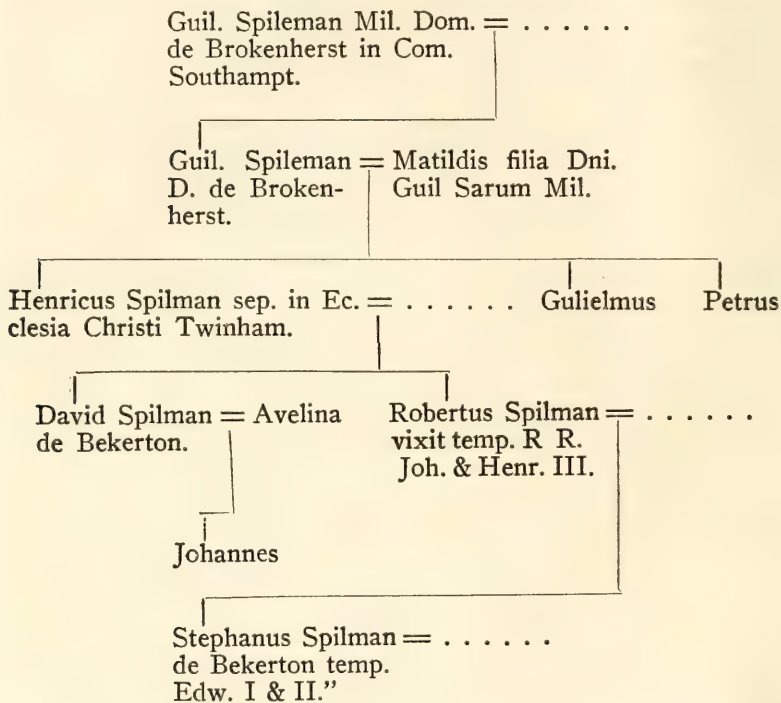
Going back to Stephen Spilman, the Ancestor in the Fifth Generation, it will be recalled that he had not only the son, John, whose lineage has just been traced down to Sir Henry Spelman, the famous antiquarian, but, also, another son, Robert, the ancestor of the American Spelmans.



The following is a quotation from the chart of the family pedigree made by Sir Henry and shows the line of descent from Sir William Spileman, the earliest known ancestor, down to Stephen, the father of Robert.

"FAMILIAE  
SPILEMANORUM

Descriptio Genealogica per Henr. Spelmannum Equ. Aur.



The chart, which to all of the Spelman name and blood must appear Sir Henry Spelman's "magnum opus," is given in "The English Works of Sir Henry Spelman, K<sup>t</sup>," published in London in 1723.





HENRICUS SPELMANNUS  
Eques Auratus.

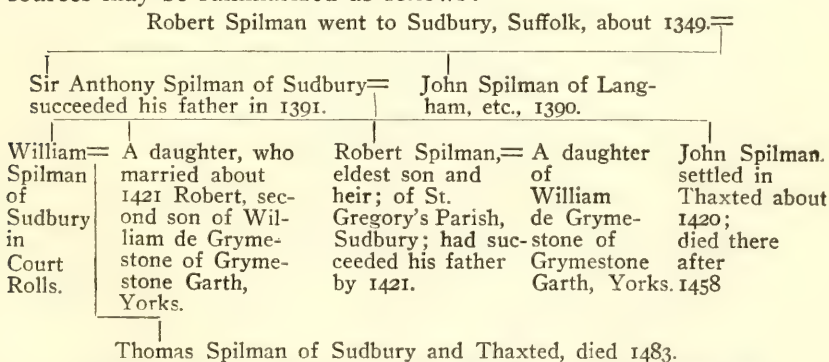


## SIXTH GENERATION

ROBERT<sup>6</sup> SPILMAN (Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Sir William<sup>1</sup>) was born at Stow, County Norfolk, about 1320. He was a younger son, and, doubtless, found small opportunity for advancement in Stow. At least he did not stay there, but went, first, to Attleburgh, and, later, settled in Sudbury, County Suffolk. It was at Attleburgh, a few miles to the eastward of Stow, that, as mentioned above, we find the earliest record of the Spelmans in Norfolk. David Spilman, the son of Henry of the Third Generation, it will be recalled, had a son, John, who, in 1304, bequeathed to his widow, Isabella, land in Attleburgh, near Stow.

Robert Spilman died about 1391, probably, as his son succeeded him in that year.

The evidence that Robert Spilman removed to Sudbury about 1349 was found in the British Museum, Additional MSS., 19149. Data of the lineage descending from him was also found in this manuscript, in the Visitation of Essex in 1612 by John Raven, preserved in the College of Arms at London, and in the Court Rolls of the Honour of Clare, now in the Record Office, Chancery Lane, London. Much of the material so gathered was included by Augustine Page in his Supplement to the Suffolk Traveler, Pages 483, 973-4. The pedigree as obtained from these sources may be summarized as follows:



Sudbury, the home of the Spelmans for four generations, was, during the period in which these ancestors lived, a witness to the benignant charities and the love of learning of ancient

England. Besides the College of Saint Gregory, of which it will be recalled another Robert Spelman was Prefect, there were two Hospitals. One was founded during the reign of King John by Amicia, the Countess of Clare, who dedicated her good work to the honor of Our Lord and the Blessed Virgin. The Leper Hospital of Saint Leonard was founded toward the close of the Fourteenth Century by John Colneys, who was its first Warden. This was about a mile from Sudbury. It was one of the few hospitals in England which escaped destruction in the reigns of Henry VIII and Edward VI.

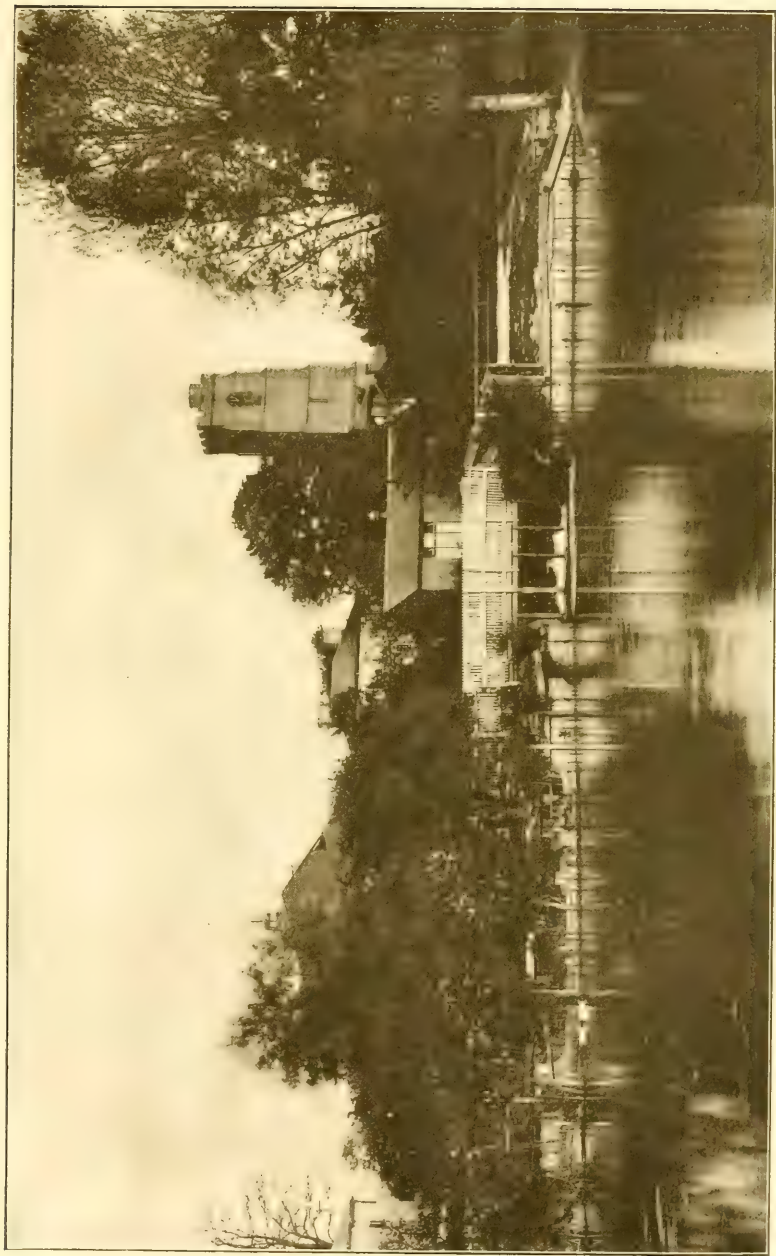
During the lifetime of Robert Spilman there was a Thomas Spylman living in County Suffolk, but his relationship to this family is unknown.

(Patent Rolls, 5 Richard II, 1381, October 28.) Six marks were paid to the King by John Hadele for the acquisition by him of one moiety of the manor and advowson of Hyntelysham in Suffolk. The moiety was acquired from him by Thomas Spylman and John Kyll and he subsequently re-acquired it.

CHILDREN of Robert Spilman:

- i Sir Anthony Spilman, ancestor of the American Spelmans (see Seventh Generation).
- ii John Spilman, of Langham.





ST. GREGORY'S FROM THE STOUR, SUDBURY





## SEVENTH GENERATION

SIR ANTHONY<sup>7</sup> SPILMAN, KNIGHT (Robert<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Sir William<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1345 or 1350, and succeeded as his father's heir in 1391. The occasion and circumstances of the bestowal of the honor of knighthood upon this ancestor are unknown. The authorities whose statements concerning this portion of the Spelman lineage have been summarized just above do not give the name of Sir Anthony's wife, but name his three sons, William, Robert, and John, and mention a daughter, who, about 1421, married Robert, the son of William de Grymestone. (Augustine Page, in the Supplement to the Suffolk Traveller, Page 483.) Augustine Page says that Sir Anthony's lands in Rishangles and Ipswich, County Suffolk, passed into the possession of the Grymestone family, and that from this marriage of Sir Anthony's daughter were descended the Grymestones of Bradfield Hall, County Essex. Sir Harbottle Grimstone, of this house, was appointed Master of the Rolls at the Restoration.

CHILDREN of Sir Anthony Spilman :

- i Robert Spilman, of Sudbury (see below).
- ii William Spilman, of Sudbury, ancestor of the American Spelmans (see Eighth Generation).
- iii John Spilman, of Thaxted (see below).
- iv A daughter, who married Robert de Grymestone.

Robert Spilman, eldest son and heir of Sir Anthony, married a daughter of William de Grymestone—probably a sister of Robert de Grymestone, who married Sir Anthony's daughter. Robert Spilman had succeeded Sir Anthony by 1421, which may be an indication of the approximate date of the latter's death. The heirs of Robert became the owners of the Manor of Payton in Bures Saint Mary, a village a few miles from Sudbury. It passed from the family's possession in or before 1531. At that date it is mentioned in Court Roll 123/1859, Folios 22 and 23, Honour of Clare, as purchased by Sir Robert Norwiche, Knight, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, of "the executors of ——— Spilman, gentleman."

John Spilman, son of Sir Anthony, is mentioned in the Court Rolls of the Honour of Clare (204—12—Mem. 8), as having been summoned before the Manor Court held at Sudbury 15 April, 1401, in order that he might explain the reason

for a temporary obstruction in the highway "before his door." The Honour of Clare lay partly in Suffolk and partly in Essex, and John Spilman removed to Thaxted, a town belonging to the Honour of Clare and situated in Essex, some time between 1401 and 1420. In the latter year his sale of three acres of land in Thaxted to Robert Avenaunte is recorded in a Court Roll of the Honour of Clare for a court held at Thaxted. (123/1859, Folio 114.)

In 1426 a suit was brought against him by Robert, son of William Bird of Thaxted, regarding a messuage and land in Thaxted, in which he is called "John Spylman, feoffee of the said William Bird."

John Spilman and his wife, whose name is unknown, were buried in Thaxted Church, as appears below in the will of their son, John. They had two sons of the name of John, a son, Robert, and a daughter. This daughter was unmarried in 1461, when she is mentioned in the Court Rolls for a court at Thaxted (173/91), held on the Thursday after the Feast of Saint Lucy, as having been "fined 4<sup>d</sup> for respite of suit of court." In the Court Rolls for the years 1468, 1472, 1473, 1476, 1482, and 1507, she is also recorded as being fined each time the same amount for the same cause. It would be interesting to know the history of this matter.

One of the two sons of John Spilman, who were named John, removed to Chipping Walden, County Essex, where he was a cloth merchant. The other John and his brother, Robert, appear to have remained in Thaxted. Their descendants there wrote themselves "Gentlemen," and seem to have prospered. The old inn at Thaxted, called "The Swan," was owned by members of the family. Robert was frequently mentioned in the Court Rolls between 1461 and 1492. He was a land owner and a merchant in business with his cousin, Thomas. The last record of him is in the Court Roll numbered 213/73, for the session of the court held at Thaxted before the Feast of the Conversion of Saint Paul, 8 Henry VII, 1492.

"At this court the lady of the manor granted out of her lands to Robert Spilman one acre of land lying in Stanbrook, lying between the lands of the said Robert on either side, whereof one head abuts on the river Chelmer flowing towards Tyltey (thence to Chelmesford) and the other on the King's highway of Thaxtede leading to Donmow (and to Chelmesford). Seisen thereof is delivered to him by the rod, to hold to him, his heirs and assigns, at the will of the lady, at a rent of 4<sup>d</sup> yearly of new rent at the usual terms of the year."

The following abstract of the will of the John Spilman, who removed to Chipping Walden is of much interest, as it mentions

his cousins, John and Thomas Spilman, of whom Thomas was the ancestor of the American Spelmans, as appears below.

Prerogative Court of the Archbishop of Canterbury. V. 24. John Spylman of Cheping Walden, 26 January, 1495. To be buried before the Altar of the Holy Trinity, by the body of my late wife there buried. Bequest to Thaxsted Church for the souls of my father and mother there buried. Bequests to the Church of Chepyng Walden, to the Priory, and to the Monks, as offerings for Masses for my soul. To the parish churches of Okley Ugley, Stansted, Newport, Wenden, Skylton, Elmender Elmdon, Claveryng, and Debden, XX shillings for prayers for my soul. To son Thomas Spylman XX<sup>li</sup> when 21 and land lying towards prynas hall. To Elizabeth Spylman, and to Godsons and God-daughters, bequests. To cousyns John and Thomas Spylman of Thaxsted, minor bequests. To Margaret Spylman of Thaxsted gowne cloth. To cousyn John borman, clothe. To cousyn John pygge, clothe. To Margaret, my Doghter, twelve Sylver sponyes. Residue to Margaret my wyfe, inclusive of houses and land, with reversion to my son Thomas Spylman, and in default of heirs to heirs of my brother John Spylman. Proved 27 May, 1495.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

WILLIAM<sup>a</sup> SPILMAN (Sir Anthony<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>a</sup>, Stephen<sup>a</sup>, Robert<sup>a</sup>, Henry<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, Sir William<sup>1</sup>), the son of Sir Anthony Spilman of Sudbury, appears a number of times in the records of the Court Rolls. These may be summarized as follows.

Honour of Clare, Court Roll 204/14, Mem. 1 dors. Court held at Sudbury 4 April, 2 Henry V, 1414. William Spilman puts himself in the mercy (3d) for license to agree with John Dore in a plea of trespass.

Ibid, Mem. 4. Court held at Sudbury 18 June, 3 Henry V, 1415. The surety of William Spilman fined for not producing him to answer William Scherman in a plea of debt.

Ibid. Court held at Sudbury 8 July, 3 Henry V, 1415. William Spilman pays 6d for license to agree with the said William Scherman.

Ibid, Mem. 4 dors. Court held at Sudbury 10 September, 3 Henry V, 1415. William Scherman fined 3d for not prosecuting his plea against William Spilman.

Ibid, Mem. 6 dors. Court held at Sudbury 15 April, 4 Henry V, 1416. William Spilman fined 2d for having an obstruction in front of his house.

Ibid, Mem. 11 dors. Court held at Sudbury 6 June, 7 Henry V, 1419. William Spilman to be summoned to answer Simon Bocher of Bokkyng in a plea of debt.

Ibid, Mem. 12. Court held at Sudbury 15 July, 7 Henry V, 1419. The surety of William Spilman fined 3d for not producing him to answer Simon Bocher.

Ibid. Court held at Sudbury 18 September, 7 Henry V, 1419. William Spilman's surety fined 6d as above.

Ibid, Mem. 13. Court held at Sudbury 9 October, 7 Henry V, 1419. It is found that William Spilman owes 27s, 6d, to Simon Bocher of Bokkyng. Damages, 20d. (The first part of this entry has been destroyed.)

Roll 16, Mem. 6. Court held at Sudbury 24 April, 8 Henry VI, 1430. The jurors present that William Spylman has timber in the King's Highway, to the grave nuisance of the neighbors. He is in the mercy 4d.

It is most probable that William Spilman was twice married, and that Agnes was his second wife. She survived her husband and married, second, John Caboche of Cosfield and Thax-



ted. As will appear under the next generation, she brought suit against William Spilman's daughter-in-law.

CHILD of William Spilman:

- i Thomas Spilman, of Thaxted, ancestor of the American Spelmans (see Ninth Generation).

Although only one son of William Spilman is certainly known, it is possible that another son was the John Spilman, who, removing from Sudbury to the near-by Halstead, in County Essex, died there in 1494. He owned much land, as appears in his will, which names his wife, Margery, sons, William, John Edmund, and Thomas, and two daughters. This son, William, was of Thaxted, and died, leaving a will, in 1557. He brought an action in Chancery to recover a house and land in Great Leighs, County Essex, near Chelmesford, which was claimed by his wife, but held against her will by one William Fraunceys. (Early Proceedings, 167/46: 1486-1515.) It is probable that this suit was won, for soon after Spelmans were living in Great Leighs and Fairstead. (James, Will 1527.)

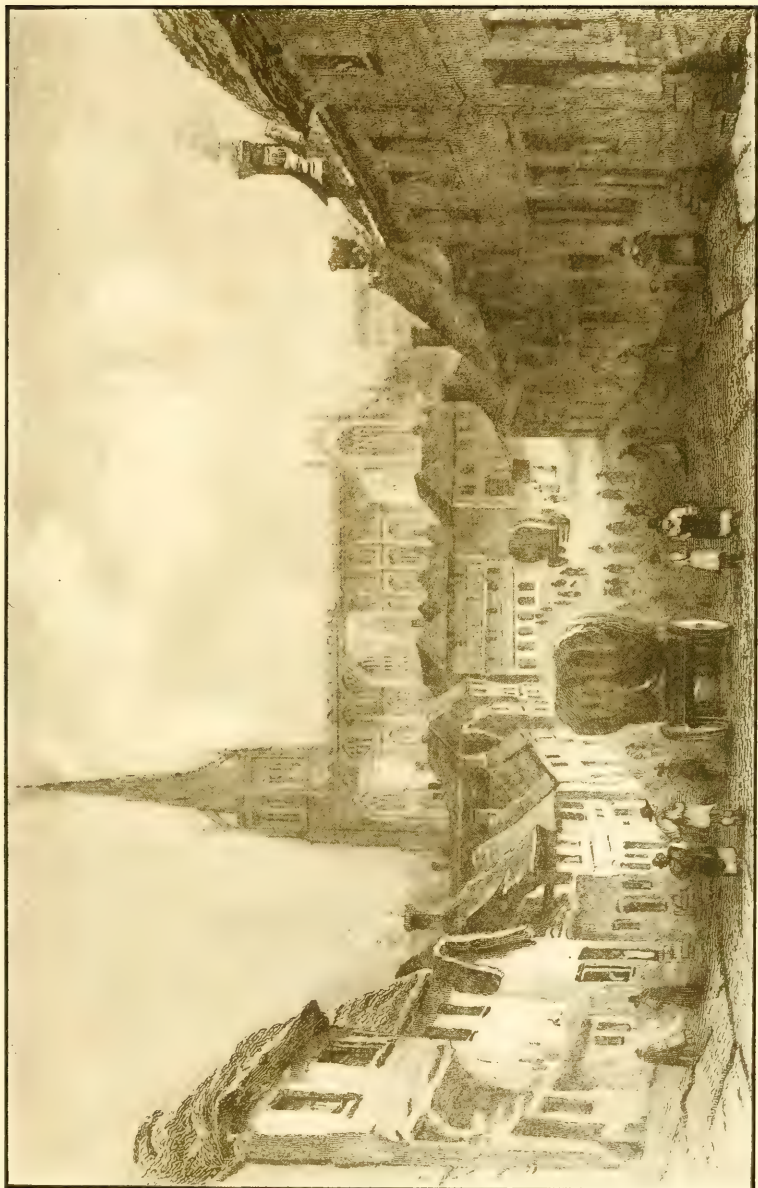
As William Spilman, Ancestor in the Eighth Generation, was the last of the line of direct descent to the American Colonist to reside in Suffolk, it is appropriate to speak here of other Spelmans of that County. In the Sixteenth Century Spelmans were seated at Woodbridge and Thrandeston, at Stoke-by-Clare, and at Harkenham. A John Spilman purchased, with three others, one-third part of the Manor of Exning from Robert Porter and the latter's wife, Alice. (Walter Rye's Calendar.) This may have been the John Spilman who sold land at Langham in 1390. (Clare Court Roll, 123/1859, Folio 70.) Spelmans were living at Exning in 1410. (Suffolk Fines, Number 24, 12 Henry IV.)

## NINTH GENERATION

THOMAS<sup>o</sup> SPILMAN (William<sup>s</sup>, Sir Anthony<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Sir William<sup>1</sup>), the son of William Spilman of Sudbury, removed to Thaxted, County Essex, some time before 1469. Court records as early as that year show him a resident of the latter place. Thaxted was a part of the Honour of Clare, and was given by King Edward IV to his daughter, Elizabeth, who became the wife of Henry VII. Henry VIII bestowed the town upon the Queen, Catherine of Arragon. At Horham Hall, Thaxted, Queen Elizabeth resided for some time as a princess.

In the olden times Thaxted was the seat of the cutlers' industry. Their Guild Hall still stands, a quaint old building resembling the toy-houses made now-a-days by the craftsmen of Nuremburg, and a part of the town is still called "Cutlers' Green." The Guild included armorers, gold-beaters, jewel-smiths, and makers of knives of all sorts. Later, the destruction of the woods about Thaxted by the fires of the cutlers' forges and the adoption of the use of coal for smelting ended the industry there. It was sought to introduce the making of wool, but the attempt was not sufficiently successful to revive the prosperity of the place, and Thaxted to-day is a charming, sleepy little town, a refreshing survival of the Middle Ages in the noisy, commercial England of the Twentieth Century. The old houses, with their overhanging gables, the marvellously beautiful old church, its windows glowing with rich glasswork, the stream gliding past the old mill and under the bridge, the picturesque little inn—all speak of another England, another way of life and thought. The modern railroad has, fortunately, not invaded the tranquility of Thaxted of sunny meadows and blossomy hedges, and it is to be devoutly hoped that the quiet pleasantness of the little town may long be preserved.

Thaxted Church was dedicated to Saint John the Baptist. The building consists of chancel and nave, aisles, transepts, north and south porches, and a tower on the west, strengthened with flying buttresses. There are eight bells and a clock. The south porch was added about 1337; the north transept and north aisle were being built when the Spelmans settled in Thaxted; while the slender spire of the tower was built, and the chancel enlarged, before the death of Thomas Spilman. The present font



THAXTED, AFTER THE DRAWING BY W. BARTLETT—CHURCH OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST





was in the church then, its cover of oak exquisitely carven. Nearly all of the beautiful carved work of the choir has disappeared, but a part of the Rood-screen remains, and the church has preserved much of its ancient decoration. On the east wall and the north porch are carvings of our Saviour's Crucifixion. Coats-of-Arms are carved on the strong old beams of the ceiling.

Thomas Spilman bequeathed money for the restoration of the nave of this church, and another sum for the restoration of the old part of Saint Paul's in London, Thaxted then being in the diocese of London.

He was a merchant and a land-holder, one of his holdings being property in Finchingfield, Essex. This he held from Agnes, his father's wife, who may have been Thomas' mother, although it seems more probable that he was the child of a former marriage of William Spilman, and that Agnes was the latter's second wife. As mentioned under the Eighth Generation, she married, second, John Caboche or Caboge. After Thomas' death she brought suit in Chancery against his widow, as follows.

Early Chancery Proceedings. Bill 79/64, dated 1486. Agnes Caboge vs. Thomas Sterne concerning a messuage and 110 acres of land and meadow in Finchefeld, Essex, of which she was seized jointly with her husband, John Caboge. By reason of the confidence she had in Thomas Spylman, son of one William Spilman, sometime husband to the said Agnes and of the said Agnes, and in Elizabeth, wife of the said Thomas, she enfeoffed them in the premises to her own use for life, afterwards to them and their heirs. For a long time she took the issues without let or interruption, but since Thomas' death one Thomas Sterne took the said Elizabeth to wife, and they now prevent her from taking the profits, etc.

Nothing seems to have ensued from this Bill of Complaint, which was found in the Record Office, London. Another Bill, without date, and addressed to the Archbishop of Canterbury as Chancellor of England and Keeper of the Great Seal, is in Early Chancery Proceedings, 124/62.

Agnes, late wife of John Caboche, of Thaxted, co. Essex, widow, vs. Robert Huntingdon, gent., and Elizabeth, his wife. The said John Caboche and John Grene, late of Cosfeld, co. Essex, were seised of a messuage and 30 acres of land in Finchingfield, to the use of the said John Caboche and the plaintiff, and their heirs. They enfeoffed one Thomas Spylman and Elizabeth, daughter of one Thomas Herward, in the premises, to them and the heirs of their bodies, after the death of the said John Caboche and Agnes. After John's death Agnes continually took the profits for about 8 years, during which time the said Thomas Spilman died, 1483. after whose death the said Elizabeth was



"sometime husband," William Spilman. Her legal difficulties were only with Elizabeth, the former wife of Thomas, and her succeeding husbands, and she seems to have had friendly relations with Thomas' son, William.

Thomas Spilman's will shows him a man of religious earnestness, of charity, and as a good husband and father.

CHILDREN of Thomas and Elizabeth (Harward) Spilman:

- i John Spilman, of Thaxted and Great Baddow, ancestor of the American Spelmans (see Tenth Generation).
- ii William Spilman, of Thaxted (see below).
- iii Thomas Spilman, of Thaxted (see below).
- iv Joan, mentioned in her father's will.
- v Agnes, mentioned in her father's will.
- vi Alice, mentioned in her father's will.

Both William and Thomas Spilman, sons of Thomas Spilman and his wife, Elizabeth Harward, were meat merchants, as had been their father. William, at least, appears to have continued in partnership with his kinsman, Robert Spilman.

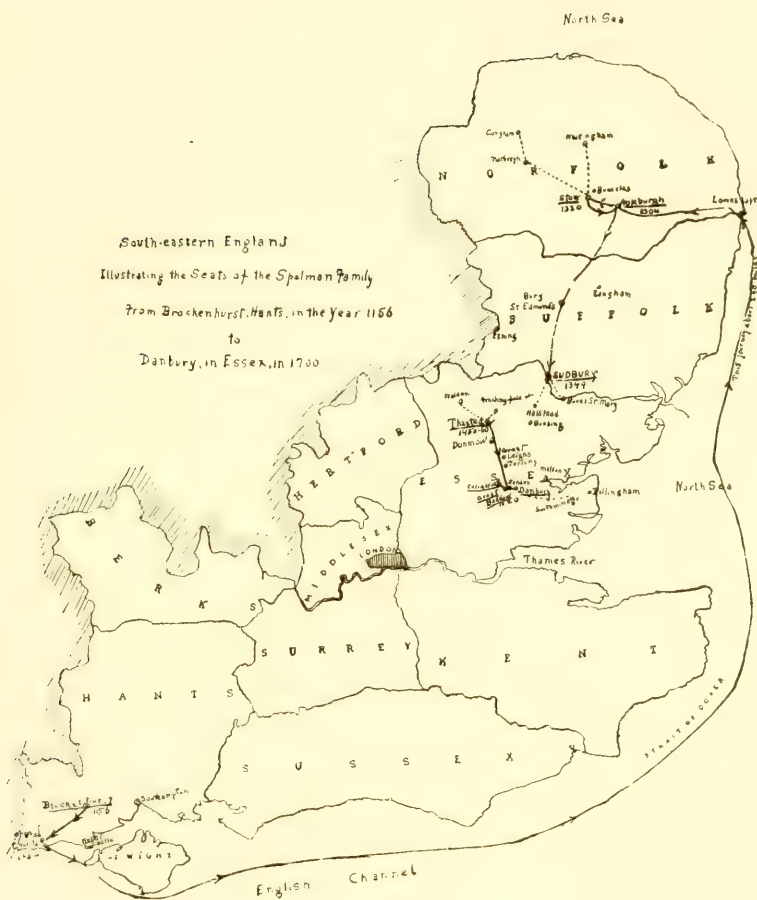
Court Roll 213/73, Mem. 9. Court held Thursday after the Feast of the Nativity of Saint John the Baptist, 8 Henry VII, 1493. Robert Spilman and William Spilman paid a fine for entry into a piece of pasture called "le Hallegardyn," bought of Agnes Caboche.

Another item in the Court Rolls records that Robert and William Spilman were presented for disposing of meat under weight, while others mention purchase of four acres of land from Agnes Caboche, and the payment of a fee of twenty pence for a tenement, lying next "le Hallegate," bought of her. In Roll 213/71, Mem. 5, his election as "overseer of bread" is recorded.

William Spilman married Anne, and was living in Thaxted when he made his will, 6 June, 1548. He died between this date and the following 23 September, when this instrument was proved. He directs therein the burial of "my body to parish church of Thaxsted before the chauncell dore," bequeathes 13s., 4d., for the expense of making his burial-place, and says: "I Doo geff to the hyghe alter of the same church for my tythys & offeryngs xiiis iiid." He names in his will his wife, Anne, sons, William, Edmond, and Robert, and daughters, Anne and Mary.

Thomas, another son of Thomas Spilman and Elizabeth, is mentioned in the Court Roll 173/92, Mem. 2, at a court held on the Feast of the Annunciation, 1507, as a meat merchant, and, also, at the same court, as paying 2d. for license to agree with Richard Dalton in a plea of debt.

He married Agnes, and removed sometime after 1507 from Thaxted, settling in Sandon, County Essex. Here he held land





owned by Cardinal Wolsey. The following is an abstract of his will, filed in the Commissary Court of Essex and Herts.

The XXVIII of Januarye, 1535. I, Thomas Spylman, husbandman, of the parish of Sandon, Essex, bequeath my Sole unto Almyghty God and unto Our Lady Saint Mary. My body to be buried within the prche church yard. To Agnes Spylma my wyff all moveable goods. To Eilynor my Doughter best harnest gyrdyle the wchyche Angnes my wyff had att my Deptyng yff ytt may be sparyd afr the dysasse of Angnes my wyff. I make Angnes my wyff Sole executryx, whom I putt in trust to see this my Last wyll probat and ffaythfully ffulfyllyd. Witnesses: John Alyn, Henry Damnell, Jamys Spyllma.

## TENTH GENERATION

JOHN<sup>10</sup> SPILMAN (Thomas<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Sir Anthony<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Sir William<sup>1</sup>), the son of Thomas Spilman and Elizabeth Harward, appears to have been associated in business in Thaxted for a time with his brother, William, and their kinsman, Robert Spilman.

Court Roll 173/92, Mem. 1. Borough of Thaxted. Court General held there on the Morrow of Saints Philip and James, 6 Henry VII, 1491. John Spilman, Robert Spilman, and William Spilman present at this court concerning their business.

By 1492 he had removed from Thaxted, possibly on account of the decline of its industries as described above, and settled in Great Baddow, County Essex, near Chelmsford.

In a Court Roll (213/71, Mem. 5) of a court held at Thaxted at about this period is the following.

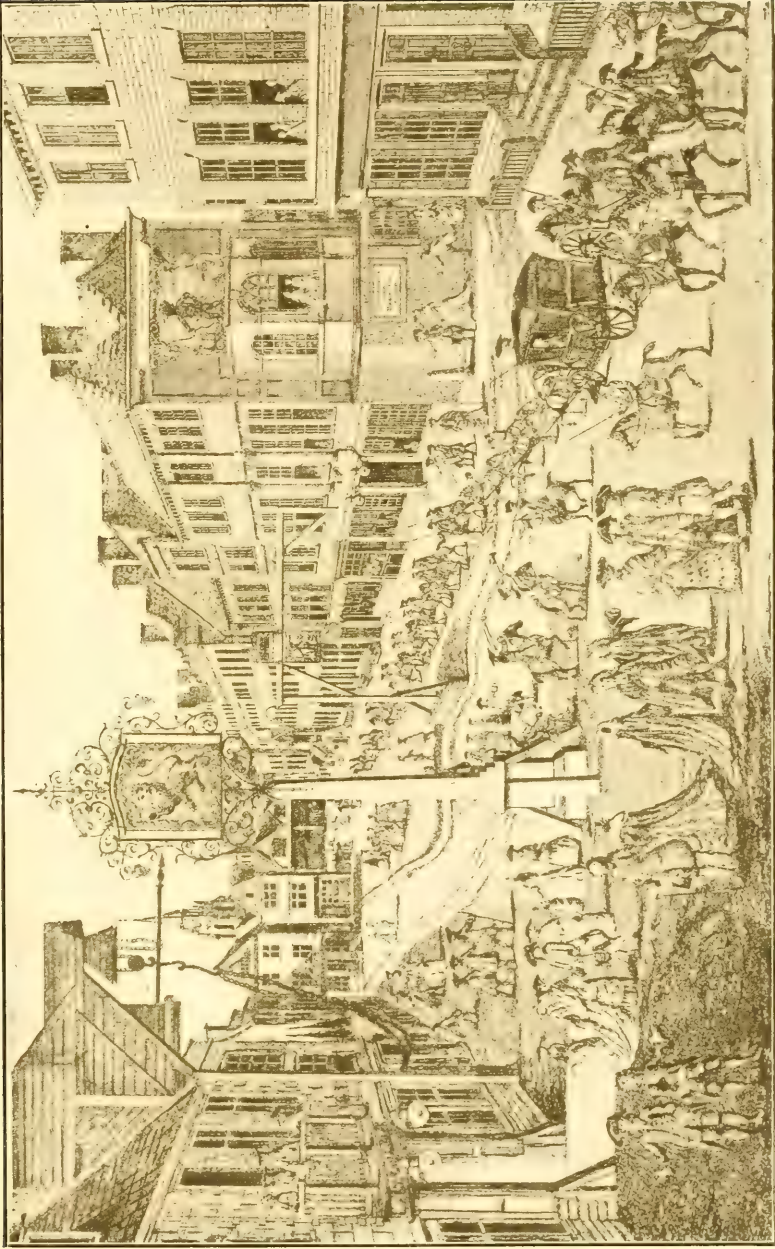
To this court came John Spylman and Richard Wedowe, present in court, and surrendered into the hands of the lady two cottages lying together under one roof in "le melle ende" between the tenement of John Spylman of Walden on the one side and the cottage of Joan Rowlee on the other, to the use of John Catelyn, William Hamond, and John Fan, cutler, to whom seism thereof was delivered by the rod, to hold to them, their heirs and assigns, at the will of the lady, of the manor, according to the custom of the manor. And they made a fine and did fealty.

Court Roll 213/79, Mem. 9. Court held at Thaxted on Thursday before the Feast of the Conversion of Saint Paul, 8 Henry VII, 1493. John Spilman presented as a defaulting juror.

The John Spylman of Walden, mentioned above as the holder of a cottage on one side of that which John Spilman and Richard Wedowe were surrendering, was mentioned under the Seventh Generation. He was the son of John Spilman, and the grandson of Sir Anthony Spilman, and removed to Chipping Walden, County Essex. It will be recalled that in his will he named his cousins, John and Thomas Spilman, of whom Thomas was the Ancestor in the Ninth Generation.

Great Baddow, like Thaxted, was bestowed upon the Queen, Catherine of Arragon, by Henry VIII. Of the place, Morant, the ancient historian of County Essex, said: "Much Badow \* \* \* being a very pleasant village, it hath been inhabited long by Families of Fashion."





ANCIENT CHELMSFORD  
After a drawing by David Ogbourne, engraved by J. Ryland



A thorough search of the Manor Rolls covering a century before the period of this John Spilman show that he was the first of the family to reside here. Unfortunately, the Rolls of the latter part of his life are missing, and the record, therefore, of land held by him has not been found. He made no will, or, if he did, it has not been discovered.

John Spilman died at Great Baddow in May, 1540, as shown by the following entry in the parish register: "Burials, 1540. Maye, John Spylman was beryed the 30 Daye." Near this record appear the following: "1546. August. Julyan Spilman was buried the 25 Daye." "1548. November. Alse Spylman & Mother Wattes were buried ye 10 day." "1551. October. Joan Spyllman the 13 daye."

Another item is: "1549. November. Isaac Spylman was buried the 26 Daye."

Lawrence Spilman moved from Great Baddow to Widford, a part of Chelmsford, and owned there land called "Spaynys," as appears in the Court Rolls for Widford, Roll 123/1859, Folio 136d, 33 Henry VIII, 1541. His children, grandchildren, and later descendants are mentioned in the parish registers of Chelmsford. One of them was, in 1626, accused "for that she did on the Saboth day fould and dry clothes in tyme of divine service."

CHILD of John Spilman:

- i John Spilman, of Great Baddow, ancestor of the American Spelmans (see Eleventh Generation).

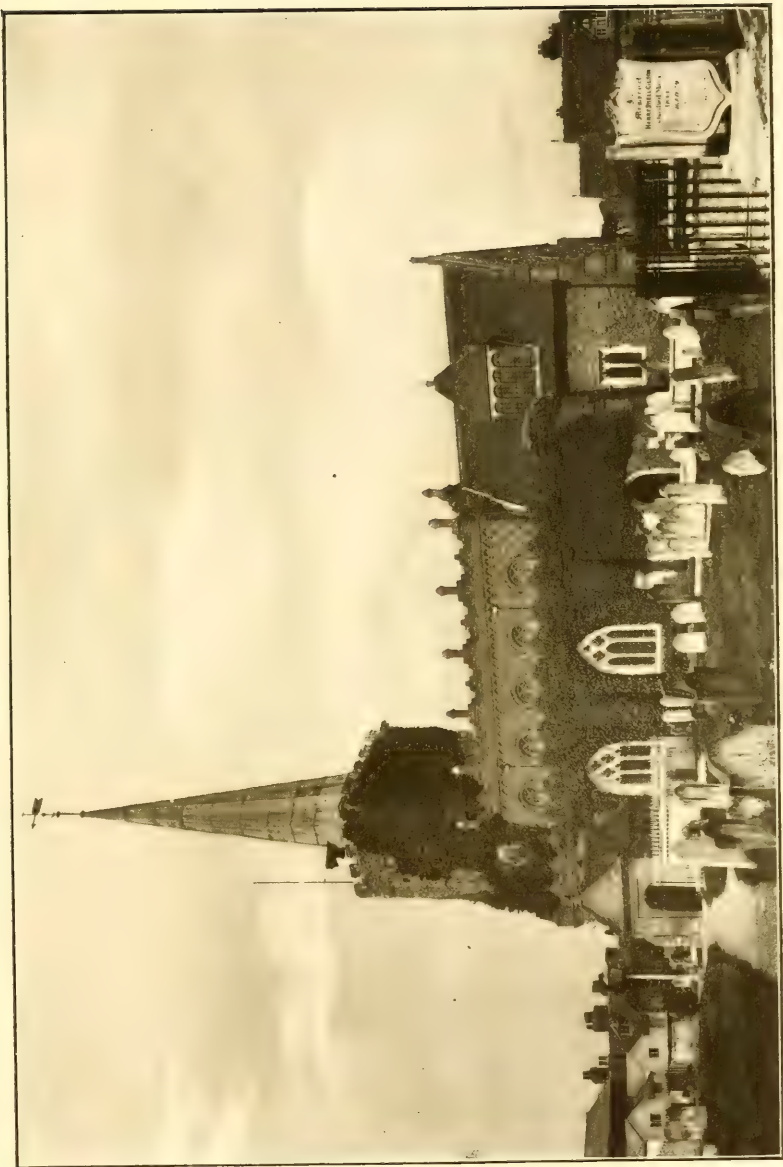
## ELEVENTH GENERATION

JOHN<sup>11</sup> SPILMAN (John<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Sir Anthony<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Sir William<sup>1</sup>), the second John Spilman of Great Baddow, married Margery. Her maiden surname is not known. It may have been Palmer, as in her will given below she mentions her sister, Margaret Palmer, although, of course, this may have been her sister's married name. She also names her son, Edward Sexton, and three other Sextons, John, Robert, and Edward, the two last being sons of John. It is, of course, possible that Edward Sexton was her son-in-law, but it is also possible that her marriage to John Spilman had been preceded by an earlier marriage to one Sexton, that Edward and John were children of this marriage, and that Robert and Edward, sons of John, were, therefore, her grandchildren. On the other hand, she makes her Executors her sons, John Spyllman, John Hycks, and Edward Sexton, and of these John Hycks was probably her son-in-law, as in her will she mentions a daughter, Joan Hix. Several bequests to persons of the name of Buncheley may indicate that this was her maiden name.

The will of Margery Spyleman of Much Baddow in the County of Essex, widow of John Spyleman, is filed in the Archdeaconry Court of Essex, Lupton, 55. It is dated 20 August, 1558, and bequeathes her property as follows:

To the High Altar for tithes forgotten 3s., 4d. To Margery Chapman, my eldest daughter, 3 neat, 3 silver spoons, etc. To Custance Spyllman 3 neat, and to the said Custance, my daughter, the bed that standeth in the parlour, 5 silver spoons, etc. To Joan Hix, my daughter, 3 neat, 5 silver spoons, etc. To Edward Sexton, my son, 5 silver spoons, a matrass, etc. To Philip Chapman 4 nobles and 2 sheep at his marriage. To Ellen Strachey, my servant, 40s. at her marriage. To Robert Buncheley 20s. in money at his marriage. To Allen Buncheley 20s., and a pair of sheets to his wife. To Cicely Digbye a pair of sheets, etc. To Stephen Spilman a featherbed, etc. To John Sexton one cow, or, in case of his death, to his son, Robert, at 21; and, in case of his death, to Edward, his son, at 21. To Charles Buncheley a silver spoon. To Margaret Palmer, my sister, two sheep. To Margery Gose, my servant, one sheep. To every one of my Godchildren 4d. I give 40s. to the Priests and poor people at





ST. MARY'S, GREAT BADDOW





my burial. The linin in the little coffer shall be divided between my two daughters, Custance and Joan. The residue of my goods I give to my sons, John Spyllman, John Hycks, and Edward Sexton, whom I make mine executors; and Mr. Robert Kynge and Richard Hyckes of Much Baddow, overseers. Witnesses: Sir Rychard Sache, Priest, John Farbessher, the elder, Rychard Martyn.

From the above, the children of John Spilman and his wife, Margery, may probably be named as follows: John; Stephen; Margery, who married ——— Chapman; Constance; Joan, who married John Hycks; and, perhaps, a daughter who married Edward Sexton. If, however, the theory that Margery had been married before her union with John Spilman be admitted, we can only name with certainty, as the children of John Spilman, John and Constance.

As appears from her will, Margery Spilman died sometime after 20 August, 1558. Her husband had predeceased her, as witnessed by the following entry in the parish registers of Saint Mary's Church at Great Baddow: "1555, November. John Spylman was buried the 28 Daye."

CHILDREN of John and Margery Spilman:

- i John Spilman, of Great Baddow, ancestor of the American Spelmans (see Twelfth Generation).
- ii Constance ("Custance"), mentioned in her mother's will.

[The following are uncertain:]

- iii Stephen, mentioned in his mother's will.
- iv Margery, mentioned in her mother's will; m. Chapman.
- v Joan, mentioned in her mother's will; m. John Hycks.

## TWELFTH GENERATION

JOHN<sup>12</sup> SPILMAN (John<sup>11</sup>, John<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Sir Anthony<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Sir William<sup>1</sup>), the son of John and Margery Spilman of Great Baddow, was a "pannyer-maker," as stated in his will, that is, a maker of baskets and saddle-pouches.

He married Agnes Bereman in Saint Mary's Church at Great Baddow, 14 February, 1548-9. The entry in the parish register reads: "1548. february. John Spyllman And Agnes Bereman maryed the 14 Day."

So far as indicated by the church records, and by the grant of administration on his estate, as appears below, they had but one child, Richard.

There are two items on the church books which may, possibly, refer to another son, John, and the latter's widow.

"1591 September Jhon Spilman was buried 2 Day" "1597. September. Joane Spyllman widdowe, was buried 4 Day"

That John, the Ancestor in this generation, was called the elder and senior in the records of his and his wife's burial, suggests the inference that the above-mentioned John, who died in 1591, was a son of John Spilman, the Ancestor. The term senior, however, in those days, did not necessarily indicate that the person of the name who would be called junior was son of the one known as senior, but merely that the latter was the elder of two persons of the same name, living in the same locality.

John Spilman and his wife, Agnes Bereman, died within a few days of each other. The records of their burials in the register of Saint Mary's Church are as follows: "1589. Maye. John Spyllman the elder was Buryed, 24 Daye." "1589. June. Agnis Spillman wyffe of John Spillman Senr. Buryed 1 Daye."

Proof that Richard Spilman, the great-grandfather of the Immigrant-Ancestor in America, was the son of John and Agnes Spilman, was found to hinge partly upon this fact that Agnes died so soon after her husband. For it made necessary the appointment of an administrator on John Spilman's estate, since she had been named in his will as sole Executrix. Additional evidence was found, however, of his parentage in the record of Richard's first marriage, as will appear under the Thirteenth Generation.

Commissary Court of London (Essex and Herts.). Ab-

stract of the will of John Spylman of Much Badew, co. Essex, pannyer-maker, dated 4 May, 1587, and filed 6 June, 1589. I bequeath my body to be buried in the parish churchyard of Badew aforesaid, by my ancestor and kindred there being buried. Concerning my goods, which God hath lent unto me in this world, I bequeath them wholly unto Agnis my wife, whom I make my sole executrix. Per me Jhon Spylman. Witnesses: The mark of Thomas Onghan, John Pease the writer, the mark of John Wood. This will was read aloud by the said John Spillman, 21 May, 1589, in the presence of the above-named witnesses. Administration granted 6 June, 1589, to Richard Spilman, son of the deceased, by reason of the death of the executrix named.

CHILDREN of John and Agnes (Bereman) Spilman:

- i Richard Spilman, of Great Baddow and Widford, ancestor of the American Spelmans (see Thirteenth Generation).

[Uncertain]:

- ii John Spilman, of Great Baddow.

## THIRTEENTH GENERATION

RICHARD<sup>13</sup> SPILMAN (John<sup>12</sup>, John<sup>11</sup>, John<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Sir Anthony<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Sir William<sup>1</sup>), the son of John Spilman and Agnes (Bere-man) Spilman, was born in 1550 or later. He followed his father's occupation of "pannyer-maker" or "doffer-maker," as he was called in records which will appear below, and was administrator of his father's estate, as has been shown.

In 1577-8 he married at Great Baddow Barbara Stabell. The record in Saint Mary's Church register is: "September, Rycharde Spillman, sonne of John, thelder, and Barbary Stabell weare maryed the 15 day 1577."

Sometime between January, 1591, when one of his children, as mentioned below, was buried at Great Baddow, and December, 1615, when his daughter, Agnes, in her will is called daughter of Rychard Spilman of Wydford, he removed to Widford, two miles from Great Baddow, and a part of Chelmsford. In the parish register of Saint Mary's Church in Chelmsford is recorded his marriage to Elizabeth ———. Whether there was issue of this second marriage has not been ascertained. The children of Richard Spilman and his first wife, Barbara Stabell, were: Prudence; Agnes; Richard; and Robert. These are named in the register of Saint Mary's Church at Great Baddow.

"Baptisms. 1584. April prudence Spilman the Dought<sup>r</sup>. of Rich \* \* \* \* \*

"Baptisms. 1589 April. Angnis Spyllman Doughter of Richard Spyll \* \* \* "

"Baptisms. 1590. Januari. Richard Spillman sonne of Richard Spillman, Baptizd, 6 \* \* \* "

"Burials. 1591. Maye. Robarte Spyllman sonne of Ric Spylma<sup>n</sup> Buried 23 day."

Agnes, Richard Spilman's daughter, died in December, 1615. "1615. December. Agnis Spilman was buried, 4." This item appears in the register at Grwat Baddow. Two days before she was buried she made her will.

Commissary Court of London (Essex and Herts.). Will filed 23 April, 1616. Will of Agnes Spilman, daughter of Rychard Spilman of Wydford, county of Essex, pannyermaker, dated 2 December, 1615. I give to my friend James Arwaker of Much Baddow, in part recompense of such charges as I have put him





ST. MARY'S, CHELMSFORD



to in the time of my sickness and at other times, £3. To Elizabeth Arwaker, his wife, my best petticoat. No advantage shall be taken of the said James Arwaker concerning the bond wherein he is bound to me. All the rest of my goods whatsoever I bequeath to the said Richard Spilman, my father, and I make James Arwaker my executor, with allowance out of my goods if he be driven to sue for my money. The mark X of Agnes Spilman. Witnesses: the mark of Robert Rumball, Willm Archbolde.

This is an interesting and suggestive document. Agnes Spilman was about twenty-seven years old at the time of her death. It is probable that she had inherited property from her mother, Barbara Stabell, or from her mother's family. That she bequeathed her estate almost entirely to her father would indicate that they were on the natural terms of father and daughter, but that she was not, a young, unmarried woman, living in her father's household at Widford, but with friends at Great Baddow, may indicate some difficulties on account of her father's second marriage. She seems, too, to have considered it possible that some objection would be made to the administration of her estate by her executor, James Arwaker.

Richard Spilman died at Widford in May, 1618, his burial being entered on the parish register of Saint Mary's Church, Chelmsford.

"1618. Maye. Richard Spillman of Widford in this parish, a panyer or ped maker, buried 17 Daye."

A few years later his widow, Elizabeth, died. The Chelmsford register records her burial as follows:

"1620. May. Elizabeth widdowe of Richard Spilman late of this prshe deceased, Doffermaker, was buried on ffrydaye the XXVI of Maye."

CHILDREN of John and Barbara (Stabell) Spilman:

- i Prudence, baptized in April, 1584.
- ii Agnes, baptized in April, 1589; died, unmarried, in December, 1615.
- iii Richard Spilman, of Chelmsford, baptized in Great Baddow, 6 January, 1590; ancestor of the American Spelmans (see Fourteenth Generation).
- iv Robert Spilman, baptized 23 May, 1591.

## FOURTEENTH GENERATION

RICHARD<sup>14</sup> SPILMAN (Richard<sup>13</sup>, John<sup>12</sup>, John<sup>11</sup>, John<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Sir Anthony<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Sir William<sup>1</sup>), the son of Richard Spilman of Great Baddow and Widford, County Essex, and his first wife, Barbara Stabell, was born about 1590-1, as evidenced by the record of his baptism in Saint Mary's Church at Great Baddow, as quoted above. It would be interesting to know if he received his education at the King Edward VI Grammar School in Chelmsford, which would have been natural, as Widford, to which his father removed in the younger Richard's boyhood, probably, was a part of Chelmsford Parish.

At Saint Mary's Church in Chelmsford he was married in 1634.

"1634. Oct. Richard Spillman of Chelmsford & Luce Spyte of the same parish booth singell persons marryed the 13 daye."

The family of Spyte or Speight in Chelmsford were makers of cushions and mats. Lucy Spyte's father was named Thomas, and she had a brother, Thomas.

The baptisms of the children of Richard and Lucy Spilman are noted in the parish register at Chelmsford.

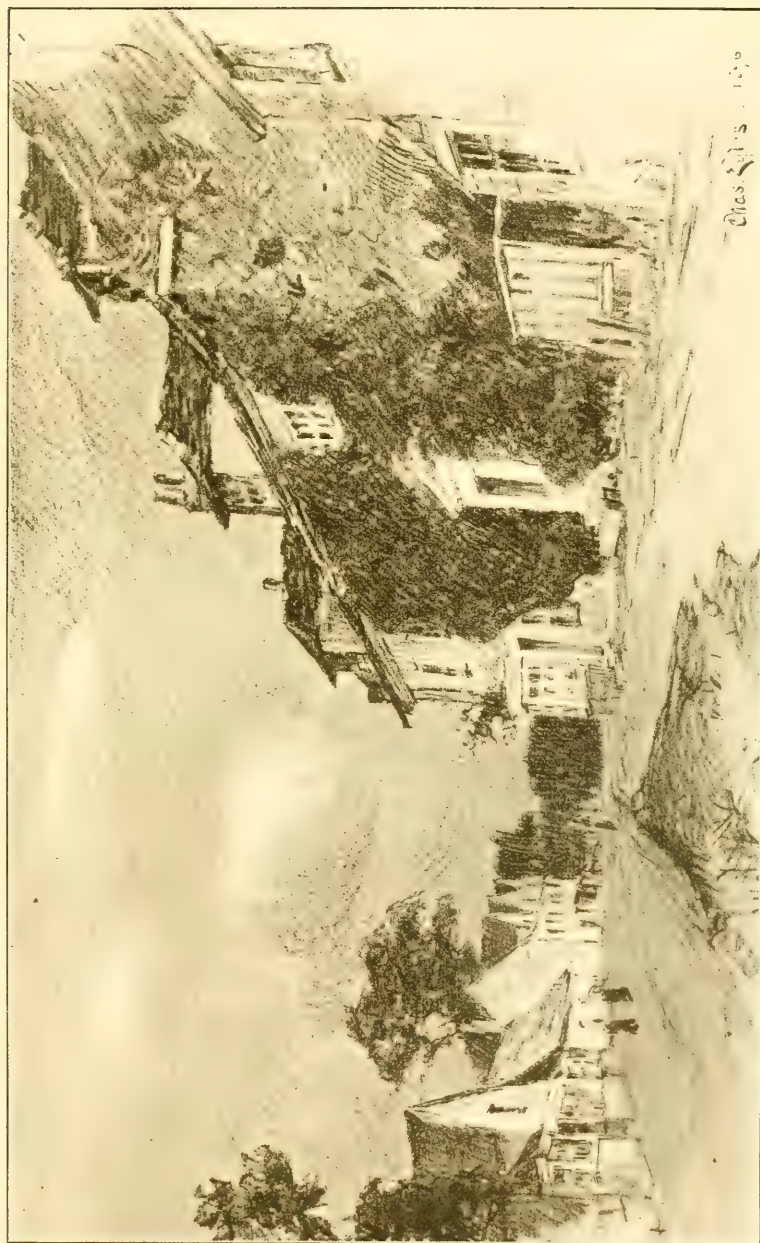
"1635. Nov. Abraham the son of Richard Spillman of Chelmsford & of Luce his wife was baptized upon the seaventh Daye."

"1636 Rebeckah the Doughter of Richard Spillman of Chelmsford husbandman & of Luce his wife was baptized the 19th Day of September."

Sometime between August, 1637, and March, 1638-9, was baptized Richard, the son of Richard Spilman of Chelmsford, and Luce, his wife, as entered in the church books. The exact dates are not found in the register at this period.

Both Great Baddow and Chelmsford were influenced by the Puritan party of the time, and Thomas Hooker, the celebrated preacher, who became one of the founders of Hartford, Connecticut, was for a time at Great Baddow. In 1626 the Puritan sympathizers in Chelmsford invited him to come to that place to preach. The Vicar of Chelmsford then was John Michaelson, and it was not long before Archbishop Laud put an end to Hooker's preaching in Chelmsford. It is said that a number of





Ches. 2/15 - 1879

DANBURY, ESSEX





his hearers there followed him to Little Baddow, where he dwelt and preached in a house on Danbury Hill. Here with him was John Eliot, later known as "The Apostle to the Indians."

Among Hooker's followers when he emigrated to New England was William Cornwell, and he was one of the men of Hartford in Connecticut who, about 1654, settled in Middletown, Connecticut, where the great-grandson of Richard Spilman of Chelmsford married the great-granddaughter of William Cornwell.

It is of interest to the descendants of the colonists of New England to know that Springfield, Massachusetts, received its name from settlers who came from Springfield in Essex, one mile away from Chelmsford.

Richard Spilman died at Chelmsford early in 1640-1.

"Burials. Januar 1640. Richard Speelman Sen<sup>r</sup> of Chelmsford husbandman. Buried 25 Day."

The date of his wife's death is unknown. Of their children, Abraham remained in Chelmsford, dying there aged fifty-nine years. No record of his marriage or of births of children have been found, nor is there mention, other than her baptism, already quoted, of his sister, Rebecca.

CHILDREN of Richard and Lucy (Spyte) Spilman:

- i Abraham Spilman, of Chelmsford, baptized in November, 1635; died there, aged fifty-nine.
- ii Rebecca, baptized 19 September, 1636.
- iii Richard Spilman, of Danbury, baptized at Chelmsford between August, 1637, and March, 1638-9; ancestor of the American Spelmans (see Fifteenth Generation).

## FIFTEENTH GENERATION

RICHARD<sup>16</sup> SPILMAN (Richard<sup>14</sup>, Richard<sup>13</sup>, John<sup>12</sup>, John<sup>11</sup>, John<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Sir Anthony<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Sir William<sup>1</sup>), the son of Richard Spilman of Chelmsford and his wife, Lucy Spyte, was born probably sometime between August, 1637, and March, 1638-9, as during this period took place his baptism, as noted above. His father died in January, 1640-1, when he was only a few years old, and little is known of his early life. It is possible that his mother married a second time, and that with her Richard went to Danbury, a few miles from Chelmsford. Before Lucy Spyte's marriage to Richard Spilman, Senior, she had lived in a part of Chelmsford Parish called Moulsham. In Moulsham also lived Sir Humphrey Mildmay, who was the owner of the greater part of Danbury. It is possible that Lucy or her family had some connection with property in Danbury, and that this was the cause of her son's being there when he first appears in public records.

In 1679 he came into possession of a house at Eve's Corner, at Runsell in Danbury, and in 1685 he was holding a house at Gay Bowers.

(Manor Court Rolls of Danbury, otherwise Runsell, Le Howe, from 1632 to 1718. On file at Record Office, Chancery Lane, London.) Court Baron of Thomas Western, Gentleman, held 12 June, 1679. Whereas on 8 September, 21 Charles II, 1669, Richard Roberts was admitted tenant of one tenement at Eve's Corner, in the hamlet of Runsell, he now surrenders the same to the use of Richard Spilman of Danbury and his heires for ever. Said Richard was now admitted tenant.

Court of the same. Rental dated 11 October, 1685. Copyholders. Richard Spilman holds a tenement at Gay Bowers late of Richard Roberts, by yearly rent of 12d.

Whether these holdings passed from Richard Roberts to Richard Spelman by process of business transaction, or whether there was any family connection between them is not known. If the latter supposition were confirmed, it might disclose the reason for Richard Spilman's being in Danbury at all.

Richard Roberts was a blacksmith, and to this trade Richard Spilman succeeded with his occupancy of the house at Eve's Corner. In 1667 he was fined for not appearing in court, whither he had been summoned perhaps as a juror or as a witness in



ST. JOHN'S, DANBURY





some case. This is the first evidence of his residence in Danbury.

View of frank pledge with court baron held 2 May, 1667. Richard Spilman fined 4d for default.

His house at Eve's Corner, with the little blacksmith's shop adjoining, is still standing. At the top of Danbury Hill, near the hamlet of Runsell, and overlooking a valley three hundred feet below, is Eve's Corner. Until about fifty years ago the house where Richard Spilman's anvils rung was occupied by a succession of smiths and wheelwrights, and is now the home of a young man, a contractor and builder, whose father before him lived there and built additional workshops. The house has been partly plastered, and its interior has been modernized by paint and wall-paper; but the timbered roof, the old brick walls, and the deep old fireplaces are as in Richard Spilman's day. The large room at the right of the entrance door is used at present for the religious meetings of a body of Christian people known as "The Brethren."

The Christian name of Richard Spilman's wife was Alice; her surname is unknown. It is probable that several of their children were born in the little house at Eve's Corner, and this home of their ancestors should possess a deep interest to the Spelmans of America, for this was then the birthplace of Richard Spilman or Spelman, the last of their line in England and the American Colonist.

CHILDREN of Richard and Alice Spilman:

- i Richard Spilman or Spelman, of Danbury, Essex, England, and Middletown, Connecticut; baptized at Danbury 7 March, 1674; ancestor of the American Spelmans (see Spelmans in America—First Generation).
- ii Daniel Spilman, mentioned in his father's will (see below).
- iii Thomas Spilman, buried 23 January, 1678-9 (see below).
- iv Thomas Spilman, mentioned in his father's will (see below).
- v Mary, baptized 29 January, 1679-80 (see below).
- vi Mary, baptized 24 December, 1682; married Henry Bartlett (see below).
- vii Elizabeth, married John Cottice or Curtis (see below).

[Uncertain:]

- viii Martha, married George Paul (see below).

The Rector of Danbury Church from 1665 to 1705 was Robert Cory, and it was, perhaps, he who wrote the records of the baptisms of Richard Spilman's children in the parish register.

The first of these is that of Richard. "1674. Richard Spilman the son of Richard & Alice his wife Bapt: March: 7. 1674."

Mary, the daughter of Richard and Alice Spilman, was baptized 29 January, 1679-80. She probably died in infancy, for, 24 December, 1682, another Mary, daughter of Richard and Alice Spilman, was baptized.

They had a son, Thomas, whose baptismal record has not been found. He died in January, 1678-79, the date of his burial in the register being given as 23 January, 1678. But another Thomas was born to them, although his baptism is not recorded at Danbury, for he is mentioned in his father's will, as given below. This Thomas must have been married at a very early age, for, between the date of burial of the first Thomas, in 1678-79, and the baptism of the second Mary, in 1682, was baptized, in 1679-80, the first Mary. So Thomas, the second, it seems apparent, was not born before 1680-81, unless, indeed, he was born in the same year, 1678-79, in which the first Thomas died. At any rate, on 8 February, 1699-1700, Richard, the son of Thomas Spilman, was born at Danbury.

In Richard Spilman's will, as given below, are named three sons, Richard, Daniel, and Thomas, and a son-in-law, John Cottice. This John Cottice, or Curtis, of Witham, was the husband of Elizabeth Spilman, the date of whose birth is unknown. They were married in Danbury Church 15 May, 1712, and had three children baptized in Danbury Church: John, Richard, and Isaac, the last baptized 24 February, 1716-17. Elizabeth (Spilman) Cottice died soon after the birth of Isaac, and her husband married, second, Elizabeth Porter, 27 January, 1722-3.

Martha Spilman of Chelmsford is said to have been a daughter of Richard Spilman of Danbury. In the register of Saint Mary's Church of Chelmsford is the following: "Married 1707. George Paul of Moulsham, widdower, & Martha Spilman of Chelmsford, single person, married by bans Sep. 28th." It will be recalled that the family of Lucy Spyte, the mother of Richard Spilman of Danbury, lived in Moulsham.

Mary, the daughter of Richard and Alice, baptized at Danbury in 1682, was the Mary Spilman who was married in Chelmsford in 1707, as recorded in the books of Saint Mary's Church. "Married 1707. Henry Bartlett of Chelmsford, widdower, & In holder, & Mary Spilman of ye same, singlewoman, married after banns canonically published, Decemb<sup>r</sup> ye 9th 1707." This identity is proven by the will of her brother, Daniel Spilman, as given below.

Mary's husband died in 1718. "1718 Henry Bartlett of Chelmsford In keeper, buried Oct<sup>r</sup> ye 7th." (Saint Mary's parish register.) His widow's burial is recorded as follows: "1722: Mary Bartlett, widow, buried ye 18: ffeb<sup>r</sup>." It would



ENTRANCE TO GAY BOWERS





be interesting to know the name of the inn, of which this Mary Spilman became "mine hostess." Sir Walter Scott describes one called "The Saracen's Head" in Chelmsford, as dating from the Fifteenth Century. "The Cross Keys" and "The Half Moon" were old-time hostelries, the latter now converted into a shop.

Thomas Spilman, son of Richard and Alice, married Mary, and had children: Richard, whose baptism, as noted above, was in 1699-1700, Mary, Thomas, and Martha, all baptized in Danbury. Thomas' marriage record is not found in Danbury, nor those of his or his wife's death. He may have removed to Maldon, and returned to Danbury for a second marriage, for in the register of Danbury Church appears: "Thomas Spelman, widdower of Maldon, & Elizabeth Dawson, married April 6th 1738."

Daniel Spilman, son of Richard, as named in the latter's will, was a maker of roof-tiles. These were made from clay and may, perhaps, be among those still seen on the old tiled houses of Danbury. He married Sarah, and had a daughter, Sarah, baptized at Danbury 30 January, 1705-6. Whether other children were born to him is not known, but, if they were, they probably died young, as they are not mentioned in his will. He was buried on 12 July, 1718.

(Commissary Court of London—Essex and Herts.—251 Mead.)

In the Name of God, Amen. I, Daniel Spilman of Danbury in the County of Essex, tylemaker, being sick and weak in body but (blessed be God) of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and declare this my last will and testament in manner and form following (hereby revoking and making null and void all former and other wills by me heretofore made either by word or in writing). And first and principally I do commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God, hoping through the merits and intercession of my blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ to obtain the remission of all my sins and to inherit everlasting life. And my body I commit to the earth to be decently interred therein at the discretion of my Executrix hereinafter named. And as for my worldly estate it hath pleased God to bless me with I give, devise, and bequeath all that my freehold Messuage or tenement, wherein I now dwell, with the Smiths Shop, yards, gardens, and appurtenances thereunto belonging, and also all those my three Closes or parcells of Copyhold land with the appurtenances, containing together by estimacion four acres more or less, and holden of the several Manors of St. Cleer's Hall in Danbury aforesaid and Layton Hall in Runsell in the said County, and all other my freehold and copyhold lands, tenements, and hereditaments whatsoever unto Sarah Spilman, my loving wife, for and during the term of her natural life, and from and



immediately after my said wife's decease I give and bequeath the same unto my Sister Mary Bartlett, the wife of Henry Bartlett, for and during the term of her natural life (if my said sister Mary shall outlive my said wife). And from and immediately after my said wife's and my said sister's decease I give, devise, and bequeath the same unto my nephew John Cottis the younger, the son of my brother in law John Cottis the elder, and to his heirs and Assignes for ever. Item I give and bequeath unto my said sister Mary my grey horse immediately after my death. Item I give and bequeath unto my brother Thomas Spilman all my wearing apparell both linnen and woollen. All the rest and residue of my Goods, chattles, plate, ready money, debts, and personal estate whatsoever (my debts and funerall expences being first satisfied and paid), I give and bequeath unto my said wife whom I make and appoint sole Executrix of this my last will and Testament. In witnesse whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the seventh day of July in the fourth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George, by the grace of God of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, King, etc. Annoque Domini 1718. The marke of Daniel Spilman. Signed, sealed, published, and declared by the above named Daniel Spilman, the Testator, to be his last will and testament, in the presence of us and attested by us in the Testator's presence. John Moodey, Thomas Stevens, John ffauntleroy.

Proved the 22nd day of the month of August, A. D. 1718, by the oath of the Executrix.

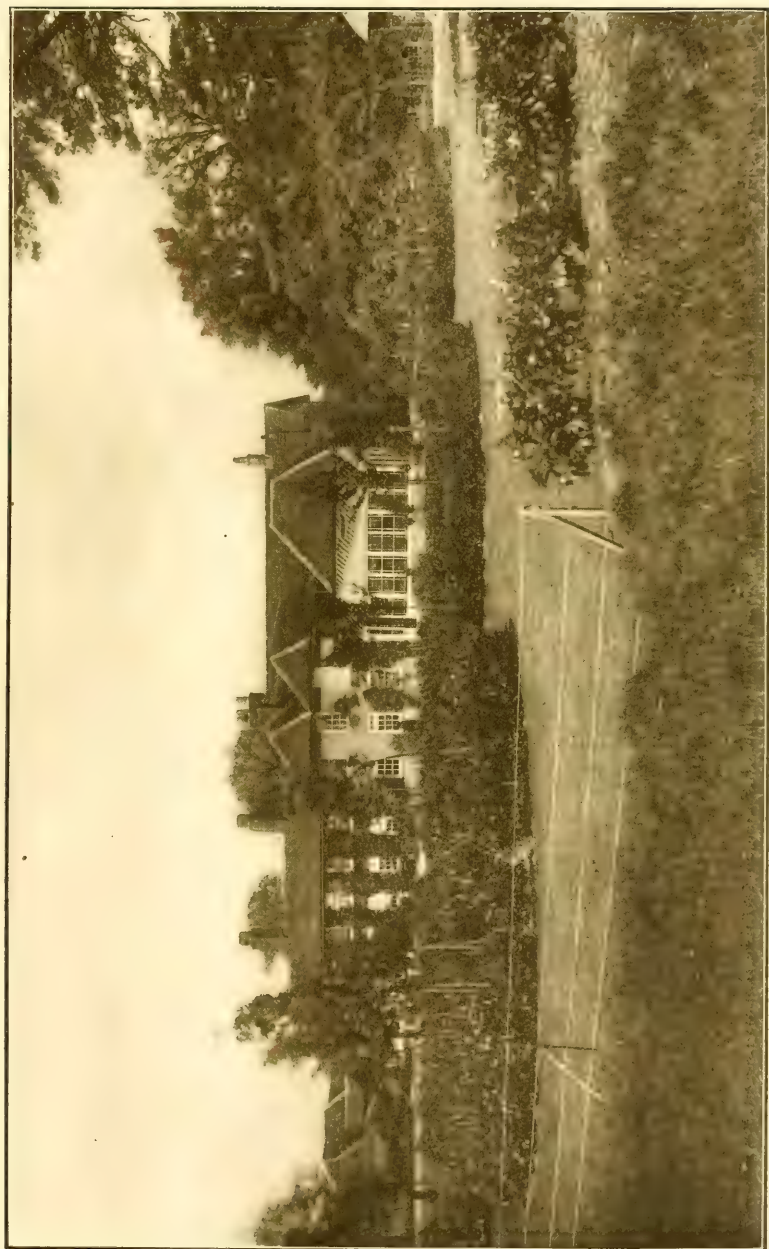
In this document Daniel Spilman does not mention his elder brother, Richard Spilman, who, long before, had crossed the ocean and settled in Middletown, Connecticut.

As noted above, by 1685 Richard Spilman, the father of these children, was living at Gay Bowers, Danbury. He still held, however, the house and smithy at Eve's Corner, which he seems to have rented to one Obediah Barker. In a Court Roll is the following:

View of frank pledge with court baron held 26 October, 1693. The homage, with assent of the lady of the Manor and of Obediah Barker, Richard Spilman apportioned the rent of tenement to Obediah Barker at Eve's Corner. The said Richard Spilman, who hold to himself and his heirs said tenement with a "Smithes shopp" thereto belonging, shall pay 9d yearly.

The Lady of the Manor at this time was Mary, the widow of Sir John Mildmay.

Daniel, Richard Spilman's son, appears to have acquired from his father, during the latter's lifetime, the house and smithy at Eve's Corner. On 3 May, 1718, a few weeks after his father's death, and not long before his own, the Court confirmed this property to him. He mentions it in his will as a freehold. The



GAY BOWERS, DANBURY



premises referred to in the following may have been other land held by Daniel.

"On 7th July 1718. Daniel Spilman, customary tenant, surrendered said premises into the Lady's hands to the use of his will. Three proclamations made but nobody comes, so the bailiff is ordered to seize same into the hands of the lady of the manor."

Interesting as every slightest mention must be to the American descendants of these Spelmans of England are the following references to Richard Spilman, father of the American ancestor.

When, in 1675, Charles II levied a tax upon every householder, Richard Spilman was assessed and paid the "Hearth Tax," as it was called. (Lay Subsidy, 246/22, for Chelmesford Hundred, in Record Office, Chancery Lane, London.)

In the Court Rolls for Danbury, 1691 and 1694, Richard Spilman was summoned, but did not appear. In 1698 he was again summoned and served as a juror. At the Court held 18 July, 1700, it is noted that Richard Spilman enclosed one acre of the waste ground at Eve's Corner and was commanded to lay open the same. A similar item is dated 5 August, 1703, and on 12 September, 1700, the same is noted, the waste land enclosed by him at this time being described as on Danbury Common.

Court baron held 6 April, 1708. Lands of manor granted to Richard Spilman of Danbury, blacksmith, and his heirs. By the hands of Daniel Spilman, his attorney. A piece of land of the waste soil of this manor, containing about 5 acres in the hamlet of Runsell in the parish of Danbury on Runsell Common, abutting on the highway leading to Eves Corner on the north and upon "le goat house" towards the south, now in tenure of said Richard. And the lords granted to him seizen thereof by the rod, to hold to him and his heirs forever, at rent of 2s. 6d. yearly.

View of frank pledge with court baron, 12 October, 1715. It is found by homage that on the 27th of November, 1714, Richard Spilman, customary tenant of manor of Runsell, outside the court, surrendered by the rod to the hands of the lord all his customary messuages, lands, and tenements, to the use of his will.

View of frank pledge, court baron 24 October, 1717. It is found that on 2nd March, 1716, Richard Spilman of Eves Corner in Danbury, blacksmith, customary tenant, outside the court, surrendered into the lord's hands 3 acres, one parcel of 5 acres, lately enclosed from waste ground adjoining "le goat house Bottome," to the use of Thomas Stevens of Danbury, forever, at yearly rent of 6d., and at the same time he surrendered other 2 acres to the use of Daniel Spilman of Danbury and his heirs forever.



Richard Spilman died in April, 1718. On page 87 of the burial records in the Danbury parish register, written by George Pocock, the then rector, is the following: "A. D. 1718. Rich<sup>d</sup> Spilman was Buried Apr: 16<sup>th</sup>"

(Commissary Court of London—Essex and Herts.—224 Mead.)

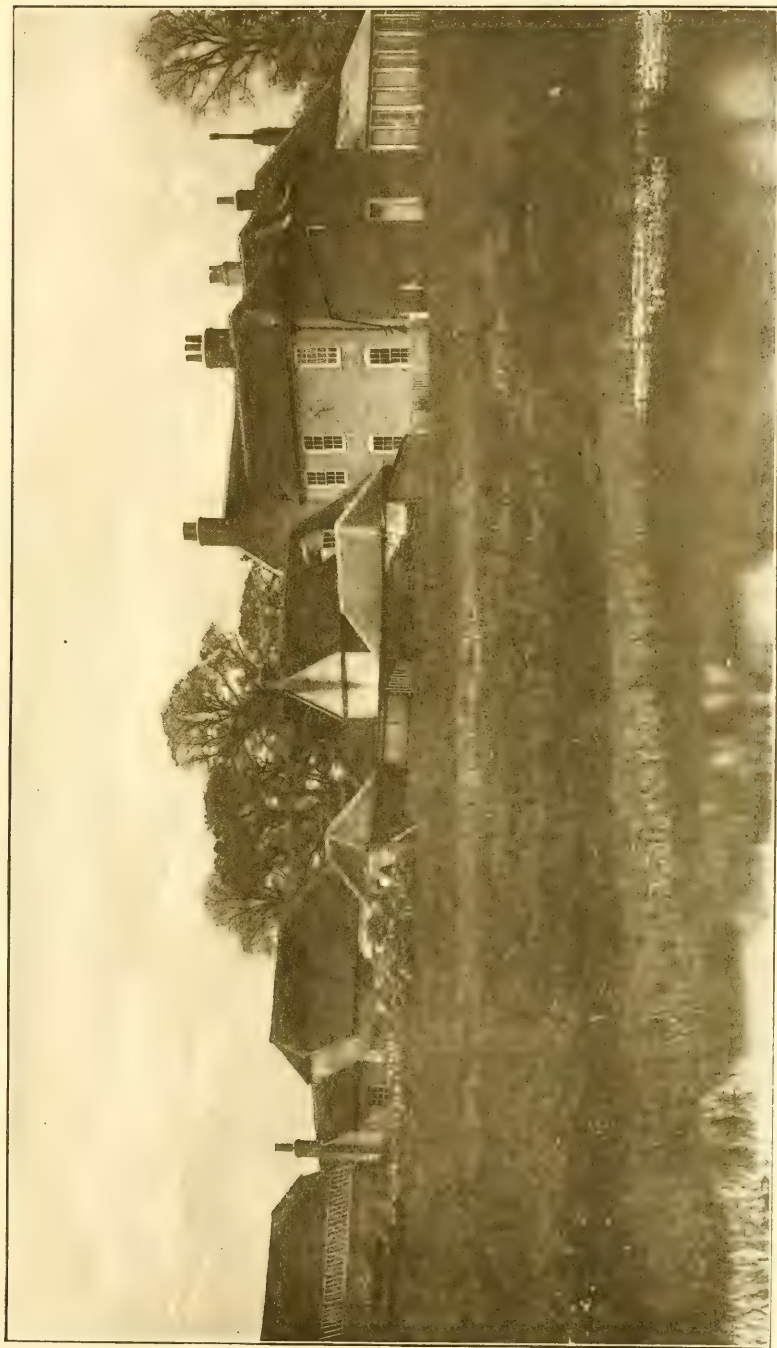
In the Name of God Amen. I, Richard Spilman of the parish of Danbury in the County of Essex, blacksmith, being weak in body but sound in mind and memory, doe ordain and make this my last will and testament in manner and forme following: First, I bequeath my Soul to God in sure hope of a Resurrection, and my body to be buried at the charge of my Executor hereafter named. Item I give to my Son Richard Spilman one shilling of lawfull money of Great Britain to be paid by my Executor. Item I do give to my Son Daniel Spilman one shilling of like money to be paid as aforesaid. Item I doe give to my Son Thomas Spilman the house wherein he now dwelleth together with the field thereto adjoining and all the appurtenances thereunto belonging. Item I do give and bequeath to my son Jno. Cottice all my working tools or household goods as also all money due to me by books debts or otherwise, particularly the summe of thirteen pounds now due to me from my son Daniel Spilman, or so much of it as shall remain unpaid at the time of my death, for and towards my funerall charges, and also the bed and bedstedde, ruggs, blanketts, and two new pair of sheets wherein I lye. And lastly I doe make, constitute, and ordaine my aforesaid son-in-law, John Cottice, to be executor of this my last Will and testament, utterly revoking all former wills by me made at any time heretofore. As Witnesse my hand and seal this 12th day of April 1718. Richard Spilman. In presence of Oliver Hill, George Barker, Thomas Hoydon.

Proved on the 18th day of the month of April A. D. 1718 by the oath of John Cottice the executor.

The testator, in bequeathing a shilling to his oldest son, Richard, carefully specified that the currency should be "of lawfull money of Great Britain." The legatee, Richard, Jr., was then in America.

It has been seen that Richard Spilman had, before making his will, given part of his property to his son, Daniel, and it is probable that his son, Richard, had also received his patrimony. It has been surmised that the house and land, the residence of Richard's son, Thomas, at the time the father's will was made, and bequeathed to Thomas in that will, was Gay Bowers. The charming name brings a picture of bright gardens and fair green hedges, of orchards and meadows, and a quaint, Old-World house with lattice windows and climbing roses, surely furnished with spindle-legged chairs and tables and fragrant with laven-





OLD PART OF GAY BOWERS, 1890



dered linen in the mistress' store-chamber and flowers from the posy-beds. In the olden times it was the home of the noble family of St. Clere, who later resided at St. Clere's Hall, which still stands. The Gay Bowers of the St. Cleres was a feudal castle and long since demolished. What part of the present edifice was the home of Richard Spilman is unknown. A photograph taken some years ago of what was called the old part is here reproduced, but it is difficult to tell just what is now remaining of the Gay Bowers of his time.

Some one has called Danbury "the true birthplace of the Waverly novels," and Sir Walter Scott lodged at the Griffin Inn, four centuries old, on the occasion of his visit to Danbury. A writer named Joseph Strutt had left unfinished a romance entitled "Queenhoo Hall," and Murray, Scott's publisher, asked the latter to complete the tale. Strutt was a poet and antiquary and lived at Springfield Mill, near Danbury. The story, for which Scott wrote the concluding chapter, was of the families of D'Arcy and St. Clere. The scene is laid in the time of Henry IV, and a large portion of the narrative concerns the doings of the various characters at Gay Bowers, described as at that time falling to ruins.

In the old church at Danbury three effigies may still be seen of the St. Cleres. They are carved in oak and are of three knights, each clad in mail, with a lion at his feet. One knight draws his sword, another returns his to the scabbard, while the third clasps his hands in prayer.

This church, dedicated to Saint John, dates from the Fourteenth Century. There is a curious legend that in the year 1402 Danbury Church was attacked by the Devil and the steeple was broken off. Again, in 1750, the steeple was partly destroyed, struck by lightning. By the north side of the church is a row of tall lime-trees, and nearby are stately elms. From the church-tower may be seen Gay Bowers and Danbury village, the little houses of brick, or yellow and white plaster, with red tiled roofs and tall chimney stacks, each with its garden of bright flowers.

The church and the peaceful churchyard are in the centre of what was long ago, in the reign of Alfred the Great, a Danish camp. The old earthworks are still traceable, and here in Danbury the dwarf elder bears the name of Danewort, its scarlet berries,—so the children say,—red with the blood of the Danes whom Alfred slew.

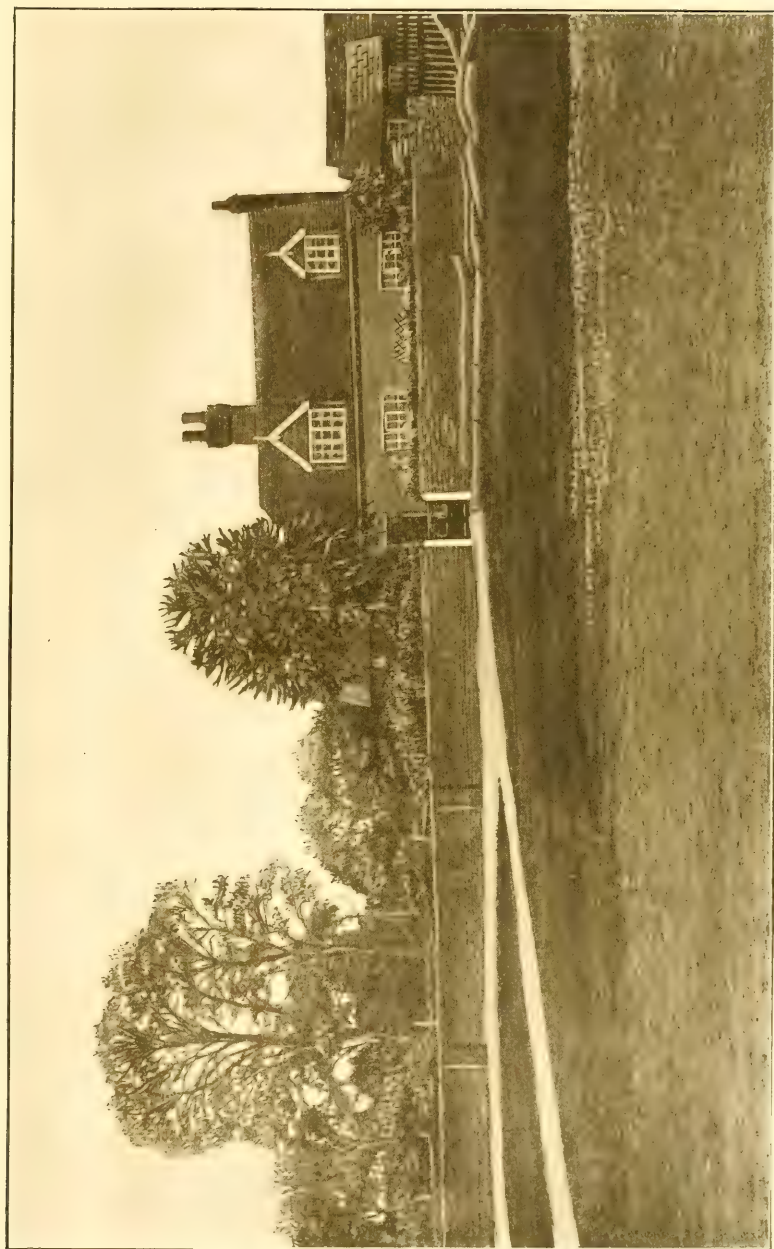
Danbury Palace was built in 1550 by Sir Walter Mildmay, Lord of St. Clere Manor. Later it was held by the Fytches and the Hilarys, and for the last half-century it was the residence of the Bishops of St. Albans.

The homes of the race pass before the dreamy eyes of an American descendant of the Twentieth Century as a fantasy of

an old romance writer—Brokenhurst of the feudal towers, the ancient yew-tree eloquent of the change and ravage time and man have wrought; Christ Church; Stow, once rich in sculptured memorials of the Spelmans; Sudbury, bright with charity; quiet Thaxted, the fires of the Cutlers' Guild long burnt out; Great Baddow and Chelmsford; and, last of all, fair Danbury, with Richard Spelman's smithy yet lit by a forge, and the gardens of Gay Bowers.

Here comes to an end the story of the English ancestors, for here in Danbury, probably in the little house at Eve's Corner, was born Richard Spelman, the first of the lineage in America and the last in England.

First of the line in America, he was of the Sixteenth Generation of the English Spelmans.



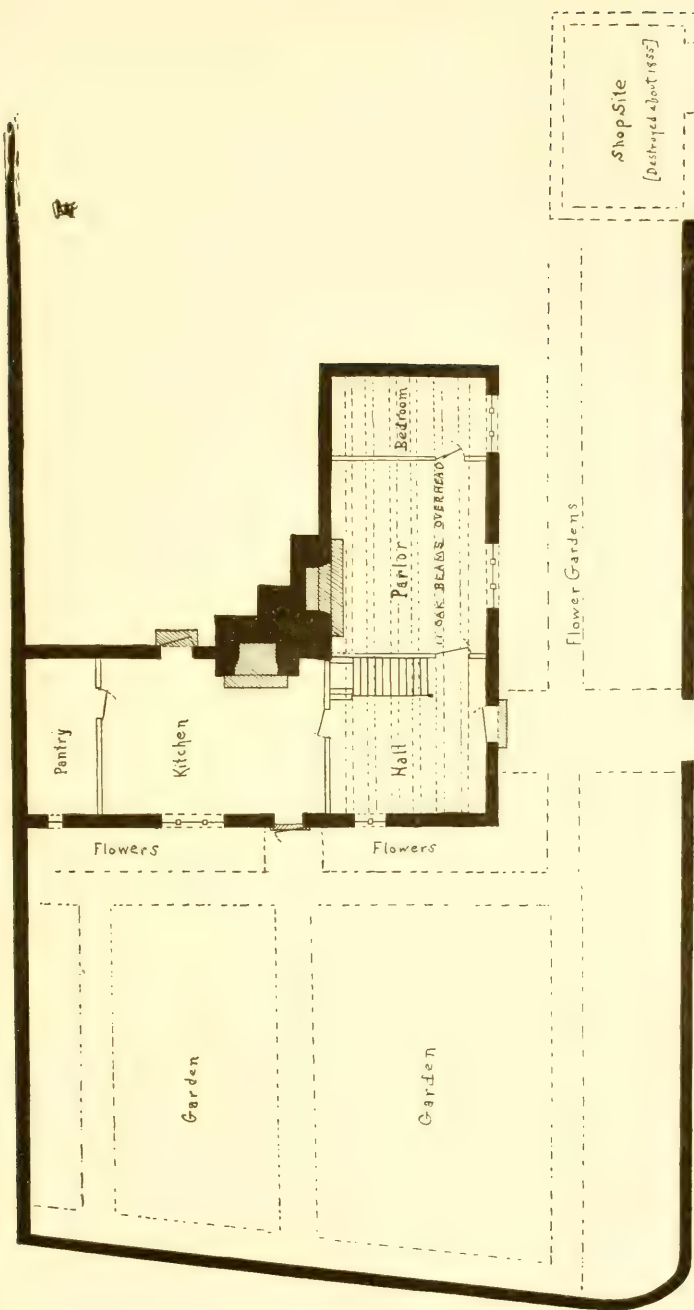
EVE'S CORNER, DANBURY





**SPELMANS IN AMERICA**





First Floor of Home of Richard Spelman at Eve's Corner, Danbury, Essex, England  
 and Birthplace of his son Richard, 1674, emigrant to America 1700  
 PLAN OF RICHARD SPELMAN'S HOME, EVE'S CORNER





## FIRST GENERATION



*A. D 1718.*

*Rich Spilman was Buried Apr: 16<sup>th</sup>*

FAC-SIMILE OF THE BURIAL RECORD OF RICHARD SPILMAN, FATHER  
OF RICHARD OF MIDDLETOWN, CONNECTICUT, FROM THE  
PARISH REGISTER OF DANBURY, ESSEX



## FIRST GENERATION

1 RICHARD<sup>1</sup> SPELMAN (Richard<sup>16</sup>, Richard<sup>14</sup>, Richard<sup>13</sup>, John<sup>12</sup>, John<sup>11</sup>, John<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Sir Anthony<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Sir William<sup>1</sup>), the son of Richard Spilman or Spelman and his wife, Alice, was born in Danbury, County Essex, England. As appears above, his baptism was recorded in the parish register of Danbury Church: "1674. Richard Spilman the son of Richard & Alice his wife Bapt: March: 7. 1674." According to the inscription on his tombstone, however, he was eighty-five years old in 1750, the year of his death, which would have made his birth about 1665.

The earliest knowledge found of him is in 1695, when he obtained a license from the Archdeacon of Chelmsford, near Danbury, to marry Mary Baker of Tillingham. At this time he appears to have been living at Southminster. In the license it is stated that the marriage is to take place at Danbury. In the registers of the latter place there is no mention of this marriage, nor is it recorded at Tillingham, the bride's home.

The Baker family of Tillingham was of good standing and to the present day the parish has received the benefit of a legacy of one Gregory Baker of £18 annually, an income from lands bequeathed by him.

Richard Spelman and Mary made their home in Danbury, and there was their child born. In the registers of the Church of St. John the Baptist appears: "Aaron, son of Richard Spilman and Mary his wife, baptized Aug. 9, 1696." Some time between the birth of their little son and 1700 both the child and his mother died. They were probably buried at Danbury, but the burial records are lost between the years 1687 and 1700. Many of the old stones in the churchyard have been removed or have fallen into the earth, and so probably have disappeared the grave-stones of the Spelmans who were undoubtedly buried there.

In 1700 Richard set sail for the new land across the seas. Just what were the motives that brought about this departure we may not know. Probably, as in the case of so many of our immigrant-



ancestors, more than one influence played a part in his decision to leave his English home for the sea's perils and an unknown country. With him on the ship went Alcey French, who has been thought to have been the daughter of one Hannah French, a widow, who was buried in St. Mary's Churchyard at Chelmsford 28 February, 1683. The registers of St. Mary's give the item of her burial, with a note of a certificate for her burial in woolen, and the statement that she had resided in the house of Beaumont Oates in Chelmsford.

Whether Richard Spelman had known Alcey French in England or whether their first meeting was on shipboard has never been decided. The ship on which they sailed is unknown, but it is family tradition dating far back that they came together to America, and that they were married here soon after their arrival. A quaint old story which has been handed down in the Spelman family is that Alcey embarked "with a finger of worsted on her hand." In the old way of spinning it was customary to wind the worsted close around the first finger of the left hand, from which it was untwisted by the large wheel, turned by the right hand. The idea seems to have been that the suddenness of Alcey's departure gave her no time even to remove from her finger the worsted which she was spinning.

A Spelman tradition is that Alcey French was of Welsh ancestry. She was born about 1674, as she was ninety-three years old at her death, in 1767, as appears below.

Wherever Richard Spelman and Alcey landed, their marriage speedily followed, and together they journeyed to Middletown, Connecticut. Here they lived during Richard's lifetime, and here were their six children born.

The records of the First Church at Middletown state that he "owned the covenant," that is, accepted the same, 25 Feb., 1704. A grant of four acres of land was made to him by the town in the same year.

"Aprill the 8th 1704: Lands of Richard Spilmans Recorded to him & his heirs for Ever as followeth:—

"One parcel of upland on the mill hill disposed to him by the Committy Appointed by the town to dispose of the 12: Lots on the mill hill whose names are here unto subscribed being in quantite four Acres: as it Lyeth is twenty Rods wide and thirty two Rods deep butting on Land formerly Given to Christopher west north and John Cook South & the highway East and undivided or Common Land west:—by ord<sup>r</sup> of the Comittee for that End Appointed:—

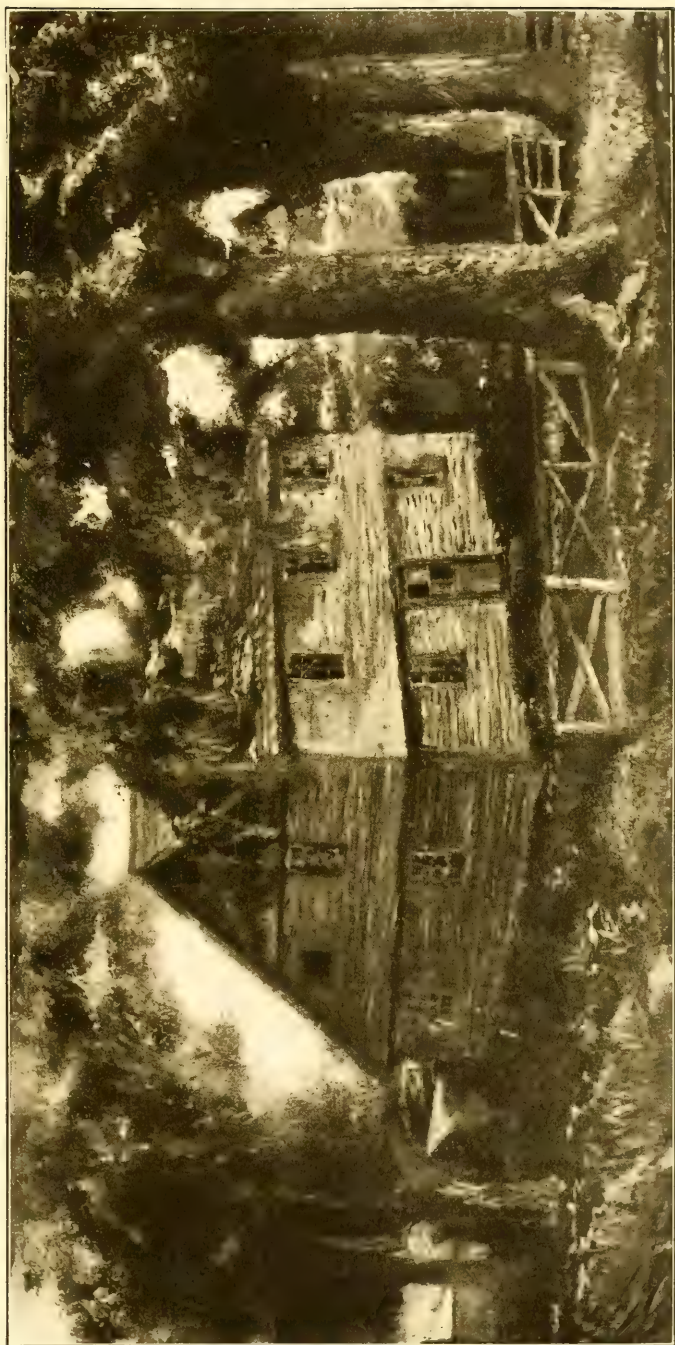
Tes.

"John Hamlin

"John Hamlin Register" "John Hall

"William Ward" [Middletown Land

Records.] This was the home-lot of Richard Spelman, and he



REPLICA OF RICHARD SPELMAN'S HOUSE IN MIDDLETOWN  
From painting of the old Tryon homestead



seems to have spent the rest of his life upon it. The house he built there remained standing until as late as 1895, when it was torn down. The west end of this lot, consisting of one and one-half acres, was deeded by Richard Spellman to his eldest son, Daniel, in 1728, as recorded in the Town Records of Middletown, Vol. 2, pp. 486, 487.

"To all people to whom these presents shall come: Greeting. Know ye that I Richard Spellman of Middletown in the county of Hartford In the colony of Connecticut In New England for the Love goodwill and parental affection that I have for and do bare unto my son Daniel Spellman of the same town county and colony aforesaid: Do Give Grant Bargain Make over Convey and confirm: Likewise, I the said father Richard Spellman by this present Instrument, from me and all other of my heirs executors & administrators, have given, granted, Bargained made over, Conveyed & fully freely & absolutely confirmed unto him my said son Daniel Spellman and to his heirs and assigns forever: one certain piece or parcel of Land within the Township of Middletown on the westside of Connecticut River. Near South from the Town plott, Containing one acre and half acre of land att ye westernmost end of my home Lott, and it is bounded southerly and westerly on highway northerly on Jonathan Blakes Land. Easterly on my own Land a part of the same lott, to extend so far easterly from the west end of the Lott the whole breadth of the Lott as to contain one acre and a half of land: together with all and Singular the profits priviledgis & appurtenancies thereon & thereunto properly belonging to him my said son and his foresaids forever to have and to hold the same free and clear. And I the said father Richard Spellman Do here by covenant with the aforesaid son and his foresaids: that att and untill the ensealing and delivery of these presents: I am the true sole and lawfull owner of the above granted & hereby conveyed premisses: & have good Rightfull Power and Lawfull Authority to Convey & dispoase of the same: In manner and form: as abovesaid: and that the same and every part thereof is free & clear from all other & former bargains Sales Gifts Grants Dowries Leases Wills Intails Mortgages or any other Incumbrances as to title of land whatsoever: but that the said Daniel Spellman or his foresaids may presently enter into the Quiate and peaceable possession & enjoy ment of the same and may have hold fence Improve Manure sell use or Dispose thereof or any part thereof as his or their own property estate of inheritance in all time coming: IN WITNESS whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this tenth day of ffebey In the second year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second of Great Britain &c King: anno que Domini 172 8/9

"Richard Spillman (Seal)



"Signed sealed and delivered

In the presence of us

Joseph Rockwell }  
Han<sup>h</sup> Rockwell }

"Middletown ffeby 10th 172 8/9

"Then Richard Spellman the grantor personally appeared and acknowledged the above written Instrument to be his vollenary Actt and Deed Before me

Joseph Wetmore Justice of peace"

[Town Records, Middletown, Conn., Vol. 2, pp. 486-7].

On the same day that Daniel Spellman received this land from his father, he sold it to his brother, Richard Spellman, Junior, for the sum of £16-14-0, he having received a gift of twelve or more acres from his father-in-law, William Cornwell, located in the "Stony Hills in the Newfield." Another portion of this home-lot was sold by Richard Spellman, Senior, to his son, Samuel, 24 Feb., 1740-41, to which was added another portion in 1746, as the following deeds show.

"Know ye that I Richard Spellman of Middletown In the County of Hartford & Colony of Connecticut In New England For the Confideration or the Sum of Six pound Current Money Recd to my full satisfaction of my fon Sam<sup>l</sup>. Spellman of the fame Middletown

Do give Grant Bargain Sell & Confirm unto the faid Samuel Spellman his Heirs and affigns forever, one Certain fmall part of my Homelot In said Middletown Containing thirty Rods of Ground and it is to be one Rod and half North and South and twenty Rods Eaft and Weft and it Abuts North on Blake's Homelot East on y<sup>e</sup> highway South on my own Land West on Land belonging to the heirs of my fon Richard Spellman, with all y<sup>e</sup> privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging, Reserving to my felf y<sup>e</sup> Improvement During my own & my wife's Natural Lives.

To have and to hold the above Granted and Bargained Premiffes with ye appurtences thereof unto him the faid Sam<sup>l</sup> Spellman his heirs and Affigns for Ever to his and their own proper Ufe and Behoof And Alfo I the faid Richard Spellman Do for myfelf my Heirs Execut<sup>rs</sup> & Admin<sup>rs</sup> Covenant with the faid Sam<sup>l</sup> Spellman his Heirs and Affigns, That at and until the Enfealing of thefe Prefents I am well seifed of the Premiffes as a good Indefeafible Eftate in Fee Simple and have good Right to Bargain and Sell the fame in Manner and Form as is above written And that the fame is Free of all Incumbrances whatfoever. And Farthermore I the said Richard Spellman do by thefe Prefents Bind myfelf & my Heirs for Ever to Warrant and De-



*Richard Spelman the son of Richard & Alice his wife Bapt.*

*March: 7 1674*

FAC-SIMILE OF THE BAPTISMAL RECORD OF RICHARD SPELMAN OF  
MIDDLETOWN, CONNECTICUT, FROM THE PARISH  
REGISTER OF DANBURY, ESSEX



fend the above Granted and Bargained Premiffes to him the faid Sam<sup>ll</sup> Spelman his Heirs and Affigns against all Claims and Demands whatfoever.

"In Witnefs whereof I have hereunto fet my Hand and Seal the 24th Day of Febry—In the 14th Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George y<sup>e</sup> second of Great Britain &c King, Annoque Domini, 1740/41.

"Signed Sealed and Delivered  
in Prefence of

Joseph Adkins

Jabez Hamlin

May 24th 1741 A True Record

Teft Will<sup>m</sup>. Rockwell Regi<sup>tr</sup>.

"Richard Spilman (seal)

"Middletown Feb

24<sup>th</sup> 1740/41

then Richard

Spelman y<sup>e</sup> Grantor

Acknowledged

this Instrument

to be his free act

act & Deed

Before me

Jabez Hamlin

Just Paces." [Middletown Deeds,

Vol. 9, p. 187].

"To all People to whom thefe Prefents fhall cone, Greeting

"Know ye That I Richard Spilman of Middletown in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut in New-England For the Confederation of the Sum of Ten pounds old tenor bills Received to my full Satisfaction of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Spilman of the fame Middletown Do Give, Grant, Bargain, Sell and Confirm unto the faid Sam<sup>ll</sup> Spilman his Heirs and Affign for ever, one certain piece of Land lying on the Weft fide of Connecticut River in faid Middletown in the South farms, Containing one Rood which is bounded Eaſterly on a highway, Weſterly on Land of the Heirs of my fon Rich<sup>d</sup> Spilman Dec<sup>d</sup> Northerly on my own Land and Southerly on Land of y<sup>e</sup> Widow Mary Blake. To have and to hold the above Granted and Bargained Premiffes unto him the faid Sam<sup>ll</sup> Spelman his Heirs and Affigns for Ever to his and their own proper Ufe and Behoof And Alfo I the ſaid Richard Spelman Do for myſelf my Heirs Execut<sup>rs</sup> & Admin<sup>rs</sup>

Covenant with the faid Sam<sup>ll</sup> Spelman his Heirs and Affigns, That at and until the enfealing of theſe Prefents I am well Seifed of the Premiffes as a good Indefeafible Eſtate in Fee Simple and have good Right to Bargain and Sell the fame in Manner and Form as is above Written And that the fame is Free of all Incum-

man do by thefe prefents Bind myfelf & my Heirs for Ever to Warrant and Defend the above Granted and Bargained Premiffes to him the faid Sam<sup>l</sup> Spelman his Heirs and Affigns against all Claims and Demands whatfoever.

"In Witnefs Whereof I have hereunto fet my Hand and Seal the sixth Day of November—In the twentieth year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George y<sup>e</sup> second of Great Britain &c King. Annoque Domini, 1746.

"Signed Sealed and Delivered

in Prefence of

John Harris

Wm. Rockwell

Nov 6 1746 A True Record

Teft. Will<sup>m</sup> Rockwell Reg<sup>tr</sup>

"Richard Spelman (Seal)

Middletown Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>

1746 then Rich<sup>d</sup>

Spelman the Grantor

Acknowledged

this Instrum<sup>t</sup> to

be his free act

and Deed Before

me

Giles Hall

Just<sup>e</sup> Pace" [Middletown Deeds,

Vol. 2, p. 197].

Richard Spelman, Senior, must have acquired more land, adjoining his original home-lot, for on 14 July, 1748, he sold the whole of his home-lot, in all about five acres, with buildings, to his sons, Samuel and Thomas, in equal portions, for the sum of £300. The following records this transfer:

"To all People to whom thefe Prefents Shall Come, Greeting. Know Ye, that I Richard Spelman of Middletown In the County of Hartford, and Colony of Connecticut In New England \* \* \* \* The Sum of Three Hundred Pounds old Tenor Bills \* \* \* \* of my two Sons Thomas Spelman of Durham \* the Co of New Haven in S<sup>d</sup>. Colony and Sam<sup>l</sup>. Spelman of Middletown aforefaid \* \* \* \* Thomas Spelman and Sam<sup>l</sup>. Spelman / in Equal Parts / and to Their heirs and afsigns for Ever all The right title and Intereft / that I now have to the whole of my home-lot and the Buildings Thereon Lying and Being in the South farm in S<sup>d</sup>. Middletown / Containing in the whole about five acres more or lefs being / bounded Eafterly on a highway wefterly on s<sup>d</sup>. Samuel Spelman's own Land / North-erly on the Homelot of Jona<sup>n</sup>. Blake Referving only the Improve-

*Richard Spelman.*

FAC-SIMILE OF THE AUTOGRAPH OF  
RICHARD SPELMAN OF MIDDLETOWN





ment of the fame / for me and my wife during our Natural  
 Lives \* \* \* \* Incumbrances except the above Reservation  
 \* \* \* \*

"Fourteenth Day of July 22<sup>nd</sup> year Lord G——

"Richard Spelman (Seal)

"Giles Hall  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Rockwell

"Middletown July 14<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 Then Rich<sup>d</sup>. Spelman the Grantor  
 Acknowledged this Instrument to be  
 his \*\* and deed Before me Giles Hall  
 Just<sup>ce</sup>. Peace" [Middletown Town Records,

Vol. 12, p. 429].

From the above transactions we infer that Richard Spelman at no time was an extensive land holder, and therefore that he was not a farmer but pursued some other avocation, though none of the records give any clue as to what it was. He died two years after disposing of his home to Samuel and Thomas, and lies buried in the old Farm Hill Cemetery at Middletown, where his tombstone is still to be seen, in good preservation and bearing the following inscription:

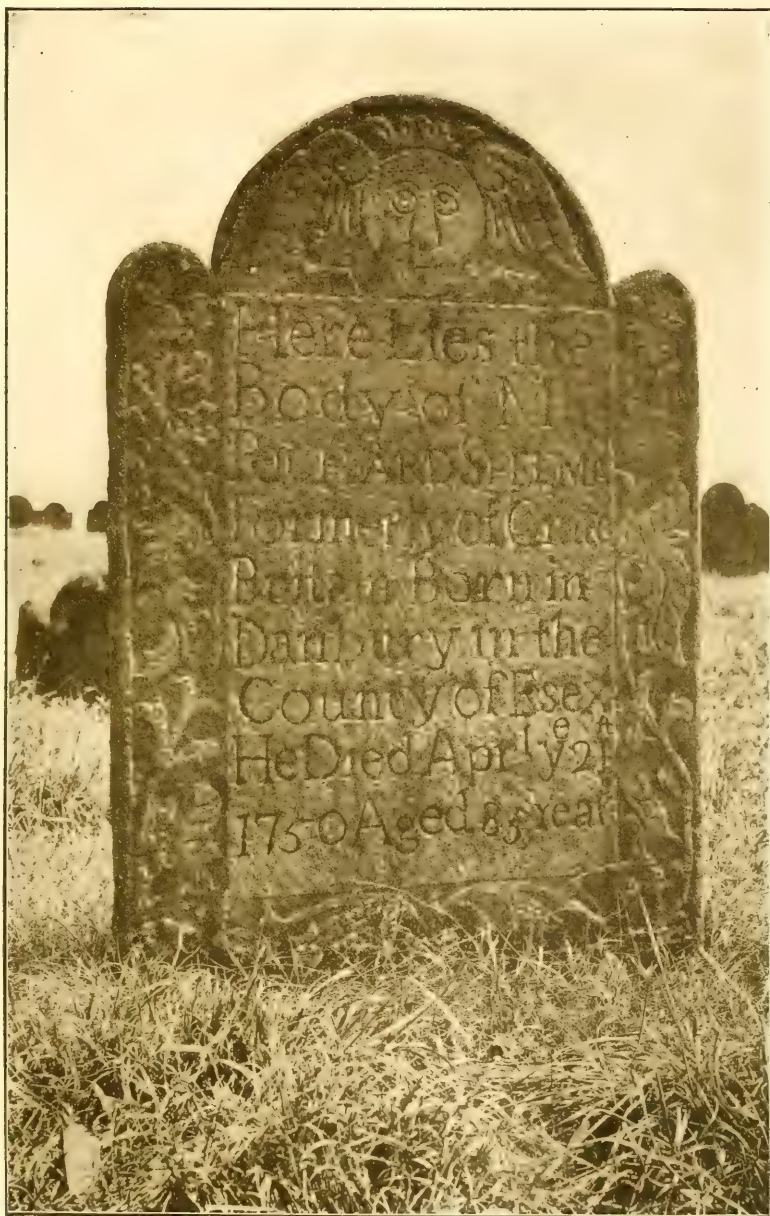
"Here Lies the  
 Body of Mr.  
 Richard Spelman  
 Formerly of Grate  
 Britain Born in  
 Danbury in the  
 County of Essex  
 He Died Apr 21  
 1750 Aged 85 Years"

Alcey (French) Spelman survived her husband many years. She died at the home of her son, Thomas Spelman, at East Granville, Mass., 15 Dec., 1767, at the ripe old age of ninety-three; her death being the earliest recorded in the old burying-ground of East Granville. Her great-great-grandson, Emerson Davis Spelman, erected a tombstone over her grave which reads:

"In  
 Memory of  
 Alcey French  
 1674—1767  
 Wife of  
 Richard Spelman  
 1665—1750"

CHILDREN [Danbury, England, and Middletown, Conn., Records]:

- i Aaron, bap. in Danbury, England, 9 Aug., 1696; died there before 1699.
- 2 ii Mary, b. 29 April, 1701; m. William Lucas.
- 3 iii Daniel, b. 23 Marcch, 1704; m. Annah Cornwell.
- 4 iv Richard, Jr., b. 28 Sept., 1706; m. Margery.
- 5 v John, b. 23 April, 1709; m. Prudence Perce.
- 6 vi Thomas, b. 26 April, 1712; m. Sarah Hickox.
- 7 vii Samuel, b. 15 Feb., 1716; m. Dinah Cook.



RICHARD SPELMAN'S GRAVESTONE, MIDDLETOWN, CONNECTICUT





## SECOND GENERATION



## SECOND GENERATION

2 MARY<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 April, 1701, in Middletown, Conn. [Middletown Town Records]. She was the first child of Richard Spelman and his second wife, Alcey French. The faithfulness of Richard to the memory of his first love, and the sweet unselfishness of the gentle Alcey, are both alike witnessed to in the name of this, their first and only daughter, who was given the name of Richard's first wife, Mary Baker, who, with her infant son, lay buried at Danbury, in the far away home country across the Atlantic. Shortly after the first grant of land to Richard in Middletown in 1704, the second child, Daniel, was born, and he and his sister were baptized soon after their father's admission to membership in the First Church in that town, upon the registers of which the following entry is found: "1705 March 11. Daniel & Mary ye children of Richard Spillman were baptized." The marriage and death of Mary Spelman are both entered upon the Records at Middletown: "William Lucas Junr. & Mary Spillman were Joyned in Marriage July 14th 1726." "Mary the wife of William Lucas Junr. Departed this life August 22nd 1732." No details of the life of Mary (Spelman) Lucas are known. She seems to have spent her whole life at Middletown, and was but a young woman at the time of her death. Her husband, William Lucas, Jr., was born in Middletown 14 March, 1700-01, the son of William and Elizabeth (Rowley) Lucas. His grandfather, William Lucas, was one of the early settlers of Middletown, and the family was prominent and well known in that part of the Colony, the name, William, having descended through many generations both in England and America. After the death of Mary Spelman, William Lucas married, second, Jerusha Bow, born 1707, who died 1750. By her he had seven children, viz.: Jerusha, Elizabeth, Rhoda, Gideon, and three others. His third wife was Mrs. Sarah Ward, by whom he had two children, whose names are unknown. William Lucas died in Feb., 1768.

CHILDREN [Middletown Records]:

- 8 i Mary Lucas, b. about March, 1726-7; m. Ephraim Norton.
- 9 ii William Lucas, Jr., b. Jan., 1728-9; m. Tryphena Jones.

- 10      iii Richard Lucas, b. 6 Nov., 1730; m. (1) Sarah Dar-  
row; (2) Mrs. Hannah (Royce) Boardman.

3 DANIEL<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Middletown, Conn., 23 March, 1704, and baptized 11 March, 1705 [Middletown First Church Records, p. 62]. He married Annah Cornwell of Middletown, the daughter of William and Mary (Thompson) Cornwell, as the following records show. "Anna daughter to Wm. & Mary Cornwell b. Jan'y 26 1707-8" [Middletown Town Records, Vol. 1, p. 22]. "Daniel Spelman and Annah Cornwell were Joyned in Marriage Covenant Decemb<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1728" [Ibid, Vol. 5, p. 55.]

Daniel Spelman, about the time of his marriage, received a gift from his father, Richard Spelman, of which he should have been proud, since it was part of the latter's original home lot in Middletown, the first abiding place of the Spelman family in America. The deed reads: "ffeb<sup>ry</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1728-9. . . . one certain piece or parcel of Land within the Township of Middletown on the West side of the Connecticut River, near South from the Town plott. containing one acre and half acre of land at ye Wester most end of my hom Lott" [Middletown Records, Vol. 2, pp. 486, 487. For full quotation of deed see biographical sketch of Richard Spelman]. For some unexplained reason, possibly because his father-in-law, William Cornwell, had also presented him with twelve or fourteen acres of land located on the "Stoney Hills in the Newfield," Daniel sold his father's land, the day he received it, 10 Feb., 1728, to his brother, Richard, Jr., for £16-14-0, with the stipulation that if Richard should ever desire to sell this property his brothers were first to be given the opportunity to purchase it. This agreement was carried out at Richard's death, in 1739, by his executor, Captain Joseph Coe. The full deed is as follows:

"Know all men by thefe prefents, that I Daniel Spellman of Middletown in the County of Hart. in the/Colony of Connecticut in New England for and in/confideration of the sum of fixteen pounds & fourteen fhillings current/money to me in hand paid by my brother Richard Spellman of the fame/Town County & Colony aforefaid. or foficiantly fecured to be paid: whereof. I do acknowledge the Receipt, and myself therewith fully. and entirely fatisfied Have Bargained, fold, fet over and Delivered, and by thefe prefents, do Bargain,/fell, fet over and Deliver unto the faid Richard Spellman and to his heirs and/affigns one certain piece or parcel of land within the bounds of Middle town on the weft side of Conn. River Southerly from the Town plott/containing one acre and a half of land: it being the Westernmoft end/of my Hon<sup>rd</sup> ffather's, Richard Spellman's home lott bounded



PART OF THE LAND DEEDED TO RICHARD SPELMAN IN 1704  
BY THE TOWN OF MIDDLETOWN





westerly & souther/ly on highway & northerly on Jonathan Blake's Land; to extend so far/from the west end. the whole breadth of Said Lott eastward as to containe/one acre & a half & will bound eafter ly on the Remainder of my/f<sup>d</sup>/father's home lott—the f<sup>d</sup> Richard oblidgeing himself if he shall fell f<sup>d</sup> lands to make tender of the fame to his father or brethren—to have and/ to hold. the faid bargain and premises with the appurtenances to the proper use and behoof of him the faid Richard Spellman to his heirs executors adminiftrators and assigns forever. and I the faid Daniel Spellman by this present Infrument for my-self my heirs executors and adminiftrators the faid bargained premises unto the faid Richard Spellman & to his heirs executors and adminiftrators and assigns, against all and all manner of persons Shall and will warrant, and defend forever, by/these presents. In witnes whereof: with the delivery of the fame—I have hereunto fet my hand and seal this tenth Day of ffebr<sup>y</sup>—In the second year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George ye second/of Great Britain &c. King anno que Donim:—1728/9  
 “Signed, Sealed and delivered:

in presence of

Han <sup>b</sup> Rochwell	}	“Daniel Spellman (seal)
Joseph Rochwell		

“Middletown ffebr<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1728/9

“then Daniel Spellman the Grantor, personally appeared/and acknowledged the “True record of ye Deed/ above within Infrument to be his free ffebry: 10th 1728/9—and vollenary attt and Deed—Teft Joseph Rochwell—Before me Izrahiah Wetmore Jufts of Peace Regifter” [Middletown Records, Vol. 2, p. 488].

The land received from William Cornwell was afterwards exchanged, for, 31 March, 1732, Daniel Spelman and Annah, his wife, and Mary Cornwell deeded to Capt. Joseph Cornwell land given to the said Annah and Mary by “Honored Father William Cornwell” in Newfield Quater and Stony Hills, consisting of about 12-14 acres. Joseph Cornwell deeded them land in the same quarter of the town. [Middletown Records, Vol. 7, pp. 20, 21.]

Thus Daniel and Annah Spelman began their life together under auspicious circumstances. Three children were born to them; then, when the youngest was but two months old and the eldest only four years, the happy little family was suddenly bereft of the husband and father by a sad accident. He was drowned in the Connecticut River and his young widow was left alone with her three babies. “Daniel Spelman first above named departed this life by drownning Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1733-4 [Ibid, Vol. 5,

p. 55]. Benjamin Cornwell, a brother of Annah, was afterwards chosen by the two boys to be their guardian.

"Court of Probate, Hartford. It was Certified to this Court by Giles Hall Justice of peace that Tomson Spelman a Minor in the 16th year of his age Son to Daniel Spelman Dec<sup>d</sup> before s<sup>d</sup> Justice made Choice of his uncle Benjamin Cornwell to be his Guardign and also that Daniel Spelman a Minor in the 15th year of his age son to the s<sup>d</sup> Daniel Spelman made choice of his uncle Benjamin Cornwell to be his Guardian which choice this Court allows and the s<sup>d</sup> Benjamin Cornwell now before this Court acknowledges himself bound to the Judge of this Court or his Successors in a Recognizance of £500 money for each minor that he will faithfully discharge the Trust of a guardian To y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Minors during their Minority according to law" [Hartford Probate Records, Vol. 15].

Two years after the tragic death of Daniel Spelman, his widow married again, in 1735, her second husband being Samuel Mackey, by whom she had seven children: John, Sybil, Samuel, Annah (who died young), Phineas (who died young), Annah, and Phineas.

#### CHILDREN [Middletown Records]:

- i Thompson, b. 19 Apr., 1730; m. Mary ———; served in French and Indian wars in 1758, 1759, and 1762 [Conn. Men in French and Indian Wars, pp. 18, 110, 309]; sold to brother, Daniel, 14 Apr., 1755, for £80, "half of cordwainers shop belonging to me and the said Daniel in equal parts, in Newfield" [Middletown Deeds, Vol. 14, p. 248-9]; with "Annah wife of Samuel Mackey" gave quit claim to "Nathaniel Cornel" to one and one half acres, eighteen rods, in Newfield, 4 Nov., 1861, for £9-13-6 [Ibid, Vol. 11, p. 541]; d. the following year as recorded by the Rev. E. Huntington, pastor of the First Church, Middletown, "A.D. 1762. Dec. 13 attended the funeral of Thompson Spellman who died at Haddam in his return from the expedition at the Havannah and was brot up hither to be interred" [First Church Records]; estate insolvent and sold at Public Vendue to Samuel Mackey, 9 Apr., 1764; inventory £37-3-9; widow married Joseph Williams [Early Conn. Marriages, Vol. 6, p. 94], who sold right of wife to the administrators of the estate of Thompson Spelman.
- ii Daniel, b. 16 Dec., 1731; d. unm. in 1761. In his will he mentions: Brother Thompson; share in land given us by mother in Newfield; Bro. John Mecky; Hannah Willcock, daughter of Israel Willcocks.

*Richard Spelman.*

*Benjamin Cornwell*

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Cotton*

FAC-SIMILE OF AUTOGRAPHS OF RICHARD SPELMAN, THE FIRST, OF  
MIDDLETOWN, BENJAMIN CORNWELL, AND SAMUEL COTTON,  
ATTACHED TO AN INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE  
OF DANIEL SPELMAN





deceased; Hannah Cornwell, widow of Benjamin. Thompson Spelman was executor of the will which was made 9 March, 1761, and proved 6 April. The amount of his estate, as inventoried, was £35-3-1.

- iii Sibyl, b. 2 Nov., 1733; probably d. in infancy, as her mother named her first daughter by her second marriage after her.

4 RICHARD<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Middletown, Conn., 28 Sept., 1706 [Middletown Town Records]; baptized there 6 Oct., 1706 [First Church Records, Middletown]; and died in Durham, Conn., 31 May, 1739 [Durham gravestone]. In 1728 he married Margery.

Richard seems to have inherited from both father and mother some of that spirit of enterprise and zeal which prompted them to seize the opportunity for change and advancement which often comes but once in the course of a man's life. About the time of his marriage, in 1728, he purchased one and one-half acres of land in Middletown. His father had deeded this same land to his son, Daniel Spelman, 10 Feb., 1728-9, "for love," etc.; but Daniel, having received a gift of twelve or fourteen acres from his father-in-law, William Cornwell, seems to have preferred money to the land, for on the day he received his father's gift he sold it to his brother, Richard, for the sum of £16-14-0, it "being the westernmost end of my Hon<sup>d</sup> ffathers Richard Spelman's hom lot" [Middletown Register of Deeds, Vol. 2, p. 488]. By the terms of this deed, if Richard at any time desired to dispose of this land, he was required to "make tender of the same first to his father and brethren." Richard held the land during his lifetime, although he left Middletown eleven years before his death. In 1742, three years after his death, his executor, Captain Joseph Coe, sold the land to the three younger brothers of Richard, John, Thomas, and Samuel, thus fulfilling the original agreement and in accordance with instructions contained in Richard's will. An abstract of the deed is as follows:

"Whereas, Richard Spelman, late of Durham, in the County of New Haven, in the Colony of Connecticut, in New England, by his last will and testament, among other things, did fully impower and authorize his executor named in s<sup>d</sup> will, viz., Capt. Joseph Coe, of Durham, afores<sup>d</sup>, to sell a piece of land, lying in Middletown, in the County of Hartford, being land that s<sup>d</sup> Richard purchased of his brother, Daniel Spelman, for the payment of certain debts that s<sup>d</sup> Richard had contracted in his lifetime. Therefore,

"Know all men that I, Joseph Coe, executor upon s<sup>d</sup> last

will and testament, and by virtue of the power and authoritie to me therein granted and for the payment of the s<sup>d</sup> debts, for and in confideration of the sum of eighteen pounds, and ten shillings \* \* \* to me well and truly payed by John Spelman, Thomas Spelman, both of s<sup>d</sup> Durham, and Samuel Spelman of s<sup>d</sup> Middletown, in the County of Hartford and Colony afores<sup>d</sup>. Have Given, Granted, bargained, sold, alieniated, conveyed, and confirmed, and by these presents I, the s<sup>d</sup> Joseph Coe, executor as afores<sup>d</sup>, by the power and authority to me Given in and by s<sup>d</sup> last Will and testament do fully, freely and absolutely Give, Grant, bargain, sell, alienate, convey and confierme unto them the s<sup>d</sup> John Spelman, Thomas Spelman and Samuel Spelman, their heirs and afsigns forever one certain piece or percell of Land, lying in s<sup>d</sup> Middletown, purchased as above, s<sup>d</sup> containing one acre and a half acre, being butted and bounded Westerly and Southerly on High ways, Northerly on Jonathan Blake's Land, and Easterly 10 R. by Land belonging to Richard Spelman, Sr., which piece of Land is described in the deed that Richard Spelman (first herein mentioned) had of s<sup>d</sup> Daniel Spelman being Recorded in the Second Book of Records, folios 487-488, reference thereunto being had: To Have and To Hold s<sup>d</sup> Granted and bargained premeises with the preveledges and appurtenances to the same belonging or appertaining unto them the s<sup>d</sup> John Spelman, Thomas Spelman, and Samuel Spelman, their heirs and afsigns, to be to them and their onely only ufe, benefit and behoof forever.

"In witnefs whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seale this thirtieth day of June Anno Domini 1742.

"Signed, Sealed and delivered:

in prefsence of

James Wadsworth }  
Abigail Wadsworth }

"Joseph Coe (Seal)

"Durham, June 30<sup>th</sup>, 1742

"then personally appeared Capt. Joseph Coe, the above ensealer, and acknowledged the above and within written Instrument, to be his vollentary act and deed—Before me James Wadsworth Afsistant."

It is probable that Richard Spelman moved to Durham, Conn., the year after his marriage, as he began the purchase of his extensive land holdings there 7 May, 1729, when he bought of "Theophilous Morrison of Durham, for £49, a dwelling house and one acre of land bounded East by Town St., North and West by land now set to Joseph Sanford, South by land of said Morrison" [Durham Land Records]. The next winter, 11 Feb., 1729-30, he purchased more land, adjoining his own, of Joseph Sanford of Durham "for £28-10-0, 1½ acres bounded East

by s<sup>d</sup> Spelman's lot, West by highway, North by land of s<sup>d</sup> Sanford, South by land of Daniel Hill" [Ibid, Vol. 4, p. 129]. 12 May, 1730, he bought another parcel of land of Samuel Henman for "£31-10-0, bounded East by Town St. in part and partly by s<sup>d</sup> Spelman's home lot, West by highway, North by the Parsonage lot, South by s<sup>d</sup> Spelman's lot" [Ibid, p. 146]. This was probably about two acres. Thus, two years after their marriage, Richard and Margery Spelman owned a home of their own and four and one-half acres of land well placed on the highway, for which they had paid approximately £76. Upon this plot of ground the Third Congregational Church of Durham now stands. It lies immediately north of the once well-known Spelman Hotel. This latter house may still be seen standing on the main street. The central portion is the original building; the wings have been added in later years. It was owned for a number of years by Phineas and Sherman Spelman.\* Being situated on the direct thoroughfare between New York and Boston, this hostelry became famous for its welcome and good cheer.

During the next few years Richard Spelman became the owner of considerable land in Durham and the vicinity. 10 April, 1732, he bought four acres of Joseph Sanford "for £8, being part of a farm owned by Gurden Saltonstall" [Durham Land Records]. Two years later, 6 April, 1734, he purchased seven acres and fifty-eight rods of "Joseph Norton, land in Killingworth, property in said Durham," paying for it £14-15-0 [Ibid]. In September of that same year he bought from Joseph Wheeler "for £18, 7½ acres of swamp" [Ibid]. After another interval of two years he purchased from the same Joseph Wheeler, 8 Dec., 1736, for £335 "15 acres West of the Swamp, bounded East and North by road leading to Wallingford, West by land of Moses Parsons, South by land of Ebenezer Robinson" [Ibid]. The following Spring, 11 April, 1737, he bought of Joseph Fowler, "for £36, 6 acres of meadow land" [Ibid], and on 9 Oct., 1738, he acquired from the same person a small parcel of sixteen and one-quarter rods, adjoining the above, for ten shillings [Ibid]. The year of his death, 1739, he became proprietor of still another holding, viz., a parcel of land in Haddam, belonging to John Camp, and consisting of twenty-two acres. Of this transaction the only trace is in a codicil to his will.

Thus at the time of Richard Spelman's early death he was possessed of considerable property, consisting of fifteen acres of land in Middletown and about sixty-seven acres in and about

\*Though exhaustive enquiry has been made, no other trace of Sherman Spelman has been found, beyond this record in the History of Durham, p. 203: "next South, formerly Sherman and Phineas Spelman, then Dan'l Bates, now Parsons Coe."



Durham,—quite a respectable holding for those days. He was one of the signers of the celebrated "Book Company of Durham," which was actually the first public library established in Connecticut. "The articles of the said Durham Book Company were drawn up and signed by thirty-three original members, who subscribed the amount of twelve shillings each on the 30 of Oct. Anno Domini, 1733, in the seventh Reign of our Sovereign Lord George Second, King."

In the old Durham Cemetery still stands a gravestone bearing the following inscription:

"In memory of  
Mr. Richard Spelman  
Who died May y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>  
A. D. 1739 In his 34<sup>th</sup>  
Year  
Behold and see as you  
Pass by  
As you are now  
So once was I  
As I am now so must you be  
Prepare for Death & follow me."

The following will of Richard Spelman, dated 7 May, 1739, was made about three weeks before his death and probated the following July. The original is in the possession of Mr. William D.<sup>s</sup> Spelman of Brooklyn, N. Y.:

"I, Richard Spelman of Durham, in the County of Newhaven, in the Colony of/Connecticut, haveing been for some time in a weake State altho' of Sounde minde &/memory, thinke it my dutie to Settle my affairs and declare my last will & Testa/ment; which I do in the following maner, first of all I do Recommend my Soule/into the hands of God, hoping for a Glorious Refur-rection and life thro the merriits/of my Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ, in whom alone I hope for Salvation, and as to that portion of worly Goods that providence hath lent me the/Same I dispose of in the following maner. My will is that my Just debts be /payed, and feareing there may be diffecultie in that affaire, my will is that my/Executor hearin after named, do Sell two pieces of my Land, viz<sup>t</sup>., one piece lying/in s<sup>d</sup> Durham, which Land I purchafed of Jofeph Norton, Sen<sup>r</sup>, & it Joyneth to Cap<sup>t</sup>. /Crane's Land the other piece of Land lyeth in Middletown being that Land that/I bought of my Brother, Daniel Spelman, and it adjoyneth to my father Spelman's Land, all which two pieces of Land my s<sup>d</sup> Executor shall sell and give deeds for and/he is thereunto fully impowered & authorized by this my will & Testament, and/the money raifed by the sale of s<sup>d</sup> Lands shall



GRAVESTONE OF RICHARD SPELMAN, DURHAM





be Improved to pay my debts./And I do Give & Grant to my Deare wife, Margere, the use & Improvement of/the one-third part of all my Houfeing & Lands dureing the term of her naturall/life, excepting onely the above mentioned two pieces of Land ordered to be sold/to pay my debts, and I do alfo give to my s<sup>d</sup> wife one-third part of all my moveable/Estate to be at her own dispose. And I do Give & Grant to my son, Phinheas Spelman, to his heirs forever/my home lot & buildings thereon, and that piece of Land I bargained for of M<sup>r</sup>./John Camp y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, and do order the deed to be given to the s<sup>d</sup> Phineas & his heirs/and afsigns forever, and I do give to my s<sup>d</sup> Son one piece of land I have in the Govern-ours farm (commonly so called) and one piece of Land lying in the Greate Swamp/being that Land I bought of Job Wheeler, all which Lands and buildings I give to s<sup>d</sup>/Phineas Spelman and his heirs forever. And as to the Refidue of my Lands be the same more or lefs, I do Give &/Grant the same to my two Daughters, Huldah & Ame, and to their heirs/forever, and my s<sup>d</sup> Daughters shall equally divide s<sup>d</sup> Lands between them./And I do alfo give my s<sup>d</sup> two Daughters what moveables shall be left when/my Just debts are paide, (sapofeing that the s<sup>d</sup> two pieces of Land ordered/to be sold is not sufficient to anwer my debts) and my wife hath taken/her third part out of my moveables, then the remainder of my moveables/shall belong to my s<sup>d</sup> Daughters, and so my will is. Moreover, I do make, ordain & confitute my good friend Cap<sup>t</sup>. Joseph Coe of/Durham to be executor of this my Last will & testament, with full power to sell/the firft above mentioned two pieces of land for the payment of my debts as afores<sup>d</sup>./declareing this & no other to be my laft will & Testament. In Witnefs whereof I/ have heareunto set my hand & Seale this tenth day of Aperil Anno Domini 1739.

“Richard Spellman.

“Signed, Sealed, published & declared by the s<sup>d</sup> Richard Spellman/to be his laft will & Testament.

in the prefence of us/  
James Wadfworth  
James Wadfworth, Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Abigail Wadfworth

“Be it known to all men that I, the within named Richard Spelman, have/on the tenth day of Aperil laft paft made & declared my laft will & testament/as the same is within written, and where as I have in my said will ordered that/the deed of Land I had bought of Mr. John Camp should be given to my son within/named and whereas I have this day taken a deed of s<sup>d</sup> Camp I do therefore Give/& Grant s<sup>d</sup> Land, being in Hadam bounds containing twentie two acres & half/unto my s<sup>d</sup>

Phinehas Spelman & to his heirs forever and I do afo give to my son Phinehas my Greate Bible and afo my Greate Coate & my streight-bodied Blew Coate and I do Ratefie my s<sup>d</sup> laft will & testament within writen/and do declare that this above caudicile shall be & is a part of my/laft will & testament and shall be as firme & vallid to all Intents/& purpofes whatfoever as if the same had been writen & contained/in the within will & testament. In witnefs whereof I have hereunto/set my hand & seale this seventh day of May Anno Domini 1739.

“Richard Spellman.

“Signed, Sealed, published & declared by the s<sup>d</sup> Ric<sup>d</sup> Spelman to be part of his laft will & /Testament in prefence of who saw him sign & seal the same.

James Wadsworth

John Camp

Joseph Meeker

“Probated 17 July, 1739.” [Original Will on file in the Registry of Probate of the Guilford District, New Haven County, Guilford, Conn.]

“Cap<sup>t</sup>. Joseph Coe, Executor of the laft Will & Testament of Richard Spelman, late of Durham, Dec<sup>d</sup>, Exhibited an Inventory of s<sup>d</sup> Deceased’s Eftate, which was approved in Court and ordered to be Recorded.

“An Inventory of the Eftate/M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Spellman of Durham, Deceased, taken this fourteenth Day of/June Anno Domini, 1739. Inventory<sup>d</sup> by us whose names/are under written appointed, Chofen & Sworn thereto, viz.:

One hatt & one pair Gloves.....	0-16-0
A Great Coat .....	8-00-0
A Strait-Bodied Blew Coat.....	5-00-0
An old Great Coat.....	0-15-0
An old Strait Bodyed Coat.....	0-16-0
A Calaminco Jaccout .....	1-10-0
A plain Cloath Coat .....	2-00-0
A pair of Callaminco Britches.....	0-16-0
Another pair of Britches.....	0-10-0
Two pair of Stockins .....	0-16-0
A pair of fine Stockins.....	0-15-0
One fine Shirt .....	0-16-0
Two woollen Shirts .....	1-16-0
An old Jacccoat .....	0- 3-0
Two pair of Buckles .....	1- 5-0
<hr/>	
Totall. ....	26-10-0
One Gun & one hoe.....	1-15-0

One hetchell & one hatchet.....	0- 8-0
One ax & one pair of tonges.....	0-16-0
A slice & one trammell .....	0-16-0
One Iron Box and heators.....	1-16-0
One Cycle & one pair of Stilyards.....	0-14-0
One Iron pott & one hammer.....	0-10-0
One Iron pott an Iron Caytle.....	1-18-0
One Bell metle Scylett .....	0-16-0
One Brafs Cyetle. ....	6-10-0
A Small Brafs Cyettle.....	3-10-0
One warming pann .....	0-18-0
A frying pann .....	0-10-0

---

Total of Iron & Brafs..... 19-17-0

A pueter pot & old pueter.....	0-14-0
A Great platter and 6 plates & three porringers.....	1-16-0
One plumell & two Bafsons.....	0-13-6
To fpoons. . . . .	0- 6-0

---

Total of pueter .....	3- 9-6
Chears, Bowls & trays .....	2-00-0
Tubs, Barrells, hogshead and Buckett, all.....	5-09-6
Earthen ware. ....	0-04-0
Pail and trenchers. ....	0-06-6
One Cann & two Difhes.....	0-02-6
Tubs, ½ barrill, & a Churn.....	0-05-0

---

Total of woden ware.....	7-05-0
One Great Bible. ....	6-00-0
One book. ....	1-03-0
Small Books & Book of act <sup>s</sup> .....	1-16-0
A Drawing knife.....	0-06-0
Knives and forks.....	0-19-0
One Razor. ....	0-03-0
One Dutch wheel .....	2-00-0
Small wheel. . . . .	0-06-0
Glafs bottles & pepper box.....	0-10-9
To two Cafe Bottles. ....	0-06-0

---

Total of Books & Botles.....	12-09-0
To two Chefts.....	1-08-0
One Box, one pair of cords.....	0-11-0
To 16 bufhell of Rye.....	4-08-0
And 10 bufhell of oats.....	1-10-0

---

Total of Chefts & Grain..... 7-17-0

To two Looms. ....	11-10-0
Reeds & Geers. ....	16-08-0
<hr/>	
Totall. ....	27-18-6
To two Bedfteads and Cords. ....	1-17-0
A trundle Beadftead. ....	0-18-0
One feather Bed, Bolsters and pillows. ....	6-15-0
To four pair of Sheets. ....	5-14-0
To feven Blankets. ....	7-14-0
Two Bed tickens. ....	0-10-0
Three towels & one table. ....	0-14-6
Three table Cloaths. ....	0-14-6
One Looking Glafs. ....	0-09-0
<hr/>	
Totall of Bedfteads, Beding and Lining. ....	25-16-0
One Cow and Calf. ....	11-05-0
Two Swine. ....	6-06-0
A Stone hammer & 2 gads. ....	0-03-9
A flax Break. ....	0-10-0
A Great wheel. ....	0-09-0
To flax and a plow. ....	2-03-6
<hr/>	
Totall Catle & Swine. ....	30-17-3
House. ....	95-00-0
Barn. ....	37-00-0
Home Lott. ....	120-00-0
Mountain Lot, 15 acres. ....	135-00-0
Fowler Lott. ....	42-00-0
Swamp Lott. ....	20-00-0
Governers farm Lott. ....	80-00-0
Brainerd Lott. ....	140-00-0
<hr/>	
James Curtis, John Camp.	
Capt. Joseph Coe, Execut <sup>r</sup> , Sworn in Co. Court. Teft Sam <sup>ll</sup> Hill, Clerk.	
Debts:	
Credit due to s <sup>d</sup> Spelman by book. ....	199-08-5
To what has been payed out on Bonds & Book Debts. .	179-10-6
Widow's thirds. ....	54-13-3
Huldah. ....	22-07-3
Ame. ....	22-07-3

Guardianship Bonds dated 13 July, 1742. Margery Spelman appointed guardian to Huldah Spelman and Amy Spelman, minor daughters, and Phineas Spelman, a minor son, of the late Richard



Spelman. [Registry of Probate of the Guilford District, New Haven County, Guilford, Conn. Wills, Vol. 3, pp. 368, 369.]

The quaintness of some of the articles enumerated invites us to pause a moment and picture to ourselves how Richard looked in his "Calliminco Jaccout" and pair of "Calliminco Britches;" and the "beloved Margere" putting on the "small Brass Cyettle" and the "pueter pot" in preparation for her husband's home coming. Margery's thrift is suggested by the fact that they owned two looms and geers, while they had but one looking-glass. This Margery has proved an elusive personality in the research. No record of her birth or death has been found. We know that she survived her husband, as she was left property by his will, and was also made guardian of the three children, who were all minors at their father's death. Her grave-stone has not been found, although there is room for her grave between that of her husband and first child. On 2 July, 1753, she was reappointed guardian of her son, Phineas, by the Probate Court of Middletown, then recently set off as a probate district [Book 1, p. 13]. At that date she was still of Durham and had not married again.

CHILDREN, all born in Durham, Conn. [History of Durham]:

- i Amy, b. 7 Dec., 1729; d. 8 Jan., 1733.
- 11 ii Huldah, b. 9 July, 1732; m. Abner Newton. The widow Huldah Newton married Lemuel Moffet, 21 Oct., 1763.
- 12 iii Amy, b. 3 July, 1734; m. Capt. James Robinson.
- 13 iv Phineas, b. 7 Feb., 1736; m. Elizabeth Griswold.

5 JOHN<sup>2</sup> SPELMAN (Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Middletown, Conn., 23 April, 1709 [Middletown Town Records]; baptized there 24 April, 1709 [Records of First Church, Middletown]; died in Granville, Mass., late in 1769 or early in 1770, his will being dated 13 Dec., 1769, and probated 9 March, 1770. He married in Enfield, Conn., Prudence Perce, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Perce; born 26 Nov., 1711 [Enfield Town Records, Vol. 2, p. 1596]. Their marriage is recorded as follows: "Enfield, Oct<sup>br</sup> 27, 1734, marriage is intended between John Spelman of Suffield & Prudence Perce of this town." "John Spelman of Suffield & Prudence Perce of this town were joyned in marriage Nov<sup>r</sup> 21, 1734" [Ibid, pp. 1758, 1771]. She survived her husband, and died in West Granville, Mass., 1 March, 1783 [Church Records, West Granville, Mass., Rev. T. M. Cooley].

As will be seen by his marriage record, John Spelman was resident at Suffield, Conn., at that time; but it is probable that he removed to Durham, Conn., very soon after, his first child being baptized there in 1736. He at once began to acquire land in Durham; his first purchase there being on 13 May, 1737,

when he purchased from Samuel Osborn of Hebron ten acres of land for £40 [Durham Town Records]. One year later, 17 June, 1738, he bought from Samuel Seward of Durham, a house and three acres of land for £220. Here the family evidently settled and made their home, the baptisms of six of the seven children being recorded in Durham, dating from 1736 to 1754 [History of Durham]. He probably owned property in Suffield after his removal from there, as the following item appears upon the Suffield Town Records: "May 18, 1741, Voted to abate John Spelman's rates committed to Edward Foster a former constable to collect: provided said Foster att his first opportunity Do collect the same of said Spelman & convert it to the Town's use." After this date he does not appear upon the Suffield Records. On 4 April, 1743, he purchased from Zachariah Henman five acres of land for £45 [Durham Town Records]; his next transaction being 6 Feb., 1743-4, as is shown by the following deed:

"To all People to whom Thefe Prefents Shall Come Greeting, Know ye that I Ebenezer Seward of Bedford in Hampshire County and the province of the Mafsachufetts Bay in new England, for and in Confideration of the Sum of Seventy pounds, in Old Tenor to me in hand well and Truly paid by John Spelman of Durham in the County of new Haven and Collony of Connecticutt In new England, Have Given Granted bargained Sold alienated Conveyed and Confirmed unto the sd Spelman to him his Heirs and afsigns two pieces or Parcels of Land Containing one Hundred and fifty acres as it now Lyes in the sd Bedford aforesd, butted and bounded that is to say one Hundred acres bounded Northwardly on Land belonging to Mofes Parfons of Durham in new Haven County, Southwardly upon Land belonging to John Jenkins and Weft on Land belonging to — Rofe and East on Land belonging to Mr. John Hunt of Boston and the sd fifty acres butted Northward upon land of David Rose and west on Dolebeare Southward on Benjamin Mecar and John Grifwoold East on the sd Hunt's Land. To Have and To Hold the sd Hundred and fifty acres with the Privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging or any way appertaining to him the sd Spelman to him and his Heirs and afsigns forever to be to his and their only ufe benefit and behoof forever and I the sd Seaward for myself and Heirs, executors and adminiftrators promife to and with the sd Spelman that I am the True Sole and Lawfull owner of the above sd Land and have in myself full and Lawfull authority to Sell and Convey the same in manner and form as aforesd and that the sd Spelman himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators may Lawfully Peaceably and Quietly Pofsefs and Enjoy the sd one Hundred and fifty acres of Land. I the sd Ebenezer Seaward for my Self my heirs

Executors and Adminiftrators Promise to Warrant Secure and Defend the one Hundred and fifty acres from all the Lawfull Claims of any Perfon or Perfons Whatfomever. Dated at Durham this Sixth Day of February and One Thoufand Seven Hundred and Forty three four.

“Ebenezer Seaward (Seal)

Witnefses:

John Leet

Benjamin Penfield

“Recorded, Hampshire f'g, Feb. 23, 1746.” [Hampden Co., Mass., Deeds, Vol. 2, p. 175.]

John Spelman was probably a resident of Durham as late as 8 June, 1746, when his son, Nathan, was baptized there; but a few months later he was spoken of as of Bedford, Mass., in a deed dated 7 Nov., 1746, by which he sold to his brother, Samuel, three roods of land in Middletown [Middletown Town Records, Vol. 11, p. 541], which was probably given him by his father before his marriage, though there is no record of its transfer to him. Two years later, 3 Aug., 1748, he sold to Thomas Canfield of Durham, for £25, land in Middletown purchased by him of Moses and Dorothy Bidwell [Ibid, Vol. 12, p. 473]. In this deed he is called John Spelman of Middletown. The exact date of his return to Bedford, or Granville, as it was called soon after, is not known. Historians state that Durham, Conn., supplied to Granville some of its sturdiest and most estimable citizens, and John Spelman seems to have been of this number, for by 1755 he had won the esteem and confidence of his fellow-townsmen sufficiently to be chosen by them for Selectman, which office he held successively from 1755 to 1758. In 1757 John Spelman of Granville sold to John Griswold, also of Granville, “10 acres with dwelling house part of Sam'l Prime's settling lot, out of Esq. Hunt's 1000 acre farm.” This deed was signed 20 April, 1757, and recorded 28 April, 1770 [Springfield, Mass., Hampshire Deeds, Vol. 8, p. 693]. Two days later, 22 April, 1757, he sold to Rev. Jedediah Smith of Granville, ninety acres of land for £100, the deed being signed by John Spelman and “Prudence wife of the above John” [Ibid, Vol. 3, p. 134]. Eight months later, 16 Dec., 1757, he purchased of John Hunt of Boston, Mass., one hundred and twenty-seven acres of land in Granville for £169-6-8 [Ibid, Vol. 9, p. 659]. Thus, in 1757, he sold one hundred acres and one dwelling house, and acquired one hundred and twenty-seven acres. 13 Dec., 1758, he bought nineteen acres and sixty rods in Granville from John Wendell of Plymouth, N. H., for £50-13-4 [Ibid, Vol. 1, pp. 518, 519]; and the following year, 27 Sept., 1759, he sold to Joseph Miller fourteen acres and thirteen rods for £38 [Ibid, Vol. 3, p. 370].



On 20 March, 1761, he deeded to Seth Coe thirteen acres and one hundred and twenty-seven rods, bounded as follows: "Beginning at the highway at John Bates land North corner of land I now make deed of, South on highway 40 rods, North 57 rods, West 65 rods" [Ibid, Vol. 2, p. 473]; and, 27 Oct., 1762, "John Spelman, yeoman," sold to Reynold Marvin Moor of Granville, for £90, three acres and three rods [Ibid, Vol. 3, p. 238]. He disposed of another hundred acres in Granville, 12 June, 1766, for £30, "to Alexander Phelps of Windsor yeoman, being part of the Boylston farm." [Ibid, Vol. 8, p. 751.]

At his death in 1770 John Spelman was still possessed of a considerable amount of real estate, as well as personal property, as will be seen by his will and inventory, which follow.

"In the name of God, amen. Being apprehensive that I draw Near to the Grave, and now Being of a sound mind and in tolerable state of Helth I make this my Laft Will and teftament. I firft of all committ my soule to God that gaive it and my Bodey to the (grave?) to have a Defent Christian Bureall and as God has Given me so much of the Good things of this world that my Laft will is that they difposed of in the following manner viz., first of all that my debts and Legacys be paid out of my Perfonal Eftate. Imprimis I give and Bequeath to my Loving Wife Pruden the ufe of one Quarter Part of my Eftate both Real and Personal during the time that she shall be a wido. Itim I Give and Bequeath to my son Afhel thirty pound of Lawful mony, more than ani of the reft of my s<sup>d</sup> sons and to the rest Oliver John Nathan Ritchard and David to have an Equill share onely that the land that my son Nathan had a deed of from Mr. Benjamin Meeher of Sandiffield their being a hundred acres of s<sup>d</sup> land shall be—(?) and fet to s<sup>d</sup> Nathan as his part if their be enough and that the s<sup>d</sup> land be paid for out of my eftate. and further my will is that all my Land including the land that s<sup>d</sup> Nathan bought of Benjamin Meeher should be prized as New Land except that part of a setting Lot that I had of Ebenezer Seward onely that my son John should have a barn over and above his Equill share that he built and s<sup>d</sup> Barn stands on the setting lot that i had of the above Ben Seward. And further my will is that that lot that i had of Mr. John Hunt of Boston shall be fet to my s<sup>d</sup> sons Afhel and Oliver. What lyeth the West side of Highway to Afhel and what lyeth the East sid of the Highway to Oliver so as to include the Buildings. And further my will is and I do hereby Constitute and a Point my son Oliver Spelman Executor of this my Last Will and Teftement in Witnefs Whear of I have hear unto set my hand and seal this 13 day of December in the Ninth year of his Majesty's Raigh

in the Name of God a man being apprehensive that I draw  
Near to the Grave and Now Being of a sound mind and in tolerable  
State of Health I make this my Last Will and Testament & first of all  
Commit my soule to God that gave it and my Body to the Grave  
to have a Quiet Christian Buriall and as God has Given me so much  
of the Good things of this world this my last Will is That they  
Be disposed of in the following manner &c.

first of all that my debts and Legacies be paid out of my Personal  
Estate

Impriores I Give and Bequeath to my Loving Wife Prudence the use  
of one Quarter Part of my Estate Both Reais and Personal Dur-  
ing the time that she shall be a Widow

then I Give and Bequeath to my son aforesaid thirty Pound Lawfull money  
more than any of the Rest of my Children and to the Rest Oliver  
' John Nathan Richard and David to have an Equall share  
only that the Land that my son Nathan their being a hundred acres  
more Benjamin meeker of Londonfield their being a hundred acres  
of Island shall be willed and set to the D. Nathan as his Part if  
their be a enough. and that the D. Land be paid for out of my Estate  
and further my Will is that all my Land in Cluding the  
Land that Nathan Land Bought of the D. Benjamin meeker  
should be Divided as above Land Except that Part of a sitting  
lot that Hild of Glennerer Tessor only that my son John  
should have a Barn over and a barn this Equall share that  
he build and D. Barn stand on the sitting lot that a had of the  
a barn D. Land and further my Will as that that Lot that the  
of Mr. John Hunt of Boston shall Be left to my D. sons aforesaid and  
oliver what appertains the West side of the Highway to aforesaid and  
what appertains the side of the Highway to Oliver so as to on Clude their  
Bakings

and further my Will as and I do hereby Constitute and  
and a Part my son Oliver Spelman Executor of this  
my Last Will and Testament in Witness Whereof I have  
Here unto set my hand and seal This 13 day of December in  
the tenth year of his majesties Reign in year of our Lord  
1669 in Testaments of us

John Spelman

Turnout Robinson

Jacob Bates

David Bates

Marble copy shown  
in cotton form by  
Jm<sup>r</sup> Robinson & Jacob Bates

FAC-SIMILE OF JOHN SPELMAN'S WILL





in year of our Lord 1769 in Preasants of us Timothy Robinson, Jacob Bates, David Bates. Sworn to March 9 (?), 1770.

"John Spelman."

"An Inventory of all the Estate of John Spelman late of Granville Def<sup>d</sup> Both Real and Perfonal Prefented to us to Be appraised by his Executor and wee the subscribers have under oath aprized them as they are hereafter severally set Down aprised Granville 3 Apr., A. D. 1770:

The Homestead and Buildings thereon standing.....	600-04-0
One other Tract containing about 127 acres & build- ings. ....	177-16-0
One other Tract of unimproved Land 114 acres.....	110-00-0
One third Part of a Sawmill & old Saw and Privelidge.	4-10-0
One fire Lock one old Ditto 12s one small ditto 12s....	2-04-0
One Brafts Halbert 3s one sword 1s 3d two scikles 2/6..	0-04-9
One Frying Pan 9s one old Ditto 2/6 one Pare Hand- irons 12s. ....	1-03-6
One Gridiron 3s one Tofting 2s one Pare Stilyards 2/6.	0-07-6
One Tea Kettle 4s one fire shovel 3s one Pare thongs 3s	0-10-0
One Pare of Hatchels 12s two Tramelts 9s one warming pan 12s. ....	0-11-0
One Box Iron 1s one pron Difs Kettle 2/6 five Glafs bottles 2/6. ....	0-06-0
One Pewter Tea pot 1/6 one Pewter Quart Cut and one Point Ditto 3s. ....	0-04-6
Two Quart Bafons 4s five old Ditto 5s three Pewter platers 5s. ....	0-14-0
Five pewter Plates 5s one Brafts schimer 1/6 one Chopping Knife 1s. ....	0-07-6
One punch bowl 1/3 halfe a Set Tea Difhes 9d.....	0-02-0
Six Tea Spoons one Tunnel & one Pepper box & one Glafs ale ....	0-02-0
Three Cafe Knives 3s & Sundrey Earthen mugs 2 Sundry books 12s. ....	0-07-0
One tin Lanthorn 2s one feather bed bolfters & Pillows.	2-00-0
One bedftead bed Cord & under bed & matt 9s three Coerleads 12s. ....	1-01-0
14 yard & halfe Rug Cloath 1-13-10.....	1-13-10
One feather bed 20s one other feather bed 18s bolfters & Pillows 4s. ....	2-02-0
One bedftead Cord & under beds 6s three Coverleads 12s. ....	1-04-6
One blanket 5s one Pare flannel sheats 6s three Pare...	1-02-0
10 y <sup>ds</sup> Plain Cloath 50s one old beaver hat 5s, two bead sheets for bed. ....	3-10-0

One Great Coat 16s one strait bodied Coat 9s one other Ditto 15s. ....	2-00-0
One old Coat 5s one silk Handkerchiel 2/6 one womans saddle 20s. ....	1-07-6
One mans saddle & Bridle 20s 6d one Pare Leather Breaches. ....	1-04-6
Two spinning wheels 13s twenty four Bufhels Salt. ....	6-01-0
350 feet wooden ware 60s one weavers Loom & Tackling 50s. ....	5-10-0
One Half bufhel 1 one wheat Griddle 2s one meal serve 2s. ....	0-05-6
1 Square Table 9s one Small ditto 2s 1 large table 8s. ....	0-19-0
1 Round Table 22s Eight Chares 12s 20 barrels 30s. ....	3-04-0
1 Barrel & Quarter of meat 75s .20 lbs. of flax 10s. ....	4-05-0
20 rons of yarn 16/8 five bags 8s wollen yarn 3s cotton wool 17s. ....	2-04-8
Small bag 1/6 six bufhels wheat 24s ten bufhels oats 12s 2 bufhels Rye 6s one corn fan 6s one ax 4s. ....	1-17-6
One old ax 2s one Pare Door Hangings 2/4 one handkerchief 2s. ....	0-06-4
2 pare worfted stockings 10s three vests 13s Great coat 15s. ....	1-18-0
1 Short bodied Coat 4s 1 Pare Leather Breeches 10s. ....	0-14-0
1 Caster Hat 12s one pare shofe & stockings 4s 2 Flannel Shirts 15s. ....	1-11-0
37 yd check clouth 6s one cafe Drawers 40s two cheftes 6s. ....	2-12-0
1 Wooden Tunnel 2s one meal Trought 3s Sundry baskets 3s. ....	0-08-0
5 Water Pails 7s one Can 2s two Candle Stands 3s table frame 2s. ....	0-12-0
Neats leather 6/6 nine pounds feathers 10/6 Iron fetters 4s. ....	1-01-0
Pare Horse Traces 6s old iron 2/6 yoak Irons 2/6 Curry comb 1/6. ....	0-12-6
Three Hay forks 4s one pare Horse traces 5s spade 3s Log chains 23s. ....	1-15-0
Staple & Ring 3s Sole leather 3s upper leather 3/4. ....	0-07-0
1 iron bound Cart 80s one plow & irons 12s Dung fork 4s. ....	4-16-0
Two Schithes & Tacklings 10s old pare Plow Irons 8s. ....	0-18-0
2 neats hides 18s cip Skin 3s. ....	1-01-0
One bay mare 8-15 one old ditto 30s one Horfe 4-10. ....	14-15-0
One colt 7-10 one Small Ditto 2-10. ....	10-00-0
One yoak oxen 9-10 Three cows and calfe 9-12. ....	19-02-0
Two heifers 4-11 one steer 1-14 one bull 2-2-6. ....	8-07-6
One small bull 1-5 two sheep 9s three Swine 1-15. ....	3-09-0

One Steel Trap 8s Iron wedge 3s one Bush Scith 2s...	0-13-0
Small quantity flax 7/8 Hemlock bords 12s one chain	
13s. ....	1-12-0
1 set drag teeth 30/6 five small tubs 10s.....	2-00-6
Three Brafs kettles 31s one small chain 6s Stay &	
tackling 28s. ....	3-05-0
Two augers 5s. ....	0-05-0

"Aprizd by us in Granville April 3<sup>d</sup> A. D. 1770—Oliver Spelman Execut<sup>r</sup>  
 Luke Hitchcock {  
 Timo<sup>t</sup> Robinfon { aprizers under oath:  
 Samuel Coe"

Prudence (Perce) Spelman survived her husband about thirteen years and continued to live in the old homestead at Granville, with her son, David Spelman. She died 1 March, 1783. At her death a final distribution of the estate of John Spelman was made, in November, 1783, and on 2 March, 1784. The Huldah mentioned in the distribution as one of the heirs was the only child of Richard, the youngest child of John and Prudence Spelman. The following is an abstract of this distribution:

[Springfield Deeds, Box 139, No. 13.] "To Huldah Spelman, one of the heirs of sd John, one piece of land at the west end of the deceased's land beginning at the north east corner, running south 20 rods, extending East 72 rods to contain 90 acres with the priviledge to pass and repass on the northerly part. Also another piece of land beginning at the north east corner of Asahel Spelman's land, then north 20 degrees, east 21 rods, west 20 rods with liberty to pass and repass. To David Spelman, one piece of land West of the Highway, bounded north on David Rose's land and his own land and west on the land distributed to Huldah Spelman thence to extend south 5 rods along one other piece of land being on the east side of the Highway, beginning at the north west corner of the barn to run east to the north west corner of the land distributed to Huldah Spelman, bounded south on his own and John Spelman's land and half the barn standing thereon, also 1/4 part of the north half of the dwelling house, viz the north half of the kitchen, bedroom and chamber over them. To Oliver Spelman, heir to sd deceased one piece of land on the west side of the highway south of the land distributed to David Spelman, to run south 5 rods and west to the land distributed to Huldah Spelman and east to David Spelman's land, also 1/4 part of the north east half of the house, viz. the North Chamber and also one piece of land on the east side of the Highway, beginning at the north west corner of the barn to run North on the Highway 5 rods then east to Jacob



Bates' land and to extend so wide at the east end as to contain 4 acres bounded South on the land distributed to David and Huldah Spelman and East on Jacob Bates' land and west on the Highway." [The foregoing is dated 2 Mar., 1784.]

"And also to Nathan Spelman heir to the deceased one piece of land lying on the west side of the Highway, south of the land distributed to Oliver Spelman, to run south 5 rods to the land distributed to Huldah Spelman, bounded East on David Spelman's land with the privilege to pass and repass from the Highway on David's and Oliver's land, also  $1/4$  part of the north end of sd house, viz.  $2/3$  of lower room on east side of the house. Also one piece of land lying on the east side of the Highway, beginning on the same Highway at the north west corner of the land distributed to Oliver Spelman, then north 5 rods, thence east to Jacob Bates' land and to extend so far in width at the east end as to contain 4 acres bounded east on Jacob Bates' land, and south on the land distributed to Oliver Spelman, west on the Highway. Also to John Spelman, heir to said deceased, one piece of land on the west side of sd Highway, south of the land distributed to Nathan Spelman to run south 5 rods and west to the land distributed to Nathan Spelman, to run south 5 rods and west to the land distributed to Huldah Spelman and bounded east on David Spelman's land with privilege to pass and repass from the highway on David and Nathan Spelman's land. And also  $1/4$  part of the N. half of the North half of the house viz.  $1/3$  part of the lower room on the north side and the garret on the north end of the house. And also one piece of land lying on the east side of the Highway being all the land lying between the land distributed to Nathan Spelman and David Rose's land." [Granville, Nov., 1783.] The Distributors were David Parsons, Aaron Coe and Jacob Bates.

CHILDREN, all but last baptized in Durham [History of Durham]:

i Asabel, bap. 4 July, 1736; d. unm., 7 Mar., 1776.

The Spelman family contributed not a few of its members to the service of their country during the troublous times preceding and contemporary with the American Revolution, many bearing that name appearing upon the military records of Massachusetts, Connecticut, and New York. This eldest son of John and Prudence (Perce) Spelman entered service when he was barely twenty years of age, his name being upon a muster roll as enlisting in a Company in his Majesty's service 27 Nov., 1755, and serving until 24 May, 1756, at Fort William and Henry [Mass. Archives, Muster Rolls, Vol. 94,



p. 221]. The next record is for ten weeks, 4 days, as Private in Capt. Benjamin Day's Co., his Majesty's service, residence at Springfield; Co. on Crown Point Expedition [Ibid, Vol. 94, p. 88]. In 1758 he appears upon a billeting roll of Capt. Jon. Ball's Co., Col. Wm. Williams' Regt, enlisted 10 Apr., 1758, served fifty-one days, res. Granville [Ibid, Vol. 96, p. 329]; name given as Asa. In 1759, same Co. and Regt., seven mos., twelve days, res. Granville, his Majesty's service for the reduction of Canada [Ibid, Vol. 96, p. 446]; name given as Asel. On a return, receipts dated April, 1759, Asa Spelman was reported as having served in a former expedition in 1758 at Lake George, present service for the invasion of Canada, res. Granville [Ibid, Vol. 97, p. 236]. In an undated billeting roll, probably of 1759, Asa Spellman enlisted in Capt. John Bancroft's Co., Brig. Gen. Ruggles' Regt., billeting for twenty-nine days, amount 4s. 10d. [Ibid, Vol. 97, p. 176]. In a hospital account, made up from 18 Aug., 1759, to 27 Sept. 1759, for men belonging to 2nd Mass. Regt. of Provincials, Easel Spelman charged for in hospital at Lake George, Aug. 21 to Aug. 26, at 5d. per day [Ibid, Vol. 97, p. 228]. Asa Spelman on billeting roll dated 15 Feb., 1760, of Capt. John Bancroft's Co., Brig. Gen. Timothy Ruggles' Regt. [Ibid, Vol. 97, p. 402]. On a muster roll dated 11 Feb., 1760, of a Co., in his Majesty's service, Capt. John Bancroft, Asahell Spelman, res. Granville, enl. 2 Apr., served until 29 Nov., endorsed "Company in Crown Point Expedition" [Ibid, Vol. 97, p. 368].

Asahel Spelman died at Granville, Mass., 7 Mar., 1776 [Granville Church Records]. On 19 Mar., 1776, his brother, Oliver Spelman, made the first administration of his estate, which was finally settled 13 May, 1785. The following is the record:

"To the Honorable Eliza Porter Judge of the Probate Court for the County of Hampshire. In Obedience to a Warrant from you to us Drectttd We have Distributed the Eftate of Afel Spelman late of Granville Defeast as follows Viz to Huldah Spelman one of the Hairs of s<sup>d</sup> Defeast Land, a Howes Beginning at the Southwest Corner of S<sup>d</sup> feast Land at the Highway called the South Lane running thence Eaft 76 Rods thenc North 20° Eaft

Six Rods and six feet thence weft 76 Rods to the highway thence South 12° weft Six Rods and three feet to the first mentioned Corner to Oliver Spelman one of the Heirs of S<sup>d</sup> Defes<sup>d</sup> Land Beginning at the Northwest Corner of the Land Set off to Huldah Spelman thence Eaft 76 Rods thence North 20° East Six Rods and six feet thence weft 76 Rods to the Highway thence South 12° weft Six Rods and three feet to the first mentioned Corner; to David Spelman one of the Heirs to S<sup>d</sup> Defeas Land Beginning at the Northwest Corner of the Land Laid out to Oliver Spelman thence Eaft 76 Rods thence North 20° East Six Rods and Six feet thence weft 76 Rods to the Highway thence South 12° weft Six Rods and three feet to the first mentioned corner to Nathan Spelman one of the heirs to S<sup>d</sup> Defeas<sup>d</sup> Land Beginning at the Northwest Corner of the Land Laid out to David Spelman thence Eaft 76 Rods thence North 20° Eaft Six Rods and Six feet thence weft 76 Rods to the high way thence South 12° weft Six Rods and three feet to the first mentioned corner.

"to John Spelman one of the Heirs to S<sup>d</sup> Defeas<sup>d</sup> Land Beginning at the Norwest Corner of the Land Laid out to Nathan Spelman and Running Eaft so far as to Contain the Remaining part of S<sup>d</sup> Defeas<sup>d</sup> Land Bounded South upon Nathan Spelman North on His own Land and weft on the Highway and to Contain the whole of said Defeas<sup>d</sup> Land Be it more or Lefs.

"Granville May: 13: 1785

"Jacob Bates

David Parfons } Diftributors

Aaron Coe }

"Oliver Spelman Administers Estate of Afael Spelman

Debts £169-15-0

19 Mar., 1776

Estate finally settled 13 May, 1785" [Springfield Probate Office, Box, 139, No. 12].

- 14    ii    Oliver, bap. 25 Feb., 1738-9; m. (1) Jane Ball; (2) Mrs. Mercy Cornwell.
- 15    iii    John, b. 5 Mar., 1740-1; m. Damaris Rose.
- iv    Phineas, bap. 4 Mar., 1743-4; d. probably before 1769, as he is not mentioned in his father's will, made in that year.

- 16 v Nathan, bap. in June, 1746; m. Sybil Burt.
- 17 vi David, bap. 3 Nov., 1754; m. (1) Lucy Moore.
- 18 vii Richard, bap. 1756; m. Huldah Foster.

6 THOMAS<sup>2</sup> SPELMAN (Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Middletown, Conn., 26 April, 1712 [Middletown Records]; m. 28 March, 1732-3, Sarah Hickox, b. in Durham, Conn., 14 April, 1716, the daughter of Stephen and Ruth Hickox of Durham. [Durham Records.] She died in Granville, Mass., 1 May, 1801. [Granville tombstone.] Thomas Spelman died in East Granville, Mass., 18 Sept., 1790.

Very soon after his marriage Thomas Spelman moved from Middletown to Durham, where his wife's parents lived and where the young couple made their home for many years, eight of their twelve children being born there. Thomas was a stone cutter by trade, and doubtless cut many of the family tombstones which have so well endured the ravages of time, being still in good preservation. He had a good reputation for ability in his work, which local historians have mentioned. In addition to this business he was also an extensive trader in land, both in Connecticut and, later, in Granville, Mass., where he moved about 1750 or a little after. The first deed of which we have record is dated 12 Jan., 1733-4, when he bought from Samuel Hinman, for £120, one and one-quarter acres and thirty-four rods of land in Durham. [Durham Land Records.] This land adjoined the home-lot of Richard Spelman, brother of Thomas, who had also bought his land from Samuel Hinman and settled in Durham about 1730. On 22 March, 1734, John Camp sold to Thomas Spelman five and one-half acres in Durham, for £16-50-0; also, 18 Dec. of that same year, John Camp sold to Thomas Spelman and Noah Lyman, for £10, half an acre. The next record is of a transfer, 16 Mar., 1738-9, from Curtis Fairchild of Durham to Thomas Spelman, of one and one-half acres for £63. In April, 1739, two deeds are recorded which seem to indicate an even exchange of property between Thomas and his brother, Samuel, or else that Thomas bought the land from Samuel as a matter of convenience for a short time. Thus, on 2 April, 1739, Samuel Spelman of Middletown sold to Thomas Spelman of Durham, for £150, one piece of land with dwelling house thereon, bounded north by Richard Spelman's home lot; twelve days later Thomas sold to brother, Samuel, one and one-quarter acres, thirty-four rods, with dwelling house thereon, bounded north by Richard Spelman's home lot, east on highway, south by S. Roberts, and west on highway; the price was £150 and the deed is dated 14 Apr., 1739. The various deeds are in the Durham Land Records.

On 14 July, 1748, Thomas and Samuel Spelman bought from their father, Richard Spelman, the whole of his home-lot, with

buildings, in Middletown, containing about five acres, for £300; the father and mother to have the use thereof during their natural lives. [See deed above in sketch of Richard<sup>d</sup> Spelman.] On that same day "Sam'l Spelman of Middletown . . . of the Sum of Forty Five Pounds old tenor Bills Received . . . of Thomas Spelman of Durham . . . County of New Haven . . . one certain piece of land . . . in South Farms three Rodds [roods] and three Rods and bounded easterly on sd Thomas Spelmans own land westerly on Widow Mary Blake's land and northerly on my own land. 14 July 1748. Giles Hall Wm. Rockwell, wit." [Middletown Records, Vol. 12, p. 428.] Still another deed in connection with this home-lot of Richard Spelman, Senior, is recorded on the same day, viz.: "Consideration of exchange of land by deed of the date hear of . . . Thomas Spelman of Durham unto sd Thomas Spelman by right title and Interest in and unto the Southern equal half of the Home lot that did belong to my Hon<sup>rd</sup> Father Richard Spelman Lying in the South Farm in sd Middletown containing in the whole about five acres more or less and sd southern half is bounded easterly on the highway westerly on sd Thomas Spelman's own land, northerly on my own land and southerly on land of widow Mary Blake 14 July 1748. Samuel Spelman" [Ibid, p. 430]. In addition to this Thomas Spelman bought from Robert Johnson, for £700 "old tenor bills," "one certain piece of land being my Present home lot lying on the west of the Conn. River in sd Middletown with a dwelling house and a barn standing thereon land contains 4 A. bounded E & N by Anthony Seizers land W by a highway and S on Stephen Blakes land or a Lammes way (?) 13 May, 1749" [Ibid, p. 521]. 29 Jan., 1749-50, Thomas Spelman sold to Thomas Canfield four acres "near the old grist mill, part of home lot except barn" for £160. [Ibid, Vol. 13, p. 327.]

In these Middletown transactions Thomas is described as of Durham, but about this time there was quite an exodus of people from Connecticut to certain parts of Massachusetts, which were then being opened to colonization. Thomas Spelman seems to have caught the fever of speculation also, for the following year, 1750, he began to buy land in Bedford, Mass., and to sell off some of his Middletown holdings. In these deeds he is described as of Middletown, while in a later deed, in 1752, he is said to be of Hartford, but whether he actually lived there or merely owned land, does not appear. It is evident, however, that he had left Durham, and he finally settled at Bedford, which later became Granville, where he died. His first purchase at Bedford is recorded in the following deed:

"To all People to whom theie Prefents shall come Greeting Know ye that I Daniel Edwards of Bedford in the County of





A PART OF THE ORIGINAL HOMELOT OF RICHARD SPELMAN,  
MIDDLETOWN





Hampshire and province of the Mafsachufetts Bay in New England For the Consideration of five Hundred & Seventy pounds old Tenor Bills Received to my full fatisfaction of Thomas Spelman of Middletown in the County of Hartford and Collony of Connecticutt in new England Do Give Grant Bargain sell and confirm unto the said Thomas Spelman his Heirs and afsigns forever, one Hundred and fourteen acres of land lying in Bedford aforesaid, one Hundred acres whereof is bounded as followeth, viz<sup>t</sup> beginning at the Northwest Corner of a five Hundred acres farm laid out to Henry Dwight Esq. Dec<sup>d</sup> and from thence running East one Hundred & Eighty rods south eighty nine rods to the first Station and the Remaining Fourteen acres adjoyns to s<sup>d</sup> Hundred acres and is bounded as follows viz<sup>t</sup> beginning at the South East Corner of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Church's land, and runing wefterly one Hundred and Eighty Rods (adjoyning to s<sup>d</sup> Hundred acres) then Extending North so far as to make s<sup>d</sup> fourteen acres. Then Easterly a line paralel to the line on the south side till it comes to the East side of s<sup>d</sup> Churches farm, Then to the first mentioned To Have and To Hold the above Granted and bargained premifses with the appurtenances thereof unto him the said Tho<sup>s</sup> Spelman his Heirs and afsigns forever to his and their own proper use and Behoof And also I the said Daniel Edwards do for myself my Heirs Executors and Administrators Covenant with the said Tho<sup>s</sup> Spelman his Heirs and afsigns that at and Untill the Enfealing of thefe presents I am well seized of the Premifses as a good Indefeasible Eftate In fee Simple. And have good Right to Bargain and sell the same in manner and form as is above written and that the same is free of all Incumbrances whatfoever And Farthermore I the said Daniel Edwards do by these presents bind myself and my Heirs forever to Warrant and Defend the above Granted and Bargained Premifses to him the said Thomas Spelman his Heirs and afsigns against all Claims and Demands whatfoever In Witnefs whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the Twenty third day of August In 24<sup>th</sup> year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the second of Great Brittain &c King. Annoque Domini 1750.

"Daniel Edwards" (seal)

"Signed Sealed and Delivered }  
In Prefence of Wm Rockwell }  
Seth Rockwell

"Middletown August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1750 Mr Daniel Edwards the Grantor acknowledged this Instrum<sup>t</sup> to be his free act & Deed.

"Coram Jabez Hamlin Just<sup>s</sup> Pac<sup>e</sup>."

"Rec<sup>d</sup> Septem<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1750 & Recorded from ye Original." [Springfield Deeds, Liber. S, p. 442.]

On the same day that he bought the land in Bedford, 23 Aug., 1750, Thomas Spelman sold to Daniel Edwards of Bedford, for £1072, "2 pieces land in South Farms . . . 1 piece present home lot, 4 A. other part of home lot of honored Father Richard Spelman deceased containing 3 A. E by highway W & S by Wid Blakes N by Sam'l Spelman" [Middletown Deeds, Vol. 13, p. 327.] Two days later he gave a quit-claim to Daniel Edwards for the last mentioned three acres of land. [Ibid, p. 474.] His next transaction was the sale of 30 acres of land at Coventry, Conn., with a dwelling house upon it. In this deed, which follows, Thomas calls himself "of Hartford."

"To all people to whom these prefents shall come Know ye yt I Thomas Spelman of Hartford in ye County of Hartford in ye Colony of Conecticut in New England for and in confideration of ye Sum of Six Hundred fifty pounds in Money in old tenor Bills of ye publick Credit alrady payd to me in hand by Jofeph Larebe of Coventry in ye County of Windham and Colony aforesd ye Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge My self to be fully satisfied Contented and payd therefore I do acquit and discharge ye sd Jofeph Larebe his Heirs executors and adminiftraters for ever by these prefents have granted bargained Sold Convayed and Confirmed and by these prefents do fully freely and abfolutely give grant bargain Sell Convay and Confirm unto ye sd Jofeph Larebe his Heirs & afsigns a Certain peice of Land, Lying and being in ye Townfhip of Coventry Lying a Cros a Brook Called bare swamp Brook Joyning upon Coventry Town Line and is butted and bounded as folows beginning at a stake and stons at ye mile and quarter Line Running Northward fifty six Rood and Six Links to a Stake & stons thence Runing West Ninty Rods to a Stake and Stons thence Running South six Rods & Six Links thence West Sixteen Rods thence South 12 Rods fourteen Links to a stake and Stons thence East twenty three Rods thence South thirty seven Rods to ye Mile & quarter Line thence East in ye mile and quarter Line to ye first mentioned Bounds Containing 30 acres and three quarters with a Certain dweling Hous To Have and to hold ye above granted premifes with all ye apurtenances and privildges to ye same belonging or any wife appertaining unto him ye sd Jofeph Larabe his heirs and afsigns for ever to his and there one proper use banefit and behoof for ever and I ye sd Thomas Spelman for me my heirs executors and administrators do promife and grant to and with ye sd Jofeph Larabe his heirs and asfigns yt before ye Signing hereof I am ye true sole & Lawfull owner of ye sd Described premifes and am Lawfully pofest of ye Same in myne own Right as a good true Indefutable title of Inharetance in fe Simple and have good Right full power and Lawfull authority to Convay ye same

in manner above mentioned and yt sd Joseph Larebe his heirs and afsigns Shall and may from time to time and at all time for ever hereafter by vertue of these prefents have hold use ocoopy poses and Injoy ye sd premifes quietly & peicably and that ye Same is free and Clear from all Incombrances whatsoever furthermore ye sd Thomas Spelman for me my heirs executers administrators do by these prefents Ingage to warrant and defend ye above demifed (?) premifes to him ye sd Joseph Larebe his heirs & afsigns against all ye Lawfull Claims or Demands of any perfon or perfons whatsoever in Witnes whereof I ye sd Thomas Spelman have hereunto set my hand and Seal this ye 21 day of Aprel Anno Donini one thoufand and feven hundred and fifty two.

“Thomas Spelman (Seal)

“Signed Sealed and Delivered in Prefents of us }  
 Samuel Roberfen  
 John Stanley }

“Coventry in Windham County April ye 21st A. D. 1752. Then Mr. Thomas Spelman ye signer & enfealer of ye aforegoing Infrument perfonally appeared and acknowledge ye same to be his free and voluntary act & Deed before me Joseph Strong Jnr. Justis of ye peice.” [Coventry, Conn., Deeds, Vol. 4, p. 74.]

We next find Thomas Spelman in Bedford, or Granville, Mass., where he pursued his trade of stone cutter and continued to deal in real estate. Before leaving Connecticut he sold to Thomas Canfield of Durham, for £173-3-0, fifty acres of the land in Bedford which he had bought of Daniel Edwards in 1750, “being s. w. corner of farm formerly belonging to Henry Dwight.” [Springfield Deeds, Liber S, p. 443.] He afterwards sold another portion of this land to Aaron Spelman, as will be seen by the following deed.

“To all People to whom thefe Prefents fhall come Greeting. Know Ye That I Thomas Spelman of Granville in the County of Hampfhire and Province of the Mafsachufetts Bay in New England Stone Cutter For and in Consideration of the Sum of Ten Pounds Currant Money of the Province aforesaid, to me in Hand paid before the Enfealing hereof by Aaron Spelman of said Granville in the County and Province aforesaid Hufband man, the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and myself fully Satisfied, contented, and paid, Have given, granted, bargained, fold, aliened, releafed, conveyed and confirmed, and by thefe Presents do fully, clearly, and absolutely give, grant, bargain, fell, aliene, releafe, convey, and confirm unto him the faid Aaron Spelman his——Heirs and afsigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in Granville Containing Sixty



four acres be it more or lefs, Bounded as follows viz.—beginning at the Northwest Corner of a five Hundred acre farm laid out to Henry Dwight Esq. Dec<sup>d</sup> and from thence North twelve rods and one half to a stake and stones thence the East one Hundred and Eighty rods to a Stake and Stones thence South till you butt upon Thomas Canfield's land that he purchafed of one Thomas Spelman, from thence running west on s<sup>d</sup> Canfield's lands one Hundred and Eighty rods to a Chestnut tree from thence to first mentioned Corner. To Have and to hold the before granted Premises, with the appurtenances and Priviledges thereto belonging, to Him the faid Aaron Spelman his Heirs and Assigns to him and their own proper use, Benefit and Behoof forevermore. And I—the faid Thomas Spelman for myself and Heirs, Executors, Aaron Spelman his—Heirs and Afsigns forever, That before and until the Enfealing hereof, I am, the true, sole proper and lawful Owner and pofsefsor of the before-granted Premises, with the Appurtenances and haveing my self good Right, full Power and lawful Authority to give, grant, bargain, sell, aliene, release, convey and confirm the fame as aforefaid; and that free and clear, and freely and clearly, Executed, acquitted and difcharged of and from all former and other Gifts, Grants, Bargains, Sales, Leafes, Mortgages, Wills, Intails, Joyntures, Doweries, Thirds, Executions and Incumbrances Whatsoever. And furthermore, I, the faid Thomas Spelman for myself, heirs, Executors, Administrators do hereby Covenant, Promife, Engage the before granted Premises with the Appurtenances unto Him the faid Aaron Spelman his—Heirs and Assigns forever to Warrant, Secure, Defend against the lawful Demands of any Perfon or Perfons whatsoever In Witnefs whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this Eighteenth Day of April A. D. 1757 and the thirtieth year of His Majestie's Reign.

“Thomas Spelman (Seal)

“Signed Sealed and Delivered In Prefence of us  
 John Rose  
 Timothy Robinfon

}

“Westfield April 28th 1757 Thos. Spelman the Subscriber to the above written Inftrument perfonally appeared and acknowledged the fame to be his act and Deed.

“Coram Israel Affhley Justice Pac<sup>e</sup>

“Rec'd May 4th 1757 & Recorded from the Original by

“Edward Pyncheon Register.”

[Springfield Deeds, Liber Z, p. 164.]

When Richard Spelman, Senior, died in 1750, his widow, Alcey (French), took the long journey,—as it then was,—from





GRAVESTONES OF ALCEY FRENCH SPELMAN AND OTHERS IN  
THE OLD WEST CEMETERY, EAST GRANVILLE



Middletown to Granville and made her home for the remainder of her days with her son, Thomas, where she died in 1767 at the age of ninety-three. Her tombstone was erected by her great-great-grandson, Emerson Davis Spelman, and is to be seen in the old cemetery at Granville, as are also those of Thomas Spelman and his wife, Sarah Hickox. They were both members of the Granville Church, having united with it by letter in 1756. Of Sarah Spelman, her pastor, the Rev. Timothy Mather Cooley, said that she was eminently pious, of a cheerful and energetic disposition, attending meeting with great punctuality. In his church records he has written the following entry: "1801. May 3. Committed to dust Sarah Spelman. 85 yrs."

The inscriptions upon the gravestones of Thomas and Sarah Spelman read:

"In memory of  
Mr. Thomas Spelman  
who died Sept. 8  
A D 1790  
in the 79 year of his Age."

"In Memory of Sarah  
The Wife of Thomas  
Spelman who Died  
May 1, 1801, aged  
86 years."

CHILDREN [the first eight from the Durham Records, the last four from those of Granville]:

- 19 i Aaron, b. 22 Jan., 1733; m., 1st, Elizabeth Rose;  
2nd, Deborah (Barlow) Rose.
- 20 ii Mary, b. 18 Aug., 1736; m. Ephraim Pelton.
- 21 iii Daniel, b. 12 July, 1738; m. Mary Carpenter.
- 22 iv Elizabeth, b. 14 July, 1740; m. Samuel Bancroft, Jr.  
v Martha, b. 21 Mar., 1742; d. 16 June, 1761, of ma-  
lignant fever caught while assisting the Stow fam-  
ily, three members of which had died of the disease.
- 23 vi Charles, b. 24 Dec., 1743; m. Lucina Kent.
- 24 vii Stephen, b. 5 Dec., 1745; m. Deborah Rose.
- 25 viii Sarah, b. 29 or 30 Jan., 1747-8; m. Joseph Coe.
- 26 ix Eber (Hebor), b. 27 Oct., 1753; m. Lucy Thrall.
- 27 x Timothy, b. 15 Jan., 1756-7; m. Hannah Hayes.  
xi Jesse, b. Jan., 1757-8; d. in 1774, from accidentally  
cutting himself with a scythe.
- 28 xii Martha, 2nd, b. 8 Aug., 1762; m. Jonathan Tillotson.

7 SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> SPELMAN (Richard<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Middle-  
town, Conn., 15 Feb., 1716 [Middletown Town Records]; m.  
Dinah Cook,—“Samuel Spelman of Middletown and Dinah  
Cook of Wallingford were joyned in Marriage Covenant Nov<sup>r</sup>  
22<sup>d</sup> 1738” [Ibid, Vol. 1, p. 105]; died at Monmouth, N. J., 26  
June, 1778. Dinah Cook was born at Wallingford, and was the  
daughter of John and Abigail (Johnson) Cook.

Samuel was the youngest child of Richard and Alcey

(French) Spelman, and lived all his life, with the exception of the periods of his military service, upon the same ground where he was born at Middletown, his house adjoining that of his father. He was the soldier of the family, serving in the French and Indian colonial wars and also in the Revolution. We first find him as a Private in Capt. John Slapp's Company from Durham, Conn., which enlisted in the pay of the Province of New York 4 July, 1755, for the expedition into Canada. He also served in the expedition against Nova Scotia. [Colonial Series, Vol. 1, Colonial Muster Roll, State of New York, pp. 661, 695, 699, 712, 731.] In 1756 he was a Private in Major Jehoshaphat Star's Company, Col. Fletcher's Regt. [Mass. Archives, Muster Roll, Vol. 94, p. 296.] From 26 March to 22 Nov., 1758, he was a Private in the First Regt. [Conn. in the F. & I. Wars, p. 20.] When the storm of the Revolution broke, Samuel Spelman enlisted for the whole period of the war. He served as Private in Capt. Stephen Hall's Company, Col. Heman Swift's 7th Regt., Conn. Line. [Conn. in the War of the Rev., pp. 226, 501.] This regiment was raised 1 Jan., 1777, for the new Continental Line, and was to continue through the war. It was recruited in Fairfield and the neighboring counties, and went into camp the following Sept. at Camp Peekskill; under Gen. McDougal it was ordered to join Washington's army in Pennsylvania and took part in the battle fought at Germantown 4 Oct., 1777. The regiment wintered at Valley Forge, going into active service again the following spring. On 28 June, 1778, the memorable battle of Monmouth was fought, but Samuel Spelman had no part in that great victory. Two days before the battle he died in camp, a victim of the intense heat which prevailed at that time, and to which so many of the men on both sides succumbed.

The real estate transactions of Samuel Spelman are very numerous, covering a period, with few intermissions, from 1740 to 1755, after which it is probable that his military service occupied his attention and time. The first deed of which we have record is dated 24 Feb., 1740-1, when Samuel bought from his father, Richard Spelman, for the sum of £6, a small portion of the latter's home-lot containing thirty rods. [See sketch of Richard<sup>1</sup> for full deed.] This was probably for the beginning of a home for himself. His next transaction in land was rather a strange one, in which he lost money twice. 26 Jan., 1742-3, he bought from Daniel Collins of Middletown, for the sum of £30, one acre and eighty-six rods of land, bounded east by land belonging to heirs of Richard Spelman, his brother. [Middletown Deeds, Vol. 9, p. 310.] In 1744, he sold this same piece of land to James Brown, for £22-8-0 old tenor [Ibid, Vol. 10, p. 88], and, just one year later, 4 June, 1745, James Brown gave a quit-claim deed to Samuel Spelman for this same one acre and eighty-six rods, for



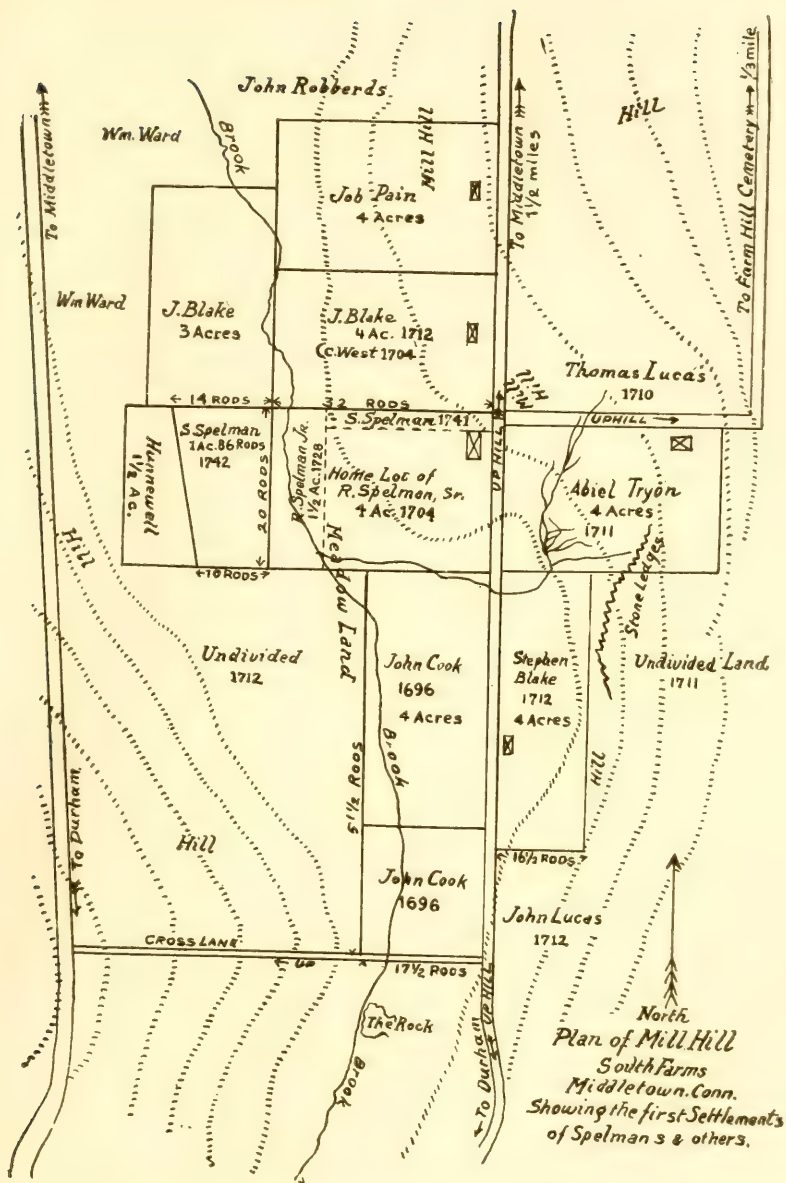
£19-19-0. [Ibid, p. 466.] 6 Nov., 1746, Samuel again bought a small piece of his father's home-lot, containing one rood, for the sum of £10 old tenor. [See sketch of Richard<sup>1</sup> for full deed.] The next day, 7 Nov., 1746, he bought from his brother, John, who had moved to Bedford, Mass., three roods of land in Middletown. [Middletown Deeds, Vol. 11, p. 541.] Three months later, 2 Feb., 1747, Samuel again acquired a small piece of the paternal home-lot, which he eventually must have owned almost in its entirety.

An abstract of the deed reads: "Know ye that I Richard Spelman of Middletown In the County of Hartford & Colony of Connecticut In New England For the Consideration of the Sum of Seven Pounds old tenor Bills Rec'd to my full satisfaction of my son Sam<sup>l</sup> Spelman of the same Middletown . . . Do Give Grant Bargain Sell & Confirm unto the said Samuel Spelman his Heirs and assigns forever one Certain . . . in the South farms with all the Buildings Standing thereon which land contains twelve rods, being four rods Long Easterly and Westerly and three rods wide and is bounded Easterly on a highway westerly northerly and southerly on my own Land and is the place where my dwelling house & the Dwelling house of my said son now stands and s<sup>d</sup> land shall Lye so as well to Encompass the s<sup>d</sup> Buildings Hereby Reserveing for myself and for my wife the Improvement of s<sup>d</sup> land and my own Dwelling house During our Natural Lives . . . " The deed is signed "Richard Spelman" and witnessed by Giles Hall and Samuel Brown. [Ibid, Vol. 11, p. 239.]

The following year, 14 July, 1748, the father sold out his remaining interest in his Middletown home-lot to his two sons, Thomas and Samuel, in equal parts, for £300, making the usual stipulation for the use of the home for himself and wife during their lives. The land involved in this transaction amounted to five acres in all. The same day Samuel sold to his brother, Thomas, the three roods of land which he had bought of his brother, John, Thomas giving him £45 for it [Ibid, Vol. 12, p. 428], and at the same time, by an exchange of land, Thomas also acquired Samuel's portion of the paternal home-lot just sold to them by their father. [Ibid, p. 430; see also sketch of Thomas<sup>2</sup> Spelman.] 30 Sept., 1747, Moses Bidwell and wife, Dorothy, sold to Samuel Spelman, for £50, nine acres and eighteen rods. [Middletown Deeds, Vol. 12, p. 307.] About this time he also bought from Ebenezer Arnold of Haddam, a piece of land for £475. 14 Jan., 1748-9, he bought from Moses Bidwell one acre of land, giving him £40 for it [Ibid, p. 111], and the following 19 May, 1749, he bought from Moses and Dorothy Bidwell four and one-half acres for £60. [Ibid, Vol. 13, p. 239.] The same day he sold to Dorothy Bidwell, for £40, one acre "adjoining Moses Bidwell's



land," which would seem to be the same acre he had previously bought from them, or adjoining it. [Ibid, p. 240.] On 26 July, 1749, Jonathan Ward sold to Samuel Spelman, for £42, one acre and eight rods, "being 45 rods long bounded W. by sd Spelmans own land." [Ibid, Vol. 12, p. 201.] 14 Feb., 1749-50, he sold to Thomas Canfield of Durham, for £30-4-0, five acres, ten rods, situated in the South Farms and adjoining land already sold to Thomas Canfield. [Ibid, Vol. 13, p. 302.] Three months later, 26 May, 1750, Thomas Canfield of Durham gave to Samuel Spelman of Middletown, a quit-claim deed for nine and one-half acres and eight rods [Ibid, p. 468], and the same day Samuel sold to Thomas Canfield, for £60, one and one-half acres situated in the South Farms. [Ibid, 320.] 7 June, 1750, he sold to Daniel Edwards of Bedford, Mass., for £25 one rood of the South Farms land [Ibid, p. 345], and the following August he sold three acres more at South Farms to Daniel Edwards for £570, this land adjoining a portion already sold to Daniel Edwards by Thomas Spelman, and containing a house and barn. [Ibid, p. 343.] On 4 Sept., 1750, Thomas Canfield of Durham gave to Samuel Spelman a quit-claim deed for £160 for four acres of land near the old grist mill, at the same time buying from Samuel one and one-half acres in the same vicinity for £80-4-0. [Ibid, p. 351.] 29 Oct., 1750, Samuel Spelman sold to Daniel Edwards, for £100, one and one-quarter acres in the South Farms. [Ibid, p. 129.] 18 June, 1752, he sold to Ebenezer Arnold of Haddam, for £825, four acres near the old grist mill. [Ibid, Vol. 15, p. 100.] 17 June, 1752, he bought from Thomas Canfield, for £80, one and one-half acres adjoining Spelman's own land. [Ibid, Vol. 16, p. 146.] 23 Oct., 1752, Jonathan Church of Bedford sold to Samuel Spelman a part of the estate of the late Daniel Edwards of South Farms for £445-10-8. [Middlesex Co. Deeds, Vol. 15, p. 163.] 26 Feb., 1753, Samuel Spelman sold to Ebenezer Lucas, for £42, one acre and eight rods [Middletown deeds, Vol. 15, p. 323]. 16 Apr., 1753, Thomas Canfield of Durham sold to Samuel Spelman of Middletown, for £200, a piece of land in South Farms bounded east by Samuel's own land [Ibid, p. 223, Middlesex Deeds]. 8 May, 1754, Joseph Harris sold to Samuel Spelman one acre in South Farms, for £60 [Middlesex Deeds, Vol. 16, p. 59]. 6 June, 1754, Samuel Spelman sold to Amos Coleman, for £208, three acres of land in South Farms, "bounded E. by own land W & S by land of Widow Blake N by Samuel Spelmans and Jonathan Blakes land." [Middletown Deeds, Vol. 16, p. 48.] On 8 August, following, he sold to Isaac Woodward one acre of land in South Farms, for £66 [Ibid, p. 61]. The next month, 13 Sept., 1754, he sold to Jonathan Arnold, for £18, one acre and one-half in South Farms [Ibid, p. 66]. 4 Dec., 1754, he sold to George Phillips, for £96, one and one-half acres in



PLAN OF FIRST SPELMAN SETTLEMENT IN AMERICA



South Farms, "bounded W & S by land sold to Amos Coleman N by own land E by highway, with right to buy back in five months for £96, with interest." [Ibid, p. 91.] 25 Jan., 1755, Samuel Spelman sold to Jonah Fletcher, for £800, six acres in South Farms, with house and barn, bounded E. by highway, W. and S. by Widow Blake's land, and N. by Jonathan Blake. [Ibid, Vol. 16, p. 119.]

CHILDREN [Middletown Town and Church Records]:

- i Samuel, b. 7 Jan., 1739-40.
- 29 ii Sarah, b. 4 Mar., 1743; bap. 6 Mar., 1743; m. Samuel Bates.
- iii Elihu, b. 3 Nov., 1745; bap. 10 Nov., 1745; was a soldier in the French and Indian wars; enlisted in Capt. Scranton's Co., 10 May, 1760, dischd. 22 Nov., 1760. [Conn. Men in the French and Indian Wars.]
- 30 iv Mary, b. 17 Jan., 1747-8; m. Solomon Moss.
- v Huldah, b. 21 Apr., 1751; d. 10 May, following; buried in Farmhill Cemetery, South Farms, Middletown; on her tombstone is the inscription: "O Huldah my child I mourning goe for thee."





### **THIRD GENERATION**



### THIRD GENERATION

8 MARY<sup>a</sup> LUCAS (Mary<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Middletown, Conn., in March, 1726-7 (Middletown Records); married, about 1746, Ephraim Norton of Durham, Conn., the son of John and Elizabeth Norton of that place. [History of Durham.]

Mary Lucas was the eldest child of William Lucas and Mary Spelman, and was baptized in the First Church in Middletown in March, 1726-7 [First Church Records]. Her husband, Ephraim Norton, was baptized in Durham 27 Aug., 1721 [History of Durham], and was a descendant of Thomas Norton, one of the first settlers of Guilford, Conn. Ephraim and Mary "owned the covenant" at Durham 11 Dec., 1748 [Ibid], at which time it is probable that they presented their first child, Charles, for baptism. They continued to reside in Durham till 1756, when their third child was born there, but where they afterwards lived is not certain. They may have gone to Wrentham, Mass., from which town Ephraim Norton enlisted as a Private in Capt. Samuel Cowell's Company, Col. L. Robinson's Regt. 29 Jan., 1776, serving two months and four days [Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev., Vol. 11, p. 529]. In 1752 Ephraim Norton received a gift from his father of half the latter's farm at Durham as follows: "18 June 1752. I John Norton in consideration of that Love & affection that I have and do have toward my son Ephraim Norton of Durham . . . one half of my dwelling house and one half of my farm where I now dwell on the west side of the swamp of Durham the one half containeth about forty acres." The witnesses were "John Brownson, James Wadsworth."

CHILDREN, born in Durham [History of Durham]:

- 31 i Charles Norton, b. 8 Dec., 1748; m. Elizabeth —.
- ii Elizabeth Norton, b. 19 June, 1751; bap. 23 June, 1751.
- iii Mindwell Norton, b. 21 Oct., 1756; bap. 14 Nov., 1756.

9 WILLIAM<sup>a</sup> LUCAS (Mary<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Middletown, Conn., 6 Jan., 1728-9, and baptized there 12 Jan., 1728-9 [Middletown Town and First Church Records]. He married there, about 1753, his cousin, Tryphena Jones, whose

mother was a Lucas. She was born in 1729, and died in 1826 at Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

William Lucas was a Revolutionary soldier, serving four years. He enlisted as a Private, 5 May, 1775, in Capt. John Meig's Company, 2nd Conn. Regt., Col. John Spencer, taking part in Arnold's Quebec Expedition. From this he was discharged 31 Oct., 1775. [New York in the Revolution, Supplement.] He next enlisted for three years 31 May, 1777, as a Private in Capt. Parkin's Company, 6th Regt., Conn. Line, Col. William Douglas. [Connecticut Men in the Revolution.] His name is mentioned in a list of Levies serving in 1780 in the 8th Regt. [Ibid.] He was taken prisoner of war 7 June, 1779, and during the winter of 1780-1 was confined in the old Sugar House in New York. He obtained his discharge 31 Jan., 1781. [New York in the Revolution, Supplement.]

Little is known of the life of William Lucas and his family. They seem to have lived at Branford, Conn., in the early years of their married life, and then to have moved to Durham, Conn., where three of the children, Samuel, Timothy, and Tryphena, were baptized on 1 Sept., 1765. [History of Durham.] At his death the inventory of his estate amounted to £102-14-0.

CHILDREN [baptisms taken from History of Durham] :

- i Samuel Lucas, b. 1754; bap. 1 Sept., 1765; m. Lucy Starr; no ch. He was a Revolutionary soldier, enlisting for the entire war in Capt. Parker's Company, 31 Jan., 1777; appears as Corporal on Muster Roll 18 June, 1778, and as Sergeant 1 Jan., 1780. [Conn. Men in the Rev., p. 212.]
- ii Timothy Lucas, bap. 1 Sept., 1765; d. in Revolutionary service on board the privateer *Royally*.
- 32 iii William Lucas, b. 11 Apr., 1760; m. Jane Brown.
- iv Tryphena Lucas, b. 1763; bap. 1 Sept., 1765; d. 20 Dec., 1766.
- v Olive Lucas, b. 1766; bap. 11 May, 1766; m. Jonathan Chapin; d. in Lansing, N. Y., about 1846; had ch.
- vi Joel, b. June, 1768; bap. 14 Aug., 1768; d. 29 Oct., 1769.
- vii Joel Lucas, bap. July, 1771; m. Betsey Wicks; d. in Union Co., N. Y.
- viii Polly Lucas, d. in Lansing, N. Y., unm., aged over eighty.

10 RICHARD<sup>s</sup> LUCAS (Mary<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Middletown, Conn., 6 Nov., 1730 [Middletown Records]; married (1) 28 Dec., 1758, Sarah Darrow of Branford, Conn., born 1744, died 24 Dec., 1778; (2) 10 Jan., 1780, Hannah

(Royce) Boardman of Wallingford, Conn., widow of Josiah Boardman. She survived Richard Lucas and lived to the age of ninety-nine years and six months. Richard Lucas died in Oct., 1806.

During the French and Indian wars, Richard Lucas enlisted in 1758 under Capt. Gaylord, 6th Co., 1st Regt., serving from 29 Mar. to 17 Nov. [French and Indian War Rolls, Vol. 2, p. 18]; under Col. Whitney 15 Apr., 1759 to 4 Dec., 1761 [Ibid, pp. 127, 273]; and in 1762 from 22 Mar. to 18 Dec., under Capt. Hurlihy, 6th Co., 1st Regt. [Ibid, p. 308]. He moved from place to place in Connecticut, never living many years in the same town. At various times he lived at Westfield in Middletown, Simsbury, North Guilford, Black Rock, Durham, and East Haven. He died at Westfield, Middletown. On 29 Mar., 1790, James Pandee of East Haven, transferred six acres of land in East Haven to Richard Lucas of Durham bounded west by highway, north by Enos Hemminway, east by river, and south by Timothy Andrew's land. At his death the inventory of his estate amounted to \$609.02, of which his widow, Hannah, received one-third as dower, the remainder being equally divided among the eight children. The appraisement was taken 26 Jan., 1807.

CHILDREN [births from a family record]:

By first wife:

- i Edmund Lucas, b. 13 Oct., 1760, at Branford, Conn.; Revolutionary soldier; substituted May, 1777, Capt. Child's Co., Col. Well's Regt. Militia, discgd. 1 Aug., 1777; at Bennington, Vt.; volun. 1778, Capt. Nathan Rowley's Co., Col. Jacob's Regt., discgd. 2 Jan., 1779, at Freetown, R. I., served four and a half mos.; volun. 1779, Capt. Clapp's Co., Col. Chapin's Regt.; volun. 1781, Capt. Saml. Thrall's Co., Col. Wyllys' Regt.; was in battle when Col. Butler was killed; discgd. last of Nov., 1779; pension allowed for eight mos., twenty-nine days, 20 Oct., 1834; d. 21 Feb., 1837.
- ii Asahel, or Asa Lucas, b. 22 Sept., 1762; Revolutionary soldier; enlisted from Westfield when but eighteen years of age [Westfield Receipt dated 11 July, 1780, £12 for six mos. service in Cont. Army]; Private in Capt. Benj. Warren's Co., Lt. Col. John Brook's Regt, muster roll dated Apr., 1781, West Point; discgd. 20 Feb., 1782, age 20, stature 5 ft. 6 in., complexion dark, hair dark, occupation weaver, birthplace Middletown, res. Westfield, enl. 26 Mar., 1781, 3 yrs.; Private 5th Co., entries dated 17 Oct. and 27 Dec., 1783; was living in Dorset, Vt., in 1833.



- iii Amaziah Lucas, b. at Durham 20 July, 1764; Revolutionary soldier; substituted July, 1779, as Private in Capt. Jos. Clapp's Co., Col. Israel Chapin's 3rd Regt., two mos.; enl. in same 16 Oct., 1779, serv. one mo., 12 days at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; enl. 13 July, 1780, and served three mos. in Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's Co., Col. Seth Murray's Regt. mentioned in list dated Northampton, 14 Sept., 1780 men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's 2nd Hampshire Co. Regt., term 3 mos.; enl. Aug., 1781, Capt. E. B. Strong's Co., Col. Barnabas Lear's Regt., 3 mos. [Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev., Vol. 10, p. 2.] In a pension claim of Amaziah Lucas, "Levi Spelman testifies that he lives in Granville, Mass., that in the year Cornwallis was captured (1781) he served as Private in Capt. Samuel Thrall's Co., and was discharged at Ft. Herkimer, N. Y." The Pensioner resided in New Haven, Conn., 1832. In 1834 he lived near Utica, N. Y.
  - iv Sally Lucas, b. 24 Feb., 1766-7; bap. 1 Mar., 1767.
  - v Stephen Lucas, b. 9 Apr., 1768.
  - vi Rosalinda Lucas, b. 10 Mar., 1771-2.
  - vii Lecta Lucas, b. 2 July, 1773; d. 15 Nov., 1795.
  - viii Rufus Lucas, b. 3 Dec., 1776.
- By second wife:
- ix Huldah Lucas, b. 22 June, 1781.

11 HULDAH<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 9 July, 1732 [History of Durham]. She married, 1st, Abner Newton, son of Burwell Newton; and, 2nd, 21 Oct., 1763, Lemuel Moffet, who was made a freeman of Durham 16 Sept., 1777 [History of Durham]. She died 5 July, 1779.

CHILDREN:

- i Martha Newton, b. 16 Oct., 1749; bap. 5 Nov., 1749.
- ii Amy Newton, bap. 3 Feb., 1754.
- iii Cyrus Newton, bap. 8 Feb., 1756.

12 AMY<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 3 July, 1734; married in 1753 Capt. James Robinson; died 8 Nov., 1805.

Amy (Spelman) Robinson was a typical New England wife and mother, combining much of that Spartan fortitude with submission to the Divine Will which are found so often in the history of our Puritan grandmothers. She was the devoted mother of twelve children, eight of whom married and left descendants. Her grandchildren numbered fifty-nine, and their numerous de-

scendants have spread throughout the New England and Middle States. When her youngest son, Charles, was less than one year old, her husband was called to serve his country in the struggle for independence. With that courage which characterized so many of her sex at that time, she addressed herself to the care of her numerous family of little ones during his absence, finding valuable assistance in this from her eldest son, Joel, who had married at the age of twenty-one. Capt. Robinson was spared to return to his home, and together they passed the remainder of their lives at Durham. Mrs. Robinson died at the age of sixty-one years, beloved and respected by the entire community. On her tombstone in the Old Burying Ground at Durham is the following inscription: "Leaving numerous offspring to imitate her peculiar example of virtue and parental affection."

Capt. James Robinson, son of David and Rebecca (Miller) Robinson, was born at Durham 10 June, 1741, his parents being among the first settlers of that town. His grandfather, Thomas Robinson, the Immigrant, settled in Hartford, Conn., in 1640. With his wife, Amy, he was received into the church of the Rev. M. Goodrich, the grandfather of "Peter Parley" (Samuel Goodrich). His first service in the Revolutionary Army was in 1776, when he served as Lieutenant in Col. James Wadsworth's Brigade, from Durham, 7 days [Conn. Men in the Revolution]. In 1777 he was made Captain in 10th Militia Regt., under Col. Increase Moseley [Ibid]; later he was Captain in Col. Thaddeus Cook's Co., 2nd Battalion [Ibid]. His war service was from 1776 to 1778. He died at Durham 3 Apr., 1806. His tombstone stands beside that of his wife in the old cemetery and bears the inscription: "His attachment to his country and correctness of judgment rendered him for a long time a very useful member of Society."

CHILDREN [Durham Records and tombstones in old cemetery]:

- |    |      |  |
|----|------|--|
| 33 | i    | Joel Robinson, b. 2 May, 1753; m. Hannah Wilcox.                         |
| 34 | ii   | Ebenezer Robinson, b. 3 Oct., 1754; m. Hannah Austin.                    |
|    | iii  | James Robinson, b. 16 Nov., 1756; d. 8 Dec., 1756.                       |
| 35 | iv   | John Robinson, b. 30 Nov., 1757; m. Elizabeth Francis.                   |
|    | v    | Amy Robinson, bap. 11 May, 1760; d. 3 May, 1762.                         |
|    | vi   | Submit Robinson, b. 26 March, 1762; d. same day.                         |
| 36 | vii  | James Robinson, b. 1 May, 1763; m. Thankful Dimmock.                     |
| 37 | viii | Content Robinson, b. 9 June, 1767; m. Samuel Robinson, Jr.               |
| 38 | ix   | Nathan Robinson, b. 23 Oct., 1769; m. (1) Patty Dimick; (2) Ann Kellogg. |

- x Richard Robinson, b. 11 Nov., 1771; d. 15 Sept., 1773.
- 39 xi Richard Robinson, b. 15 Dec., 1773; m. (1) Tabitha Arnold; (2) Cynthia Parmalee.
- 40 xii Charles Robinson, b. 24 Mar., 1776; m. Concurrence Johnson.
- xiii "A Still born Daughter."

13 PHINEAS<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Richard<sup>d</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 7 Feb., 1736; married Elizabeth Griswold, born 2 July, 1736, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Griswold. Phineas died at Durham 31 Dec., 1783. Elizabeth died 4 June, 1801 [History of Durham].

The local history and Town Records of Durham bear witness that Phineas Spelman was a leading man in the town. He and his wife, Elizabeth, united with the Congregational Church there 16 Feb., 1755, one month before the birth of their first child. In Nov., 1766, he recovered judgment against one John Jones of Durham for a debt of £5-8-9, with costs [Durham Town Records]. On 21 Jan., 1768, he gave a quit claim deed for some land in Middletown to Lemuel Moffitt, for £11-1-0, the land being bounded south by the Haddam line. This Lemuel Moffitt was the second husband of Phineas' sister, Huldah.

After the second Continental Congress at Philadelphia, 5 Sept., 1774, an association was formed to oppose the encroachments of the British Government upon the rights of several colonies. In view of this, a town meeting was held in Durham 17 Nov., 1774, at which it was voted that "Mr. Phineas Spelman, Elnathan Camp and Elias Camp be a committee to receive all such contributions as shall be voluntarily offered by any of the inhabitants of that town, for the relief and support of the poor of the town of Boston, suffering under the oppressive Port Bill (so called), passed by Lord George Second, King." Phineas Spelman was one of the first in Durham to take the "Oath of Fidelity" to the State of Connecticut, 28 Aug., 1777. He was also one of a committee chosen by the voters of the town of Durham, 16 Sept., 1777, to divide the salt belonging to the town "to each family in Durham in proportion to the numbers of souls which division shall be made on the 15th day of December, 1777" [History of Durham, p. 143]. In 1779 he was chosen Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut.

At the corner of Main Street and Quarry Hill Road, Durham, just south of the present Congregational Church, there still stands a quaint, though partly modern, house. This was, nearly one hundred and fifty years ago, the then famous "Spelman Hotel," kept for a number of years by Phineas and Sherman Spelman. Research has failed to reveal the identity of this Sher-



OLD SPELMAN HOTEL, DURHAM CENTRE





man Spelman [See note in sketch of Richard<sup>d</sup> Spelman, father of Phineas]. The land upon which it stands was bought of Theophilus Morrison in 1738 by Richard Spelman, father of Phineas, and the hotel was built by him. Situated upon the post-road, it is said that no less than six lines of stages from Boston to New Haven and New York pass its doors, making it one of the famous hostelries along the King's Highway. The original house is still intact, and must have been a quaint and interesting relic of those early days before the two wings were added to it. After the death of Phineas it was occupied by his widow and two daughters, passing from them into the possession of Daniel Bates, and from him to his son-in-law, Parsons Coe, who remodeled it, putting clap-boards instead of bricks on the outside of the lower story, and changing the gambrel into a peak roof. It would form a unique gathering place for a reunion of the Spelman family.

In the old Cemetery at Durham is still to be seen the tombstone of Phineas Spelman, bearing this tribute to his character: "In memory of Mr. Phineas Spelman, who fell a victim of the small pox, Dec. 31, 1783, aged 47 years. He was a kind husband and an affectionate parent. His disposition was benevolent, his life useful, and his death lamented."

Phineas Spelman's will, which was probated 2 Feb., 1784, appoints his wife, Elizabeth, executrix, and gives her "the use and improvement of one-third of the real estate during her life," as well as one-third of the personal estate after payment of just debts. It also states that, having already advanced £100 to his son, Richard, and the same sum towards the education of Robert, he gives £100 each to his sons, Nathan and Elizur; £50 each to his daughters, Hannah and Ann, and £75 to Elizabeth. The residue of the estate to be divided among his four sons. If Robert's share of the personal estate should not be enough to complete his education at college, his executor is to see that he is given sufficient for this. The will was signed 13 Dec., 1783. The widow, Elizabeth, gave bond 6 Apr., 1789, as guardian to Elizabeth, Nathan and Elizur Spelman, heirs to the estate of Phineas Spelman, and all minors. The estate was appraised at various times, up to 1 May, 1794, and consisted of windmill with appurtenances, £140; 44 acres of land, £128-10-0; barn on said land, parson's house and barn with  $\frac{1}{4}$  acre land;  $1\frac{1}{4}$  acres adjoining parson's lot; meadow land in swamp, consisting of 4 acres, 20 rods; a piece of land lying at the great hill, 25 acres; land adjoining dwelling house belonging to heirs of Phineas Spelman; and land lying under the store and kitchen. The whole valued at \$7,000, a large sum for those days.

On 2 Aug., 1791, Mrs. Elizabeth Spelman sold to Abiatha Crane a parcel of land belonging to the heirs of Phineas Spel-

man and John Fairchild. She survived her husband eighteen years, during the first ten years of which she and her daughters continued to keep the Spelman Hotel. It seems to have been closed about 1793 by the town authorities, who deemed it superfluous, judging from the following record: "29 Feb., 1793. Voted that in the opinion of this Town three Taverns are abundantly sufficient to entertain all Travailors passing thro' or coming into the Town on Business and whereas the unnecessary increase of taverns have a Tendency to promote Tavern haunting, occasion mispence of Time and Corrupt the Morals of People— Voted as the opinion of this Town that licensing of Mrs. Elizabeth Spelman to keep Tavern in Durham the year ensuing will be unnecessary to accommodate Travailers and detrimental to the good order and Morals of the inhabitants."

Mrs. Elizabeth Spelman made her will in 1799, two years before her death, which occurred in 1801. In it she states that, having already bestowed all her moveable estate upon her two daughters, Ann Belknap and Elizabeth Spelman, and that whereas the legacy to her daughter, Ann, from her father's estate, had never been paid, she gives her one piece of land; also to her two daughters, Ann and Elizabeth, one piece of land commonly called the Kelsey lot, six and one-half acres, to be equally divided between them. And whereas her sons were provided for in their father's will, she gives them and to the heirs of her daughter, Hannah Francis, viz., Phineas T. and Polly Francis, a small remembrance of two dollars each. Dated 25 Oct., 1799.

CHILDREN [History of Durham]:

- 41 i Hannah, b. 26 March, 1755; m. Ichabod Francis.
- 42 ii Ann, b. 27 Jan., 1757; m. Ebenezer Belknap.
- 43 iii Richard, b. 3 Dec., 1758; m. Rhoda Camp.
- 44 iv Robert, b. 7 Feb., 1767; m. Elizabeth Lloyd.
- v Elizabeth, b. 13 May, 1774; m. in Durham ———  
Lane of North Killingworth, Conn.; no children.
- 45 vi Nathan, b. 23 Sept., 1777; m. Jemima Wilcox [Family Bible].
- vii Elizur, b. 7 Aug., 1780; d. unm., Oct., 1807.

14 OLIVER<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was baptized in Durham, Conn., 25 Feb., 1738 [Durham Records]; died at West Granville, Mass., sometime prior to 1816; married in West Granville 7 Oct., 1762, Jane Ball; at her death he married again, 14 Nov., 1797, Mrs. Mercy Cornwell, who, after his death married, before 25 Oct., 1816, Deacon Elihu Adkins.

When Oliver Spelman was about twelve years of age his parents moved from Durham, Conn., to West Granville, Mass., where the remainder of his life was spent. When but twenty-two years old he enlisted for service in the Colonial wars, as the fol-

lowing records show. In 1760 his name is on a return of men enlisted for his Majesty's service for the reduction of Canada, reported mustered 12 March [Mass. Archives, Vol. 97, p. 5]. Also on a muster roll dated 1 Feb., 1761, Capt. Trustrum Davis' Co., "Centinal," res. Springfield, entered service 5 Mar., 1760, served until 25 Nov., 1760 [Ibid, Vol. 98, p. 271]. In 1777 we find Oliver Spelman as Sergeant in Capt. Aaron Coe's Co., Col. John Moseley's Regt., Hampshire County Militia; marched on alarm by Gen. Gates to reinforce the Northern Army, 21 Sept., 1777 [Mass. Archives of the Revolution, Various Services, Vol. 18, pp. 42-61].

About four years later the records of the Granville church, kept by Rev. T. M. Cooley, bear witness that "Jane Spelman and Oliver Spelman signed the Church Covenant, 19 Nov, 1781" and that "Oliver Spelman was appointed one of a Committee of Three to assist the Pastor in inspecting the state of ye flock." It was at this time also that he began to make extensive purchases of land in Granville, the land deeds showing that he owned over two hundred acres of farm land in Granville, a goodly holding for those days. On 8 Jan., 1781, Oliver Phelps of Granville, "for a just sum," sold to Oliver Spelman thirty-seven acres and fifty rods, "part of the Boylston Farm" [Springfield, Mass., Registry of Deeds, Warrenty Deeds, Book 19, p. 17]. 11 Apr., 1783, John Jenkins of Providence, R. I., administrator of Robert Jenkins of Boston, for £26-14-0 sold to Oliver Spelman of Granville, one hundred and seventy-eight acres, thirty-eight of which was "on Jesse Munson's and the Mill River" [Ibid, Book 22, p. 552]. 25 April, 1782, Ohel Coe of Durham, Conn., "yeoman," for £8, sold to Oliver Spelman of Granville, "yeoman, 25 acres in Granville, being part of Sam'll Hathaway's & Jon<sup>a</sup> Worthington's farm in north west part of said town, & lies in common & undivided with Sam'll & Jo<sup>s</sup> Coe of Granville."

We have no record of the death of Jane (Ball) Spelman, but the banns for the second marriage of Oliver are as follows: "This may certify that the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Oliver Spelman and Mrs. Mercy Cornwell were this day made Publick, Oct. 22, 1797, the above named were married by Josiah Harvey, Esq. Attested by Jon<sup>a</sup> Phelps. Town Clerk." Neither do we know the date of Oliver's death, but from the town records we find that his widow, Mrs. Mercy Spelman, married for the third time 25 Oct., 1816.

CHILDREN, born in Granville, Mass.:

By first wife:

- 46     i Orpha, m. Anson Fairchild.  
       ii Reuben, bap. 1764; m. Sarah Robinson; d. 4 July, 1823. He was a Revolutionary soldier, serving in Capt. Benj. Barnes' Co., Col. Moseley's Hampshire



Co. Regt., 12 June to 17 June, 1782, six days, marched to quell the mob at Northampton [Mass. Archives, Various Services, Vol. 17, p. 30]. In 1793 his wife inherited from her father, Joel Robinson, Reuben Spelman being also mentioned in a list of the heirs [Vol. 35, p. 212]. 28 Nov., 1797, Reuben Spelman purchased eleven acres in the Middle Parish, Granville, on the Oliver Spelman and Boylston Farm, owned and sold by Thaddeus and Huldah Keyes of New Marlboro, Mass., for \$230 [Book 70, p. 390]. 17 Sept., 1808, Eleazer Pomeroy of Granville sold to Reuben Spelman and Sarah, his wife, twelve acres bounded by the grantee's land, for \$360 [Book 70, p. 353]. In connection with this sale is recorded the right to Reuben and his wife, or the longest liver of the two, to cut fire wood, family lumber, for building and fencing and for repair of fence between the two properties [Vol. 67, p. 601]. 1 Oct., 1818, Reuben Hill gave a quit claim deed to Reuben and Sarah Spelman of twenty-six and one half acres, for \$300 [Vol. 65, p. 598]. Reuben Spelman left no children; his will, made in Apr., 1822, and probated in Aug., 1823, witnessed by his cousin, Roderick Spelman, named as his heirs his widow, Sarah Spelman; his sister, Mrs. Orpha Fairchild, who had been left a widow eight years before with a large family to support; and Samuel and Sally Curtiss. The Spelman and Robinson families have intermarried many times.

iii Susannah, b. 14 Mar., 1768.

By second wife:

iv A son, b. 19 March, 1799; died same day.

15 JOHN<sup>3</sup> SPELMAN (John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 5 Mar., 1740-1, and baptized three days later [Family Bible and Durham Records]. He married in West Granville, Mass., 14 June, 1764, Damaris Rose [Family Bible]. Damaris Rose was born in Granville, Mass., 8 Mar., 1747, and was the daughter of John and Ruth (Holcomb) Rose [Granville Town Records]. She died 11 Sept., 1814 [Family Bible]. John Spelman died 22 Sept., 1826 [Family Bible].

He moved from Durham to West Granville with his parents when quite a lad. He followed the occupation of a farmer, and owned considerable land in that place. The first transaction of which we have record is dated 8 May, 1772, when "John Spelman of Granville, yeoman," sold to Aaron Coe of that place, for

£38, nineteen acres and twenty rods, "bounded on Benjamin Dolbear's and David John and Richard Spelman's lands" [Springfield Records, Vol. 11, p. 515]. On 14 May, 1772, he purchased from his brother, Asahel, five and three-quarter acres of land which the latter had from his father, John Spelman; price £73; the land being bounded by John Bates, Benjamin Meeker's and the Dolbear farms [Ibid, Hampshire Deeds, Vol. 25, p. 664]. He next bought two small parcels of land from his brother, Richard, for £53 [Ibid, p. 658]. Twelve years later he purchased, 17 June, 1784, sixty-four and three-quarter acres of land from John Cornwell, yeoman, of Granville, for £165; bounded by land of Daniel Rose, Jr., John McNeill, Lt. Jacob Bates and his brother, Oliver Spelman, and was the land given to the grantor by his father, John Cornwell [Ibid, p. 667].

John Spelman has also a Revolutionary record, having served as Corporal in Capt. Wm. Cooley's Co., Col. John Moseley's Regt. He first enlisted 23 Sept., 1776, and served one month and twenty-two days, muster roll dated from North Castle [Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev., Vol. 14, p. 714]. He also served in the same Co. and Regt. 17 Aug., 1777, four days, marched on alarm from Bennington [Ibid, p. 714]; and again as Corporal in Capt. Aaron Coe's Co., of same Regt., 21 Sept., 1777, marched on alarm by order of Gen. Gates to reinforce the Northern Army, service, one mo., three days, roll dated North Castle [Ibid, p. 714].

CHILDREN, all born in West Granville [births recorded in Family Bible]:

- |    |      |   |
|----|------|---|
| 47 | i    | Levi, b. 18 June, 1765; m. Salome Crossman.     |
|    | ii   | Eliakim, b. 6 Aug., 1767; d. 2 May, 1774.       |
| 48 | iii  | John, b. 7 May, 1769; m. Lucy Moore.            |
| 49 | iv   | Amy, b. 26 March, 1771; m. Luther Merry.        |
| 50 | v    | Ruth, b. 24 March, 1773; m. Moses Tibbals.      |
| 51 | vi   | Jane, b. 29 April, 1775; m. John Dewey.         |
| 52 | vii  | Phineas, b. 20 June, 1777; m. Phoebe Smith.     |
| 53 | viii | Luther, b. 27 July, 1779; m. Anna Vail.         |
| 54 | ix   | Calvin, b. 13 July, 1782; m. Catherine Stewart. |

16 NATHAN<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was baptized in Durham, Conn., 3 or 8 June, 1746 [History of Durham, p. 286]; died in Sandisfield, Mass., in 1824; married Sybil Burt, daughter of James and Margaret Burt, who survived him.

Our knowledge of Nathan Spelman is very meagre. He followed the calling of a farmer, being entered in the Springfield Records as "Nathan Spelman Yeoman & Cybell his wife of Sandisfield, Berkshire Co." [Springfield Records, Vol. 37, p. 341]. In 1793 Sybil Spelman inherited the estate of her parents, as appears by the following entry: "Sybil, wife of Nathan Spel-



man heir of estate of James Burt late of Granville and Margaret Burt his wife, 1793" [Ibid, p. 298].

When about thirty-one years of age, Nathan Spelman enrolled his name among the defenders of his country in the war of the Revolution, having the following honorable record: Private in Capt. Elijah Denning's Co., Col. Ashley's Berkshire Co. Regt.; entered service 26 April, 1777, discharged 20 May, 1777; service 25 days at Ticonderoga; Co. called out by Gen. Gates and ordered to Saratoga. Also, Private in same Co. and Regt., 8 July, 1777, to 19 July; service 12 days; Co. called out by Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward.

Nathan Spelman and his wife joined the Congregational Church at Sandisfield, Mass., 12 Sept., 1790, and presented four of their children, Nathan, James, Nancy, and Sybil, for baptism there, 24 July, 1791. He made his will and signed it 22 Aug., 1818, six years before he died. It was probated 5 Oct., 1824. By it we see that during his life he gave to each of his children gifts of either money or land,—to the daughters as marriage portions, and to his sons to start in business or make a home for themselves. His daughter, Mrs. Sybil More, must have died between 1818 and 1824, as her father bequeaths money to her in his will, while neither she nor any children of hers are mentioned in the list of those inheriting in 1824. The second daughter, Mrs. Lovisa Underwood, also died before 1824, her son, Samuel Spelman Underwood, inheriting her share. The entire text of Nathan Spelman's will follows.

"The last will and testament of Nathan Spelman of Sandisfield in the Co of Berkfhire Commonwealth Mafsachufsetts in the name of God i give my soul to god who gave it and my body to the grave to have a decent burial and out of my eftate to have decent Tomb Stone erected to the memery of my self and my Beloved wife, the reft of my real and perfonal eftate (if any left) to be Diftributed as folows, to my Dear and beloved wife Sibel Spelman one third of my real eftate one horfe two cows ten sheep and one third of the household furniture to be ufed and improved by her during her naturil life i give to my eldest son Nathan Spelman now residing in penfilven one hundred and fifty dollars in adiftion to four hundred and fifty dollars formerly given him in Genefee (?) i do also give to my second son James Spelman now refiding in Sandiffield one dolar as i have given to the same six hundred Dolars in land by a deed of gift before the date of this will i give to my eldft daughter Nancy wife of Joel Smith eighteen Dolars in addition to what she has Alyrde rec'd out of my eftate and i do give to my third Daughter wido lois Moody twenty eight dollars in addition to what she has recived before out of my eftate i give

to my daughter Sibel more now residing in Chester ten dollars in adifion to what she has received out of my eftate before this date i alfo give to my fourth daughter Sarah Stevens now residing in Worthing ton formerly of hampshire one dolar in adifion to what she has received out of my eftate. I alfo give to Roxane Spelman my fifth daughter two hundred dollars to be paid her when Caled for to be paid out of my real or perfonal eftate as to the reft of my property i Diftribute in the folloing maner my real eftate (if any left) to be divided ekerly between my two sons namly Nathan Spelman and James Spelman and unto Samuel Spelman Underwood son of my second daughter Lovice Spelman married to Samuel underwood i give and bequeath to him the sd Samuel Spelman Underwood forty dollars to be paid to him out of my real or perfonal eftate this is all he or his father is to receive out of my eftate. as to my perfonal property i give to James Spelman my second son my Cyder Still he paying thirty dollars to his brother Nathan Spelman the reft except the farming utenfils to be divided ekerly between my five daughters namely Nancy Smith wid lois Moody Sibel More Sarah Stevens Roxana Spelman and the household furniture after the deceafe of their mother to be divided equely among the five aforesed women, and i do hereby apoint Col. Josiah wolcott and Mr Luke Deming Executors of this my last will and teftament. and further i the s<sup>d</sup> Nathan Spelman say that at the signing and sealing of this my last will and teftament I am in full use of my reafon and mental powers of mind.

"Signed the 22 day of August in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and eighteen Nathan Spelman.

"Witnesses

"Drake Mills. John Cornish. Reuer Smith

"Real estate valued \$908.50

"Persenal estate valued \$588.11

"Signed before Drake Mills, Justice of the Peace."

"Admitted to Probate Oct. 5, 1824."

"Of Nathan Spelman's heirs—

Nathan Spelman resided in Pennsylvania.

James Spelman resided in Sandisfield

Nancy wife of Joel Smith resided in Sandisfield

Lois widow of Ethan Moody resided in Chester, Hampshire Co.

Sarah wife of Aaron Stevens

Roxane wife of ——— Drake both lived in Worthington, Hampshire Co.

Samuel Spelman Underwood son

of Lovise wife of Samuel Underwood, lived in State of New York."

"Probate Court of Lenox 5 Oct. 1824."

"A certificate of advances to 7 Oct. 1826 to Roxana Drake Lenox. \$200.00 in life time of testator \$183.40 cents take this into consideration." [Springfield Probate Records.]

CHILDREN, all born in Sandisfield, Mass.:

- i Nathan, bap. 24 July, 1791.
- ii James, bap. 24 July, 1791.
- iii Nancy, bap. 24 July, 1791; m. Joel Smith.
- 55 iv Lovisa, m. Samuel Underwood.
- v Lois, m. Ethan Moody.
- vi Sarah, m. Aaron Stevens.
- vii Roxane, bap. 1 July, 1792; m. ——— Drake.
- viii Sybil, m. ——— More; d. prior to 5 Oct., 1824.

17 DAVID\* SPELMAN (John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., and bap. there 3 Nov., 1754 [Durham Records]; married (1) Lucy Moore, born about 1761, daughter of Raynold Marvin and Mary (Robinson) Moore of West Granville, Mass., who died there 21 March, 1782 [Granville Church Records of Rev. T. M. Cooley]. He married (2) ———. The date and place of the death of David Spelman are unknown.

With the other members of his father's family, David Spelman moved from Durham to Massachusetts, making Granville his home. On 1 June, 1779, he bought from "Aaron Coe of Granville, for £36 . . . twelve acres bounded on Enoch Coe, David Rose and southerly on Wodow Prudence Spelman & west on the grantor," recorded 27 Jan., 1786 [Hampshire Deeds, Book 25, p. 665]. Like so many of the Spelmans, David was also a Revolutionary soldier. On 21 Oct., 1776, he enlisted in Capt. Aaron Coe's Co., Col. John Moseley's Hampshire Co. Regt.; discgd. 3 Nov., 1776; service 12 days; marched to reinforce the Northern Army under command of Col. Timothy Robinson [Various Services, Vol. 18, p. 34]. Again, 12 June, 1782, he enlisted as Private in Capt. Benj. Barnes' Co., Col. David Moseley's Hampshire Co. Regt.; marched to quell the mob at Northampton; discgd. 17 June, 1782; service 6 days [Ibid, Vol. 17, p. 30]. On 14 Dec., 1793, he and his second wife were admitted to the East Hartland, Conn., Congregational Church, where six of his children were baptized 10 Feb., 1794. The date of their removal from Massachusetts back into Connecticut is not known, but they lived at East Hartland for many years, and it is probable that David died there.

CHILDREN [baptisms from Records of East Hartland Congregational Church]:

By first wife [MS. Genealogy of the Robinson Family]:

- i A child who d. at East Hartland 16 Nov., 1793.
- 56 ii Judson, b. about 1782, bap. 10 Feb., 1794; m. Abigail Bassett.

- iii Lucy, bap. 10 Feb., 1794; m. 3 Dec., 1801, Thomas Mun.
- 56a iv Prudence, bap. 10 Feb., 1794; m. 28 Nov., 1799, William Wright.

By second wife:

- v Doris, bap. 10 Feb., 1794.
- vi Polly, bap. 10 Feb., 1794.
- vii Content, bap. 10 Feb., 1794.
- viii David, bap. 29 March, 1795; d. 15 Dec., 1797.
- ix Ovid, bap. 25 Nov., 1798; d. 21 Sept., 1802.
- x Persis, bap. 8 March, 1801.

18 RICHARD<sup>3</sup> SPELMAN (John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was baptized in 1756, but the place of his birth is not known, though it was probably Granville, his parents having moved there about that time. Little is known of this youngest child of John and Prudence (Perce) Spelman, beyond the fact that he died very young, according to the date of the inventory of his estate, which was administered by his brother, John, in 1774, about three months after the birth of his child, Huldah. His wife's name was Huldah, and, from the following abstract of a deed, it would seem that her surname was Foster, or else that she married again, her second husband's name being Foster. "13 Jan. 1783 settling right of Dower of Huldah Foster alias Huldah Spelman wid of Richard. A piece of Land beginning at Oliver Spelman's S. E. corner thence S. on west side of highway 10 rods W. 30 rods S. 10 rods to N. side Boilston farm, as far west as Oliver's E. line. To contain 10 acres with dwelling house also one other peace west of a brook called Pond Brook containing 14 A. Huldah to have 7 A. of sd 14 A. piece."

As administrator of Richard Spelman's estate, "John Spelman of Granville yeoman" sold to Oliver Spelman, also of Granville, eighteen acres and sixty-four rods of land bounding on Oliver's home lot and being part of the land of the late Richard Spelman: sold by order of the Court [Springfield Deeds, Vol. 22, p. 585]. On 7 Jan., 1783, William Cornwell was appointed guardian to "Huldah Spelman aged 9 years Child and heir of Richard Spelman." Also on 17 Feb., 1786, Aaron Coe was appointed guardian to "Huldah Spelman under 14 child and heir to Richard Spelman." Part of the estate was sold to pay debts on 17 Aug., 1780, and in Dec., 1783, the estate was valued at £93-8-0, showing that Richard died possessed of considerable goods for so young a man in those days. He died 10 Jan., 1774 [Granville Town Records]. The following is a copy of the inventory: "A True Inventory of all the Estate both Real and perfonal of Mr Richard Spelman Late of Granville Deceafed apprifed by us at Granville the 6th of April 1774.



"Imprimis	£1-8-0
One Black Coat & vest	
" Light Color'd Surtout	7-0
" brown plain cloth coat & vest	12
" old brown      "      "      "	2
" pair Leather Breeches	2
" pair white Fustian Breeches	2
" pair Linnen Trowfers	
" pair Strip'd Do	1-6
" pair Trowfers & Spatter lashes	1-6
" Beaver Hatt Buckle & Strap	16
Three check'd Linen Shirts	18
one white Holland do 9/ one pair white worfted stockings	
for/	13
" pair blue worfted stockings 2/ one pair of do 3/	5
" white silk Handkerchief 4/ one Black do 2/	6
five yards new woolen shirting	10
one pound stocking yarn	2
one feather bed 18/ one do bolster & pillows 24/	2-2-0
" red bed blanket 15/ one Rugg 11/	1-6-0
" Bed      "      24/ one old do 2/	1-13
three pair & half Linnen sheets 24/	1- 4
5 pillow cases 5/ two diaper table cloths 7/	12
5 diaper Towels 5/ one Sett Valence & Curtains 12/	17
red cheft 16/ one desk 50/ one Round table 18 one red	
cheft 16/	4-4-0
1 Square table 7/ Six white chairs 7/ one great	
chair 2/	16
1 Dutch wheel 5/ one Great do 5/	10-6
7 Barrels 10/6 one Cagg & half Barrell 3/	1-13-6
2 Sickles 1/6 one Gun 15/ three Tubs 5/	1- 1-6
one Pail 1/ 5 bolls 3/ 3 Earthen Cream pots 2/	0-6-0
1 milk pan 6d 3 glass bottles 1/6 1 Earthen boll 1/	0-3-0
Sundry glafes 1/6 7 Tea Dishes & Saucers 2/	3-6
4 Earthen plates & one creamer 1/8	1-8
4 Pewter platters 6/ 5 Pewter plates 5/	-11-
5 pewter basons 6/ one Pewter Cup 2/6	8-6
1 pewter tea pot 3/6 7 Spoons 1/	4-6
1 Tin tunnel scimmer & Pan 1/	1-10
one Looking Glafs 5/ one Tea Kettle 5/	10-
one meal Sieve 1/3 one pair flat Irons 4/6	5-9
" iron pot 5/ 1 trammel 5/ 1 fire shovel 4	14-
" pair tongs 0/3 Sundry books 4/	-7-
2 bedsteads & one bed Rope & Matt	-11-
1 Scyth & tackling 3/ 2 broad Hoes 3/6	6-6
2 Pewter porringers 4/ one Candlestick 8d	1-0
1 pair shears 1/ 2 meal Baggs 3/6	4-6



1 Saddle 15/	1 Pillion 15/	1-10
1 Horfe collar & Traces 10/		-10-
2 pitch forks & rakes 3/9		3-9
4 Knives & 4 forks 2/6	1 Brafs kettle 10/	1 pr
Buckles 1/		13-6
1 pr Gloves 6d	1 Pockett book 1/	1-11-6
1 Iron Dragg 20/	Plough Bows 14/	1-14-0
1 Log chain & plough chain 3/		1-6-0
1 Yoke & irons & Bows 5/	one old chain 3/	0-8-0
1 Narrow ax 3/		-3-0
one Mare £10	one year old heifer £1-8	Sucking Calf 9/ 11-17-0
one dwelling house and Barn & thirty acres Land		100- 0-0
14 acres land west of the brook (called pond Brook		26-12-0
		<hr/>
		£171- 4-8

"Timot. Robinfon

John Bates

John Tibbals

"John Spelman Admenfrator

"Probated at Hatfield Mass. 7 June 1774 by John Spelman.

"Articles of Household Furniture Allow'd Hulda Spelman Wid  
of Richard Spelman late of Granville Dec<sup>d</sup> Viz

1 feather Bed 18/	1 ditto Bolster & Pillows 24/	£ 2-2
1 Bed Blanket 24/	1 old ditto 9/	1-13
three pair & half Linnon Sheets 24/		-1-04
one square Table 7/	six white chairs 7/	one great
do. 2/		16
one clutch Wheel 5/	one great do 5/	10
4 pewter Plates 6/	5 pewter Plates 5/	11
5 Pewter Barons 6/	one Pewter Cup 2/6	-8-6
1 Looky Glafs 5/	one Tea Kettle 5/	10
1 pair Tongs 3/	1 Bedstead bed Rope & Matt 7/	10
one red chest 16/	4 Knives 2 forks 2/6	18-6
1 brafs kettle 10/		10
		<hr/>
		£9-13-

"Hampshire fr June 7<sup>th</sup> 1774

"For upholding of Life.

"The bond of John Spelman as Administrator filed 1 Mar. 1774."  
[Springfield, Box 139, No. 14.]

CHILD:

i Huldah, b. 12 Jan., 1774, at Granville, Mass.

19 AARON<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born  
in Durham, Conn., 22 Jan., 1733 [Durham Records]; died in

Granville, Mass., 28 Oct., 1820; married (1) Elizabeth Rose, born 23 Feb., 1725, died 22 Oct., 1786; (2) Mrs. Deborah (Barlow) Rose, born 30 June, 174-, widow of Justus Rose, brother of Elizabeth.

When Aaron Spelman was about sixteen or seventeen years of age his parents moved from Durham, Conn., to Massachusetts, settling at East Granville, which thereafter became the home of the family. He seems to have been a farmer and owned some land in Granville, as the following abstracts show: "Aaron Spelman of Granville for £30, . . . to Stephen Spelman of Granville Gentleman . . . land in Granville bounding in part on land formerly Thos. Spelmans." Signed 2 Mar., 1765, and recorded 2 Feb., 1802 [Springfield, Book 40, p. 285]. "Jonathan Parsons of Springfield for £10 . . . to Aaron Spelman of Granville . . . 3 acres in Granville, on land of Thomas Spelman." Witnessed by Thomas Canfield, signed 18 Oct., 1764, and recorded 19 Oct., 1765 [Ibid, Book 6, p. 537].

Aaron Spelman was also a soldier and took part in the Colonial wars when he was a young man, and in the Revolution when he was a man of mature years. He enlisted 7 April, 1756, for the Crown Point Expedition, in Capt. Jon. Ball's Co., served 26 weeks and 5 days, res. given as Springfield, rank, Private [Mass. Archives, Vol. 95, p. 77]. On 11 Oct., 1756, on this same expedition, he was reported "with the sick" at Fort Edward [Ibid, Vol. 94, p. 528]. His name is also found in a descriptive list, undated, of Capt. Jon. Ball's Co., Col. Jos. Dwight's Regt., Private; laborer; res. Granville; joined from Capt. Pratt's Co., Col. Worthington's Regt. [Ibid, Vol. 94, p. 318]. Also on an account for billeting of Capt. Ball's Co. for the Crown Point Expedition, "said Spelman allowed 10s 6d for subsistence from Springfield, 105 miles" [Ibid, Vol. 94, p. 427]. In the height of the conflict for independence Aaron Spelman enlisted 21 Oct., 1776, in Capt. Wm. Cooley's Co., Col. John Moseley's Regt. (Hampshire County); marched to reinforce the Northern Army; discgd. 17 Nov., 1776; service 28 days [Various Services, Vol. 17, p. 214].

The marriage of Aaron Spelman caused some odd relationships. His first wife was Elizabeth Rose, sister to Justus Rose. At the death of Elizabeth he married the widow of Justus, Deborah Barlow. His brother, Stephen, who was several years younger than Aaron, had married Deborah Rose, the daughter of Justus and Deborah. Thus Aaron and his second wife were, by marriage, at once the uncle and aunt, the step-father and mother, and the brother and sister-in-law to Stephen and his wife. In the graveyard of Granville is still to be seen the tombstone of Aaron's first wife, Elizabeth, bearing this inscription:



AARON SPELMAN'S HOME. EAST GRANVILLE



"In Memory of  
Mrs. Elizabeth  
Wife of Mr. Aaron  
Spelman who Died  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 22 A D 1786  
in the 61<sup>st</sup> year  
of her age.

"Also Abigail Truman  
her own daughter  
lieth by her side."

CHILDREN [Granville Town Records]:

By first wife:

- 57     i   Lois, b. 30 Aug., 1762; m. Claudius L. Collins.
- 58     ii   Abigail, b. 4 Dec., 1763; m. Shem Truman.
- 59     iii   Elijah, b. 4 Apr., 1766; m. (1) Mary Chapman, (2)  
              Mrs. Temperance (Bates) Bailey, (3) Mrs. Je-  
              mima Clark.
- 60     iv   Elizabeth, b. 8 May, 1769; m. Asher Graves.

20 MARY<sup>2</sup> SPELMAN (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 18 Aug., 1736 [Durham Records]; died at South Hero, Grand Isle Co., Vt., 16 Sept., 1831; married in Granville, Mass., 25 April, 1754, Ephraim Pelton, born 12 June, 1732, son of Henry and Mary (Rose) Pelton of Groton, Mass., died at South Hero, 31 Aug., 1811. Their marriage record reads: "Ephram Pelton and Marah Spelman was joyned in Marage Apral the 25 day 1754" [Granville Town Records].

Ephraim Pelton was a farmer, and also followed the occupation of a blacksmith. He and his wife resided in Granville for a time, then moved to Blandford, now Otis, Berkshire Co., Mass., where they were among the early settlers. Here they lived till late in life, when they removed with their son, James Pelton, to South Hero, Vt. Stephen Lawrence Pelton, a grandson of Ephraim, said that his grandfather, whom he saw when he was sixteen years of age, was about five feet, seven inches in height, slender, of light complexion, with dark gray eyes. He heard him say that his ancestors came from Wales, which may have been true as to the port from which they sailed, but not as to their nationality. Ephraim was descended from John Pelton of Boston, whose name is found in the "Book of Possessions," which is the first land record of Boston, made about 1634. Mrs. Mary (Spelman) Pelton lived to the good old age of ninety-five years, having borne and brought up eight children, all of whom married and had large families, ranging from six to fifteen children, with innumerable descendants.



## CHILDREN:

- i Samuel Pelton, b. in Granville, 9 May, 1757; m. in Wellington, Ohio, 30 Oct., 1782, Mrs. Mary (Woodworth) Proven; 9 ch., 13 gr. ch.; d. in Wellington 28 Jan., 1849; he was a farmer.
- ii Thomas Pelton, b. in Granville, 1 Nov., 1759; m. in Palmer, Mass., 13 Sept., 1787, Anna Smith; 8 ch., 7 gr. ch.; d. in Otis, Mass., 10 Dec., 1850; was a farmer and a Revolutionary soldier.
- iii Stephen Pelton, b. in Blandford, Mass., 9 Dec., 1761; m. about 1786, Alice Whitney; 15 ch., 25 gr. ch.; d. in Lansingburgh, N. Y., 10 Dec., 1843; was a farmer and a Corporal in the Revolution.
- iv James Pelton, b. in Otis in 1766; m. (1) Sally Lawrence, (2) in 1813, Mrs. Abigail (Burch) McAuley; 12 ch., 77 gr. ch.; d. in Blenheim, Canada, in 1849; was a stone mason and brick maker.
- v Ephraim Pelton, b. in Otis 22 Apr., 1771; m. there in 1791, Statira Holcomb; 12 ch., 58 gr. ch.; d. in Constable, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1847; was a farmer.
- vi Roxana Pelton, b. in Granville 16 Apr., 1773; m. in Milton, Vt., 23 Oct., 1793, Col. Samuel Mix; 11 ch.; d. in Willoughby, Ohio, 1 June, 1849.
- vii Ruth Pelton, b. in Otis 25 June, 1774; m. in South Hero, Vt., 25 June, 1795, Salmon Phelps; 6 ch., 35 gr. ch.; d. in So. Hero 26 Apr., 1829.
- viii Mary (Polly) Pelton, b. in Otis 19 May, 1778; m. Abel Phelps 21 June, 1797; 6 ch., 29 gr. ch.; d. in Alburgh, Vt., 3 Oct., 1865.

For the descendants of these children see the Pelton Genealogy, by James M. Pelton.

21 DANIEL<sup>3</sup> SPELMAN (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 12 July, 1738 [Durham Records]; died in East Granville, Mass., 17 April, 1829; married in Providence, R. I., 18 June, 1780, Mary Carpenter of that town, born there 10 July, 1754, died there 7 Aug., 1842.

When Daniel Spelman was a lad of about thirteen his parents moved from Durham to Bedford, or, as it was later called, Granville, Mass., and there he grew up to manhood. He seems to have been a soldier most of his life, first in the Colonial French and Indian war and then in the Revolution. During his later life he became a seafaring man. According to the earliest records which we have, he began his military life when about twenty years of age, taking part in the Lake George Expedition of 1758. His name appears upon a muster roll dated Boston, 27 Jan., 1759, of a Company of Foot, Capt. Jona. Ball, Col. Wm. Will-



SWORD BORNE IN THE REVOLUTION BY CAPTAIN DANIEL SPELMAN



iams' Regt. raised by Prov. of Mass. Bay, for invasion of Canada; res. Granville; rank Private; enl. 10 April (year not stated, but from a billeting account it was 1758); served to 3 Nov., 7 mos., 12 days; father, Thos. Spelman [Mass. Archives, Muster Rolls, Vol. 96, p. 446]. On a return of men enlisted or impressed for his Majesty's service in Col. John Worthington's Regt., dated April, 1759, Daniel Spelman; res. Granville; enl. 2 April; reported served on former expedition in 1758 at Lake George; men delivered to Capt. Jon. Ball [Ibid, Vol. 97, p. 232]. Muster roll dated Boston, 11 Feb., 1760, Capt. John Bancroft; Daniel Spelman, Private; res. Granville; enl. 2 April, served to 1 Dec., 34 weeks, 6 days; in Crown Point Expedition [Ibid, Vol. 97, p. 368]. Muster roll of 30 Jan., 1761, Capt. Wm. Shepard's Co.; rank, Corporal; enl. 25 June; served to 16 Sept., 12 weeks, endorsed 1760 [Ibid, Vol. 98, p. 229]. On a muster roll of the same date for the same Company, Daniel Spelman is given as Sergeant; enl. 6 Sept., served to 1 Dec., 11 weeks [Ibid., Vol. 98, p. 229]. His next records are in the Revolutionary service. He enlisted 26 Feb., 1775, in Capt. Harvey's Co. of Mass. troops, serving nine months. He then served one year in Capt. Tresscott's Co., Col. Whitcomb's Regt., and afterwards enlisted at Ticonderoga in Capt. Haine's Co., Col. Ed. Wigglesworth's Regt., and was mustered out at Providence, R. I., in Dec., 1781, having served for three years of the time in Glover's Brigade. He took part in the battle of Bunker Hill; the battles which culminated in the surrender of Burgoyne; the battle of Monmouth, N. J., and of Rhode Island. His Revolutionary rank was that of Drum Major, and the sword which he carried in action is still in the possession of a descendant. He was placed on the roll of pensioners 19 April, 1819. While he was stationed at Providence, R. I., he met Mary Carpenter, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Ingraham) Carpenter, to whom he was married 18 June, 1780. She was a descendant of William Carpenter, who settled in Providence in 1637, being one of the twelve original incorporators of that city. After their marriage they continued to live in Providence for many years, but a short time before his death he returned to his old home at Granville, where he died in the home of his nephew, Stephen Spelman, at the advanced age of ninety-one. He was buried in the Granville Cemetery. His wife survived him thirteen years and died at her old home in Providence, only two, out of her seven children, surviving her. She died in the home of her daughter, Mary, Mrs. Robert Purkis.

CHILDREN, born in Providence, R. I.:

- i Lydia, b. 15 July, 1781; d. at Providence 29 July, 1784.
- ii Jacob, b. 14 July, 1784; d. 30 Sept., following.
- iii John, b. 10 Feb., 1786; m. Persis Esterbrook.

- 62     iv   Mary Carpenter (Polly), b. 18 June, 1787; m. Robert Purkis.  
 63     v     Joseph, b. 13 Sept., 1788; m. Roxana Whiting.  
 64     vi     Oliver, b. 23 March, 1790; m. Sarah Perry.  
 65     vii    Ruth, b. 30 July, 1793; m. James Esdell.

22 ELIZABETH<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 14 July, 1740 [Durham Records], and died in East Granville, Mass., 26 July, 1836 [Granville Town Records]. She married Lieut. Samuel Bancroft. Their marriage is recorded in the Town Records of Granville as follows: "Samuel Bancroft and Elizabeth Spelman was joyned in marreige June the 14 day 1759" [Vol. 1, p. 55].

Elizabeth (Spelman) Bancroft was one of the most estimable members of the Spelman family, and we may look back upon her record as one typical of all that is most admirable in those traits of character which our Puritan grandmothers possessed, and which every true American must reverence. She lived to the grand old age of ninety-six years, her life having been set in stirring times. She saw her husband, son, and other near relatives depart from the quiet mountain town of Granville to brave the perils of war in the struggle for the independence of the Colonies. Serene, faithful, and unshaken in her devotion to her family, she walked in the "even tenor" of her tranquil ways, rearing her family of nine children, and "training them in the way they should go." She was a woman of great piety, and had a wonderful influence over her own immediate family, and upon her friends and neighbors.

Her grandson, Mr. Ashley A. Bancroft of San Francisco, wrote of her: "I remember her slightly. She was of medium size, a devoted Christian, and highly esteemed by those who knew her. She lived to a great age, retaining her faculties to the last."

Her son, Azariah, wrote: "She was a woman of great endurance, though slender, and had a faculty for accomplishing work which was a marvel. She did not possess great physical force, but managed to accomplish no inconsiderable amount in rearing a large family and providing for their temporal and spiritual wants, clothing them, according to the custom of the time, with the wool and flax of her own spinning. The raw material entered the house from the farm and never left it except as warm durable garments upon the backs of its inmates. \* \* \* I think a peep into my mother's 'factory,' as it was in the year 1800, would be found interesting to her descendants of the present day. This was before the day of our country carding machines. My mother had nine operatives at this time, of different ages, and not a drone among us all. All were busy with the little picking machines, the hand cards, the spinning wheel, and the loom. One



may well imagine that my mother was much occupied with eleven children, two of whom died in infancy."

Mrs. Bancroft's death was the result of a fall, which so often proves fatal to persons of advanced age.

Her husband, Lieut. Samuel Bancroft, was a soldier of the French and Indian War and of the Revolution. He was born 22 April, 1737, at West Springfield, Mass., and was the son of Samuel and Sarah (White) Bancroft, early settlers of Granville, then Bedford, Mass., where Samuel built in 1735 his first rude cabin. Samuel Bancroft was born 8 July, 1711, and was married to Sarah White 16 Dec., 1736. They lived in Granville. He died 6 July, 1788.

The father of this Samuel was Nathaniel Bancroft, who was born at Enfield, now in Conn., then part of Springfield, Mass., 24 October, 1683, and whose intention of marriage to Ruth Haile is dated 20 Nov., 1708. His will is dated 3 Dec., 1752, and was presented for probate 20 Jan., 1753. Nathaniel Bancroft was the son of Thomas and Hannah (Gardner) Bancroft. Thomas Bancroft was born in England in 1625, and was the son of John Bancroft, the immigrant ancestor of the family. John was the son of Thomas, son of William, son of John Bancroft of Chellaston, Co. Derby, whose will was made in 1557. The Revolutionary record of Lieut. Samuel Bancroft is as follows: "Samuel Bancroft served as 2nd Lieutenant in Capt. Wm. Cooley's 9th Co., Col. John Moseley's 3rd Regt., Hampshire Co., Mass., Militia; marched to reinforce the Northern Army. Commissioned 26 April, 1776." [Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. I, p. 566.]

There is hanging in the National Bank of Salem, N. Y., a "Lieutenant's Commission issued by the colony of Massachusetts Bay in New England, to Samuel Bancroft, Jr., Gentleman, April 26, 1776, signed by the Council of that Colony, James Otis, W. Spooner, Caleb Cushing, John Whitcomb, Jed Foster, James Prescott, Moses Gill, Michael Farley, J. Palmer, S. Hotten, Eldad Taylor and B. White; also by Perez Morton D. Secretary." The signatures are as distinct as when written over one hundred years ago.

Mr. Ashley A. Bancroft describes his grandfather as follows: "My recollections of my grandfather are most pleasant. He was a tall, thin, valuable old gentleman, fond of jokes and anecdotes. After serving in the French and Indian Wars, and in the Revolutionary War, he was paid off in Continental money, receiving it in sheets which he never cut apart. He was very fond of relating incidents of the War, and was never happier than when surrounded by old comrades and neighbors, talking over different campaigns, with a mug of cider before the fire.

'Slim Legs' was the name given him by the soldiers." Lieut. Samuel Bancroft died 2 Jan., 1820.

CHILDREN, born in Granville, Mass. [Granville Town Records]:

- 66     i   Diana Bancroft, b. 18 Oct., 1760; m., 1st, Heman Barlow; 2nd, Lemuel Hyde; 3rd, ——— Mead; 4th, ——— Sherwood.
- 67     ii   Tabitha Bancroft, b. 2 Feb., 1763; m. Edmund Barlow.
- 68     iii   Elizabeth Bancroft, b. 7 April, 1765; m. Ahimiaz Reid.
- 69     iv   Azariah Bancroft, b. 13 April, 1768; m. Tabitha Pratt.
- v   Sarah Bancroft, b. 27 April, 1772; d. 12 Sept., 1777 [Gravestone in Granville Cemetery].
- 70     vi   Rhoda Bancroft, b. 4 July, 1774; m. Isaac Phelps.
- vii   Malinda Bancroft, b. 1 Aug., 1777; d. 19 Sept., 1777 [Gravestone in Granville Cemetery].
- 71     viii   Samuel Bancroft, b. 17 Sept., 1778; m. Clarissa Rose.
- 72     ix   Jonathan Barber Bancroft, b. 10 April, 1781; m., 1st, Charlotte Bates; 2nd, Betsey Clark.

23 CHARLES<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 24 Dec., 1743 [Durham Records]; died in Granville, Mass., 13 July, 1827; married in Southwick, Mass., in 1780, Lucina Kent, born there about 1761, daughter of Josiah Kent, died in Granville 22 Jan., 1816.

Charles Spelman came to Granville, with the rest of his father's family, when he was a little boy about seven or eight years old, and there the remainder of his life was spent. He was evidently a farmer, and owned considerable land in Granville, as the following records show. On 20 March, 1773, David Baldwin of Litchfield, for £35, sold to Charles Spelman of Bedford, fifty acres in Bedford, bordering on farm that did belong to the late Henry Dwight [Springfield Deeds, Vol. 34, p. 205]. The next transaction was signed 2 Oct., 1780, when Job and Samuel Stiles, Jr., yeomen, of Granville, for £60 in silver, sold to Charles and Stephen Spelman, fifty acres in Granville, adjoining farm of late Henry Dwight [Ibid, p. 206]. 3 Jan., 1781, Mathew Talcott of Middletown, for £22-10, sold to Charles Spelman of Granville, thirty and one-half acres, bounded by land of said Spelman, Thos. Clap, and Phineas Williams [Ibid, p. 203]. On 3 March, 1783, Oliver Phelps of Granville, Gentleman, for £13, sold to Charles Spelman of Granville, yeoman, thirty acres in Granville, known as the Boylston East Farm [Ibid, Vol. 36, p. 105]. These four deeds were all recorded at Springfield on the same day, 21 March, 1797. On 15 April, 1791, Charles Spelman sold to

his brother, Stephen, for £100, ninety-four acres "including all the land the grantor holds by deeds, excepting what is with my brother Stephen here deeded to our brother Aaron" [Book 40, p. 89]. On 28 Dec., 1792, Joel Clark and Phebe, his wife, of Hartland, Litchfield Co., Conn., sold to Charles and Timothy Spelman of Granville, for £120 (quantity not stated). 29 Jan., 1802, Charles Spelman sold to the legal heirs of his brother, Stephen Spelman of Granville, several small pieces of land [Book 40, p. 288].

During the Revolution, when so many of his relatives were sharing in the vicissitudes of the war, Charles Spelman also enlisted in Capt. Wm. Cooley's Co., Col. John Moseley's Hampshire Regt., serving from 9 July, 1777, to 12 Aug., 1777; marching to reinforce the Northern Army [Various Services, Vol. 18, p. 29]. Several others of the Granville Spelmans were in the same regiment and took part in the same expedition, and indeed the family may well be proud of the patriotism of its ancestors in the Colonial and Revolutionary wars.

The will of Charles Spelman was dated 3 Feb., 1823. In it he bequeathed to his daughter, Salome, and her husband, Lemuel Bancroft, the farm on which they were at that time living, and also such part of his own farm as to make £33-16-0; on the death of Lemuel Bancroft the estate was to be divided between the heirs of his daughters, Ruth and Salome, both of whom had been the wives of Lemuel Bancroft. He also left to Lemuel and Salome one-half share in "storeage for cyder, cyder mill and old still," his son, Samuel Spelman, to have the other half, with the rest of his own farm. To his daughter, Lucina, wife of Roger Stiles, he left the farm on which they dwelt, while all his personal property was to be divided between Lemuel Bancroft and his wife, Lucina Stiles, and Samuel Spelman; Samuel and Lemuel to be executors. The will was witnessed by Oliver Coe, Asa Seymour, and Stephen Spelman, and was probated in Aug., 1827.

CHILDREN [Granville Church Records]:

- |    |     |   |
|----|-----|---|
| 73 | i   | Ruth, b. May, 1781; m. Lemuel Bancroft.                                 |
|    | ii  | A child; d. 1783.   |
| 74 | iii | Lucina, b. 20 Sept., 1785; m. Roger Stiles.                             |
| 75 | iv  | Samuel, b. 29 Aug., 1788; m. (1) Affa Gibbons, (2) Adah Gibbons.        |
| 76 | v   | Salome, b. Dec., 1792; m. Lemuel Bancroft, widower of her sister, Ruth. |

24 STEPHEN<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 5 Dec., 1745 [Durham Records]; died in South Lane, Granville, Mass., 8 Dec., 1800; m. in Granville,



28 June, 1770, Deborah Rose, born there 5 June, 1752, daughter of Justus and Deborah (Barlow) Rose, died 5 Dec., 1822.

The life record of Stephen Spelman and his wife is a particularly pleasing one. Their lot was cast in stirring times, fraught with the perils and self-denials of war, yet, withal, leaving the memory of a sweet simplicity and godliness as a benediction to their posterity. Both were eminently pious, and their activities in church work were amply supported by the example of their lives at home and abroad. They united with the Congregational Church at Granville, but later, from conviction, took letters of dismissal from it to become members of the Baptist Church.

Their old friend, Rev. Timothy Mather Cooley, pastor of the Congregational Church, wrote of them: "They were pillars of the church, . . . your father was of a different denomination from mine, but no member of my own church was more beloved by myself than he was; his sincere and deep toned piety and unspotted example entwined around my youthful heart."

Their son, Ohel Spelman, in a note book, relates the following incident which was told to him by his mother, and occurred about 1785. She said: "Your father went out one night and did not return until ten o'clock, when he came in looking very pale. I asked him where he had been and he replied that he had 'been outside praying for our children: not only for all we have now, but for all we may have, that they may be brought into the fold of Christ.'" This touching episode reveals at once both the man's pure and upright life, strengthened by his belief in the efficacy of prayer, and also his simple, domestic life and habits, which give rise to comment that he should be absent from his home after ten o'clock at night.

Of his mother, Ohel Spelman wrote: "The great mark she made in the world was the raising of a large family of Christian democrats and not a sham democrat among them."

All of Stephen's twelve children were living at the time of his death in 1800. He had sixty-eight grandchildren, and a number of great-grandchildren, whose descendants are now scattered all over the United States.

The odd relationships brought about by the marriages of Stephen Spelman and of his eldest brother, Aaron, have been already noticed in the biographical sketch of Aaron Spelman. Aaron's first wife was the sister of Justus Rose, the father of Stephen's wife, Deborah Rose, and thus they were the uncle and aunt of Stephen and his wife. Then Aaron married the widow of Justus, and mother of Stephen's wife, and became step-father to his own brother, who was at the same time his nephew and step-son.

As well as bearing an exemplary record in his civil life, Stephen Spelman was also a good soldier. At the age of thirty-



CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, EAST GRANVILLE





one, he responded to his country's call and served in the Revolutionary Army as follows. In Capt. Wm. Cooley's Co., Col. John Moseley's Regt.; enl. 23 Sept., 1776; discgd. 16 Nov., 1776; service 2 mos., 1 day; roll dated North Castle; 7 days travel included [Various Service, Vol. 17, p. 214]. In this record he is ranked as Private. In the same Co. and Regt., Stephen Spelman, Private, enl. 17 Aug., 1777; discgd. 19 Aug., 1777; 4 days; marched on alarm to Bennington [Ibid, p. 218]. On 21 Sept., 1777, he enl. in Capt. Aaron Coe's Co. of the same Regt. as Sergeant; served to 23 Oct., 1777, 33 days; marched on alarm to reinforce the Northern Army, by order of Gen. Gates [Ibid, Vol. 18, pp. 42, 61].

The following quotation is taken from his own note book, carried with him during the time of his service: "Marched for New York, 25 Sept., '76, when we joined the rest of our company 27 Sept. Marched to Farmington 28th, Mt. Carmel 29th, to New Haven and got there at ten o'clock 30th and went to meeting in the afternoon. Marched through old Milford to Stratford; at evening heard the dulcimer and organ. 1 Oct., marched to Fairfield and drew our ammunition; 2 Oct., our teams went back, and we staid there until the next week 8th; we marched to Norwalk by the landing place; 9th marched to Horse Neck, 10th marched to Westchester, where we drew our tents about sundown, pitched there that night and lodged in them."

At Stephen Spelman's death he owned one hundred and thirty-eight acres and one hundred and twenty rods of land valued in the inventory of his estate at \$5 per acre. On part of this land stood his house and two barns. He also owned what was called the East Hill Lot, containing about seventeen acres valued at \$15 per acre, as will be seen by the following:

"An inventory of the Real and Perfonal Eftate of Lieut. Stephen Spelman late of Granville deceased

Real Estate	Dols. Cts.
The Home Lot with Lands adjoining, together with One dwelling House & Two Barns Containing 138 Acres and 120 Rods of Land £5.0 p <sup>r</sup> acre	2312.50
East Hill Lot about 17 Acres 15 Dolls	255

#### Personal Estate

1 Brown Horfe	40
1 Bay Mare	40
1 Brown Horfe 4 years old	23
1 Bay 2 years old Colt	27.50
1 pair working Cows	70
1 Do. Do. Do.	56

1	yolk of 2 year old steers	23.50
1	Read Cowe	18
1	Do. Do. small	18
1	Do. Do white face	21
1	Brindled Do.	18
1	Read heifer & yong Calf	15
1	Read Do. two years old	14
1	yealing Calf	15.50
3	Do. Do. @ \$5	15
11	sheep	20
1	Large swine	7.5
6	small Do. @ 10/	10
15	Geefe	6.25
4	Acres of Rye & wheat in the ground	60
31	Bushels of Rye @ 5/6	2.50
6	Bushels of oats @ 4/6	2
10	Bushels of Pees @ 7/6	12.50
2	Bushels Flaxfeed	2
2	Bushels Salt	2.25
16	old fider Barrels 2/8	5.33
1	Do. Hogfhed	1
2	Dry Casks 2/	.67
1	Wash Tub 6/ 2 Old Tubs @ 1/6	1.50
1	Meel Cheft	1
17	quarts of Read Cloverseed	4.25
3	Narrow axes @ 67 cts	2
1	Broad Do. 1.33 1 Narrow @ .34	1.67
4	Hones @ .75	2.25
2	Sithes with tackling 1.42	2.84
2	sickle @ 0.16 0.24	40
45	lb. Channes @ 12	5.62
2	ox yocks @ 1.0	2
1	Do. Do. 0.50	50
2	Clave & pins 0.33	66
1	Plane 2. 1/3 of a plane	13
3	Ropes .50 3 pitchfork @ 25	1.25
	half of a Dung fork	25
1	Drow Share 33 1 bush sithe 25	58
2	augors 25	50
33	lb ae Iron	1.84
	Ox shoes & cart Boxes	84
1	set old slay Harness	3
1	Nail Hammer	16
	Slay Irons	2.25
1	Plow sheer 15 lbs	84
	Horfe tackling	2
1	Hay knife	50

## THIRD GENERATION

149

1 pr Cart wheels with boxes and bands	9
1 Slay bottom	4
56 lb. Iron	3.50
1 Woman's saddle	6.
1 Old mans do.	1.50
2 Pillions @ \$1.0	2
1 Duct wheele	2.50
2 old Do Do. 1.33	2.69
2 Clock Reals @ 0.84 @ 1.0	1.84
4 pr new shoes @ 1.0	4
upper Leather 0.33	2.33
7 sack Bags @ 0.33	2.33
1 pr saddle Bags	1
1 Bridle 0.58 1 Halter .40	98
2 Cow bells @ 0.17	34
2 Great Wheels @ 67 cents	1.33
1 Beeffe Hide 2.50 2 hog skins 1.0	3.50
1 side sole Leather	2.50
1 Iron wedge 33 lbs	33
1 Looking glafs	50
1/4 part sawmill irons	4.50
1 Razor @ 16	16
House Furniture	
1 Feather Bead with Bedstead & cord	13
1 Do. Do. & cord	11
1 Do. Do. Do. Do.	12.50
1 Do. Do. Do. Do.	5.0
1 Do. Do. Do. Do.	5.50
15 lb Bed Feathers 0.10	2.8
1 Desk 3.0 1 chest with drawers	3.
1 Lowe Chest	1
2 Tables @ \$1.00	2
1 Candle Stand	.67
1 Case with Bottles	1.50
16 Chairs	3
1 Iron Pot	25
3 Iron Kettles @ 67	2
1 Tea Kettle	1
1 Skillet	16
1 Frying Pan	75
2 Flat Irons @ 50	1
1 Blue Bed quilt	1.67
1 Green Do. Do	2.67
1 Brown Do Do	1.50
1 Blue Do Do	1.50
1 Various colors Do Do	1.70
1 Callico Beadquilt	1.33

1 peas work Do Do	1.75
1 Rag Rug	50
1 Checked Blanket	3
1 Do Do	3
1 Striped Do	1.50
1 Do Do	1.50
1 Read Spoted Do	1.75
1 Rop Rug	1.67
1 Do. Do.	50
7 Flannel Sheets	6.42
15 Pair Linen Sheets	26.50
4 Table Cloths	2.25
9 Towels	2.50
8 pr Pillow Cases	2
2 Windowe Curtins	75
Bed furniture	50
1 Gridiron 16c Slice & Tongs 1.75	1.91
Puter \$3.66 Crockery 84c	4.50
3 Silver Tea Spoons at 33c	1
Tin Ware	1.33
Earthen Ware	1.33
1 Stove 67 4 wood pailcs 0.25	1.67
2 Bread Trays	1
One half of Thee Hatchels	1.90
2 Tramelcs @ 0.84	1.67
1 pr Handirons	1.50
1 Loom with Reads	9
1 pr wood cards	25
1 Iron Crane	1.67
1 Do Do & hookcs	1.33
1 pr Stilyards 0.84 1/2 pr	1.34
3 Basketcs 0.67 wood bottlecs & Belcs	1.67
1 Clofe Bafket	25
Knives and forkcs	1.50
Wearing Apparel of the Deceafed	
1 Hat 3.25 1 Great Coat 4.50	7.75
1 Do. Do. Do.	1.50
1 Strait boded Do. Do	3
1 Do Do Do	4.50
1 Do Do Do	1.50
1 Vest 1.50 1 Vest 75	2.25
1 pr Cafsimeer Breches	2.67
1 pr Do	50
1 pr Do	84
1 pr Overalls	50
1 Linen Sheetcs 11.0	2
1 Woolin Do	75





SPELMAN PLOT AND GRAVESTONES IN EAST GRANVILLE



4 pr Stockings 33	1.33
2 shoes stockings 33	1
2 shoes 0.50	1
1 pr Boots	1

---

 3434.86

"Israel Parsons

Amos Root

Asa Seymour"

CHILDREN, born in East Granville, Mass.:

- 77 i Naomi, b. 18 April, 1771; m. (1) Martin Tinker,  
(2) Asa Seymour.
- 78 ii Stephen, b. 19 July, 1773; m. Charity Tinker.
- 79 iii Jesse, b. 16 May, 1775; m. Anna Root.
- 80 iv Festus, b. 29 April, 1777; m. Hannah Dickinson.
- 81 v Rufus, b. 30 March, 1779; m. Sarah Cooley.
- 82 vi Deborah, b. 15 July, 1781; m. James Barlow.
- 83 vii Miriam, b. 12 Sept., 1783; m. Silas Root.
- 84 viii Samuel Buel, b. 17 Jan., 1786; m. (1) Laura Sey-  
mour, (2) Mrs. Emeline Streator, (3) Harriet  
Hopkins, (4) Mrs. Fanny Dye.
- 85 ix Mabel (Mehitable in letters of guardianship), b. 10  
April, 1788; m. Joseph Bradshaw.
- 86 x Ohel, b. 18 Feb., 1791; m. Lavinia Clark.
- xi Jacob, b. 4 Nov., 1793; d. 4 Nov., 1811.
- xii Tirzah, b. 18 April, 1796; d. at Greeley, Colo., 8  
May, 1873; m., 1st, 7 May, 1817, Alpheus Gib-  
bons of Granville, d. there 25 Sept., 1833; 2nd, in  
Rootstown, Ohio, 15 Sept., 1836, Deacon Gad Case.

25 SARAH<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 29 or 30 Jan., 1747-8 [Durham Records]; died in West Granville, Mass., 19 Feb., 1818; married in Granville 28 July, 1785, as his second wife, Joseph Coe of that town.

Joseph and Sarah (Spelman) Coe were admitted as members of the Congregational Church at Granville 4 July, 1790. He was the son of Josiah Coe, and, like Sarah Spelman, was born in Durham, the date of his birth being 18 March, 1748-9. His first wife was Sarah Ball, who died 17 Dec., 1784, when he married Sarah Spelman the following year. At her death he married for the third time, 3 March, 1819, Lydia Brace. He served as Private in Capt. Wm. Cooley's Co. Col. John Moseley's Hampshire Regt., 9 July, 1777; marching to reinforce the Northern Army [Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution].

CHILD [Granville Town Records]:

- 87 i Luman Spelman Coe, b. 28 Sept., 1788; m. Nancy Stiles.

26 EBER<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 27 Oct., 1753; baptized in 1757 [Granville Church Records]; died in Stafford, Conn., 15 Aug., 1829; married in East Granville in 1777, Lucy Thrall, born 23 July, 1757, daughter of Samuel and Lucy (Winchell) Thrall. She died at Stafford 21 March (or Aug.), 1824.

Eber Spelman was not behind his brothers and cousins in Revolutionary service. We find his name recorded as Private in Capt. Lebbeus Ball's Co. of Minute Men, Col. Timothy Danielson's Regt.; marched on alarm of 19 April, 1775, from Granville; service 9 days [Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev., Vol. 14, p. 713]. Again, on a muster roll, dated 1 Aug., 1775; same Co. and Regt.; enl. 29 April, 1775; served 3 months, 10 days. On a return of men; same Co. and Regt.; dated 6 Oct., 1775; Eber Spelman, Private. Also his name is signed to an order for a Bounty Coat or its equivalent in money, due for eight months' service in 1775; same Co. and Regt., dated Roxbury, 22 Dec., 1775 [Ibid. Vol. 14, p. 713].

In 1780 Eber Spelman built a house for himself in East Granville, about a quarter of a mile north from his father, Thomas Spelman's, house. Here he moved with his wife and two small children. This house has been occupied by continuous generations of Spelmans for one hundred and twenty-five years, and was the residence of Eber's great-grandson, William Harmon Spelman, in 1900, and in it he died. About 1798, Eber Spelman moved with his family to Somers, Conn.; the Granville Church Records showing that in that year he and his wife, Lucy, were recommended to the Congregational Church at Somers. Later, they moved to Stafford, Conn., where they both died.

#### CHILDREN:

- 88     i   Daniel, b. 16 Oct., 1778; m. Salome Billings.
- ii   Statira, b. 29 March, 1780; d. 17 Oct., 1781 [Granville tombstone].
- 89     iii   Eber, b. 14 July, 1782; m. Anna Cady.
- 90     iv   Apollon, b. 25 Nov., 1784; m. Myra Clark.
- 91     v   Statira, b. 11 March, 1787; m. Jonathan Johnson.
- 92     vi   Sylvester, b. 7 Sept., 1789; m. (1) Emily Boardman,  
      (2) Mrs. Mary (Quimby) Girling.
- 93     vii   Samuel Thrall, b. 4 March, 1792; m. Beulah Ellis.
- 94     viii   Charlotte, b. 21 June, 1794; m. Orrin Harwood.
- 95     ix   Alsamana French, b. 25 July, 1796; m. John Cady.
- 96     x   Anson, b. 24 Dec., 1798; m. Lorinda Cushing.

27 TIMOTHY<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 15 Jan., 1756 [Granville Town Records]; baptized there by Rev. Jedediah Smith [Granville Church Records]; died in Granville, Ohio, 21 April, 1828; mar-



EBER SPELMAN'S HOME, EAST GRANVILLE





ried in Hartland, Mass., 13 Oct., 1779, Hannah Hayes of that town,—“Timothy Spelman of Granville, Mass., and Hannah Hayes of Hartland, Oct. 13, 1779” [Hartland Church Records], —daughter of Seth and Elizabeth Hayes, born 7 Oct., 1761 [Granville Town Records], died in Granville, Ohio, 22 March, 1807.

Timothy Spelman grew up in the midst of the stirring times of the American Revolution, and when he was about nineteen years old we find him enlisting in a Company of seventy-three men raised in Granville for the aid of the Continental Army. He enlisted for three years, his record being as follows. Muster roll; Capt. Lebbeus Ball's Co., Col. Timothy Danielson's Regt.; dated 1 Aug., 1775; served 3 months 3 days [Mass. Archives, Vol. 14, p. 40]. Return of Capt. Ball's Co., 6 Oct., 1775; Private; dated from Roxbury [Ibid, Vol. 54, p. 93]. An order for a Bounty Coat, or its equivalent in money; for eight months' service in 1775; Capt. Ball's Co., Col. Danielson's Regt.; dated Roxbury 25 Nov., 1777 [Ibid, Vol. 57, file 10]. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Wm. Cooley's Co. of the 3rd Hampshire Regt.; 19 Jan., 1778 [Ibid, Vol. 63, p. 8]. He was Fifer of his regiment and was probably present at the battle of White Plains, under Gen. Washington, when Capt. Cooley was wounded.

In the Spring of 1804, a movement was set on foot in East Granville for the purpose of forming a colony in the northwest of Ohio, at that time being opened to settlers. Three men were sent out to gather information as to land and prospects; they returned in the Fall with favorable reports, and the “Licking Land Company” was formed at once. A meeting was held 7 Feb., 1805, the members finally adjourning to meet again the first Monday of the following December, at 9 a. m., on the Hardy Section, Ohio. Timothy Spelman was one of the subscribers, and was appointed as one of the Board of Trustees to receive deeds and perform other duties specified. Preparations were at once begun for the exodus from Granville, and by the 2nd of November, 1805, the first arrivals had reached Ohio. They were quickly followed by daily accessions, until forty-five families, consisting of two hundred and thirty-five persons, had arrived. The long and toilsome journey had been made, of course, by team and wagon, and had taken forty-two days to accomplish. We, of this day of steam and rushing railway cars, can hardly realize what a journey like that one meant. But those were days of hard work and much privation, the present generation reaping the comforts and luxuries sown by the toil of our forefathers. The character of the little colony is well depicted in the fact that about their first act upon their arrival at their new home was to gather together for worship, and to listen again to the sermon

being read, which their old pastor in Granville, Rev. Timothy Mather Cooley, had preached to them before leaving, when they had organized as a Presbyterian offshoot of the Congregational Church of which he was the pastor. The text was "If Thy presence go not with us, carry us not hence."

The land had been resurveyed into hundred acre lots, and were put up to auction. The first choice of 12,000 acres was struck off to Timothy Spelman, and he bid in four lots more, paying an aggregate price of \$736 for the whole. It is said he did not sleep all that night thinking he had paid too much for the land. The new Colony was named Granville, in affectionate remembrance of the old home in far-away Massachusetts. Mr. S. S. Williams, the Masonic historian of Granville, Ohio, wrote as follows: "Timothy Spelman was Charter Member of the Masonic Lodge of Granville, Ohio, and held the second office in the Lodge, which was organized in 1811. He was well qualified for public office, and filled many important County offices with great acceptance to the community. He was a Baptist in his belief, and although he helped the Presbyterian Church (which was formed in East Granville, Mass., in front of his house, and there consecrated), he never became truly one of them in fellowship, but walked several miles to Welsh Hills, to the Welsh Baptist Church, although he could not understand a word of their language, but sat there listening with dignity. He said, 'It is the true belief, and that is what I worship.'"

Timothy Spelman was connected with the Bank in Granville, Ohio. In those days courtesies were extended from bank to bank. An inspector came at different times and made reports of the financial standing of each bank. One time the Bank of Wooster, Ohio, near Canton, needed funds to save its credit with the Government, and so notified the Granville Bank. After the inspector had visited the Granville Bank, Timothy Spelman put the money in saddle bags, and started alone on horseback for Wooster. He rode across country to enable him to reach Wooster ahead of the inspector, who went by "stage line." His fearless and intrepid character is shown in the fact that his way led through an unbroken wilderness and through a part of the country where horse thieves, counterfeiters and highwaymen had their rendezvous, the band being then known as "the League of Miami." The journey there took him three days. He arrived at Wooster in time and returned home by the way the inspector had travelled, the "stage line" route. This feat was talked of for many years. He was greatly interested in the Presbyterian church at Granville, and formed the first choir and maintained it for many years, his sons furnishing instrumental music with the bass, violin and cornet. He was also quite a poet, writing all the Fourth of July odes and many hymns, as well as verses



TIMOTHY SPELMAN'S HOME, EAST GRANVILLE





about settling on the pleasant banks of the Ohio. The following poem was written by him on the departure of the emigrants from Granville, Mass., and was sung by the congregation before leaving.

## HYMN.

O fare ye well, my friends,  
We bid you all adieu;  
For Providence has call'd us,  
And we must surely go.

To yonder fertile land,  
Our steady course we'll steer.  
And O that blessings rich, divine,  
Might crown our journey there.

Tho' now a wilderness,  
Dear friends, to which we go;  
But hark and hear the promises  
Which from the prophets flow.

The prophets' sacred word  
How sweet the promise flows  
The fruitful desert sure shall bud  
And blossom as the rose.

Emmanuel will appear  
To verify His word,  
Free captive souls made subject there  
And own their sovereign Lord.

O Zion's precious friends  
Who love the Saviour dear,  
May harmony and peace descend  
And reign in triumph there.

Go on with hand in hand  
In ways of righteousness,  
Till you arrive at Canaan's land  
Where perfect pleasure is.

Dear friends, remember us,  
Your brethren far away,  
In yonder fertile wilderness,  
Be sure for us to pray.

That Jesus by His grace  
Amongst us would descend,  
And rear a standard to His praise,  
A bulwark to defend,

From Satan's fatal snares  
May we be well secured,  
Encircled round with arms of love,  
We'll triumph in the Lord.

But O, my precious friends,  
It grieves my joyful heart,  
We who have long in friendship liv'd  
To think that we must part.

Our Servant of the Lord  
We've long enjoy'd so dear,  
'Tis hard to take the parting hand  
Without a falling tear.

But since we're call'd to part,  
No longer here to dwell,  
May grace divine reign in each heart,  
Adieu, dear sir, farewell.

And may your prayers and cries  
In our behalf ascend  
Up to Immanuel in the skies,  
That He would be our friend.

To guard us on our way,  
And guide us where we move,  
And grant us peace from day to day  
And bless us with His love.

And you, my brethren dear,  
And sisters well belov'd,  
Why should we drop a falling tear,  
God's purpose cannot move.

We sure must take the lot  
Design'd for us while here,  
May faith and hope and love unite  
To make our friendship dear.

Dear friends and neighbors kind,  
With whom we here did dwell,

May friendship still unite our hearts,  
Farewell! dear friends, farewell!

We leave you to enjoy  
The blessed gospel found,  
But O, if you neglect such grace,  
And slights you are found,

Sure you must rue the day  
That you abus'd such light,  
When Jesus spurns you far away,  
Chain'd down in endless night.

But may we all be wise  
And seek the offer'd bliss,  
That we may reign above the skies  
Where perfect friendship is.

Tho' now we part awhile  
We sure must meet again,  
When the shrill trumpet rends the skies  
Which all the slumberers bring.

When there we're call'd to stand  
Before the judgment seat,  
May we be found at Christ's right hand,  
Cloth'd in long raiment white.

Thence welcom'd far away  
In mansions there to dwell,  
There reign and sing in endless day  
And never bid farewell.

Timothy Spelman's wife died two years after reaching the new home in Ohio, but he survived her twenty-three years, and died leaving a large and prosperous family of nine children and seventy-three grandchildren. His death is recorded in the Rev. T. M. Cooley's Church Records as accidental. He fell into the fire during an attack of epilepsy, from which he did not recover. He was buried in the old cemetery at Granville, Ohio.

By trade Timothy Spelman was a house-builder, and houses erected by him still stand in Granville.

CHILDREN, all but the youngest born in East Granville, Mass. [Town Records]:

- 97     i   Rhoda, b. 10 Jan., 1780; m. Nathaniel Saunders.
- ii   Spencer Timothy, b. 28 April, 1782; d. of hydrophobia 25 July, 1785.

- 98     iii Sarah, b. 29 Feb. or 9 March, 1784; m. Hugh Kelley.
- 99     iv Spencer, b. 23 Feb., 1787; m. Ruth Gilman.
- 100    v Thomas Herrick, b. 19 Feb., 1789; m. Miriam Clark.
- 101    vi Timothy, b. 3 Aug., 1791; m. (1) Abigail Graves,  
          (2) Cynthia Wheeler.
- vii Elizabeth, b. 14 Nov., 1793; m. Timothy Case; d.  
          about 1840-45; 7 ch.
- 102    viii Hannah, b. 12 Sept., 1796; m. Ralph Granger.
- 103    ix Electa, b. 1 May, 1799; m. William Wing.
- 104    x Marietta, b. autumn of 1805; m. John L. Atwood.

28 MARTHA<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 8 Aug., 1762 [Granville Records]; died there about 1837-38; married, about 1779, Jonathan Tillotson. They lived at East Granville and at North Granby, Conn.

Jonathan Tillotson served in the Revolutionary Army as Private in Capt. Joel Dickson's Co., Col. Charles Burrell's Regt.; was taken prisoner and paroled 30 Aug., 1776 [Connecticut Men in the Revolution]. He died in Granville, Mass., his wife, Martha Spelman, surviving him many years. She was a strong-minded, but affectionate woman, and made herself both useful and a comfort in the families of her two children, Gurdon and Polly, with whom she made her home after the death of her husband, dividing her time between them.

CHILDREN, all born in East Granville, Mass.:

- 105     i Gurdon Tillotson, m. (1) Hannah Loomis, (2) Martha Loomis.
- 106     ii Polly Tillotson, b. 3 Sept., 1782-3; m. (1) Archibald Kasson, (2) Abijah Rowe.
- iii Oliver Tillotson, d. aged 19, unm.

29 SARAH<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Middletown, Conn., 4 March, 1742-3 [Middletown Records]; baptized 6 March; died in Durham, Conn., 5 Sept., 1783 [Durham tombstone]; married in Durham 17 May, 1764, Samuel Bates [History of Durham]; the record giving "both of Haddam."

From her marriage record it would seem that Sarah Spelman was at that time living in Haddam; however this may be, they resided there for some time afterwards and then removed to Durham, where she died. On her tombstone in the old Cemetery at Durham is this inscription:

"In Memory of  
Mrs Sarah wife of  
Mr Sam'l Bates

who died Sept. 5th  
1783 in the 45th year  
of her Age.  
At her Feet lies Moses  
her son died Aug't 14th  
1783 Aged 20 Hours."

Samuel Bates was a Revolutionary soldier, being Private in Capt. Ebenezer Strong's Co., Col. Sears' Hampshire Co. Regt.; enl. 10 Aug., 1781; discgd. 20 Nov., 1781; at Saratoga; marched to Albany. He enl. 16 Oct., 1779, in Capt. Jos. Clap's Co., Col. Israel Chapin's 3rd Regt.; discgd. 21 Nov., 1779; service at Claverack; marched to reinforce the Northern Army. From 1 Jan., 1778, he was stationed at Rhode Island; enl. for three months. His last record is dated 31 July, 1780, to Aug. 9, 1780, 9 days at Rhode Island; Capt. Gibb's Co., Lt. Col. White's 4th Plymouth Regt. After Sarah Spelman's death he married again and resided at Hartland, Conn., where he and his wife were admitted to membership in the Church [Hartland Church Records].

CHILDREN, all born and baptized at Durham [History of Durham] :

- 107 i Samuel Bates, bap. 10 March, 1765; m. Hannah Southmayd.
- 108 ii Elihu Bates, bap. 1 March, 1767; m. Concurrence.
- iii Eunice Bates, bap. 10 Sept., 1769.
- iv Sarah Bates, bap. 28 June, 1772.
- v A child, bap. 1 Jan., 1775.
- 109 vi Stephen Bates, bap. 9 Nov., 1777; m. Matilda Beach.
- vii Moses Bates, b. and d. 14 Aug., 1783.

30 MARY<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Middletown, Conn., 17 Jan., 1747-8 [Middletown Records, Vol. 1, p. 105]; married in Wallingford, Conn., 23 Nov., 1770, Solomon Morse, born there 18 Feb., 1749, son of David and Mindwell (Doolittle) Morse. He died at Wallingford 4 June, 1820. They lived at Wallingford and Litchfield, Conn.

CHILDREN :

- i Huldah Morse, d. 1803; m. John Evans of Conn.
- ii Elihu Morse, b. 6 July, 1774; m. Abigail Barber; 8 ch.; lived at Litchfield, Conn., Wolf Lake, Ind., and Pawaka, Wis.
- iii Solomon Morse, b. 19 Dec., 1777; m. (1) Huldah Gillett, (2) Thankful Merrill; lived at Burlington, Conn.; 3 ch. by 1st wife, 2 by 2nd.
- 110 iv Samuel Spelman Morse, b. 14 Feb., 1780-81; m. Phoebe Gay.



- v Chauncey Morse, m. Mahala Towner; lived in Wis.;  
I son.
- vi Friend Morse, m. Lydia ———; 4 ch.
- vii James Morse.

For descendants of these children see Morse Memorial, by  
Rev. Abner Morse.

## FOURTH GENERATION



#### FOURTH GENERATION

31 CAPTAIN CHARLES<sup>4</sup> NORTON (Mary<sup>3</sup> Lucas, Mary<sup>2</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 8 Dec., 1748, and married, about 1765, Elizabeth ———. On 12 Nov., 1769, they acknowledged their baptismal covenant [History of Durham]. Captain Norton took the oath of fidelity to the State of Connecticut, 26 Aug., 1777, and one month later, 16 Sept., took his oath as freeman. [Ibid.] He was one of the most prominent men from Durham who served in the Revolution. He responded to the call for men after the Battle of Lexington, holding the rank of Sergeant and being credited with seven days' service [Connecticut in the Revolution]. In 1776, when troops were called for to reinforce Washington's army at New York, he was Ensign of the 1st Company, 5th Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Colonel Douglas. He served with his regiment in New York and on Brooklyn front and was in the battles of Long Island and White Plains. His enlistment expired 25 Dec., 1776. In 1777 he had risen to the rank of captain and served in the 10th Regiment. His name is on the list of those to whom bounty money was paid at Fishkill, in October of that year, for which he received £16. He commanded a company in Captain Increase Moseley's regiment, raised in July, 1779, at the time of the New Haven alarm. In 1780 he marched with a company from Wallingford to West Point, and in the same year is again mentioned as being in the 17th Regiment. On 13 Nov., 1780, Captain Charles Norton and others were chosen a committee to procure recruits for the Continental Army. Charles Norton was one of the appraisers of the estate of his cousin, Phineas Spelman, 1 May, 1784.

CHILDREN, born in Durham, Conn. [History of Durham] :

- i Elizabeth.
- ii Miles, b. 30 May, 1769; bp. 12 Nov., 1769.
- iii Eunice, b. 6 Mar., 1771.
- iv Sarah, bp. 8 Aug., 1773.
- v Ephraim, bp. 3 Sept., 1775.

32 WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> LUCAS (William<sup>3</sup> Lucas, Mary<sup>2</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Branford, Conn., 11 April, 1760, and died in New Woodstock, Madison County, N. Y., 9 Aug., 1842. He married, in 1794, Jane Brown of Blandford, Mass., born 20 Dec.,

1765, died 16 April, 1836. They lived in Simsbury, Conn., Sandisfield, Mass., Berkshire, Tioga County, N. Y., and New Woodstock, Madison County, N. Y.

CHILDREN, born in Sandisfield, Mass.:

- 111 i Corintha, b. 20 May, 1795; m. Duncan Lapham.
- 112 ii William, b. 7 Jan., 1797; m. Nancy M. Baird.
- iii Samuel, b. 8 May, 1799; d. 12 Mar., 1803.
- 113 iv Robert, b. 25 Oct., 1800; m., 1st, Anna Crandall; 2nd, Mrs. Hannah F. Mott.
- v Lucy, b. 25 May, 1802; unmarried.
- 114 vi Samuel, b. 11 May, 1804; m. Julia A. Laird.
- 115 vii Roxanna, b. 28 Aug., 1806; m. Leverett Hamilton.
- 116 viii Lovander, b. 6 Nov., 1808; m., 1st, Sarah L. Hamilton; 2nd, Mrs. Eliza A. Warner.
- ix Jane, b. 31 July, 1810; d. 7 Jan., 1811.

33 JOEL<sup>4</sup> ROBINSON (Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 2 May, 1753, and died 26 Sept., 1835. He married there, 3 April, 1774 [History of Durham], Hannah Wilcox, born about 1750, died 15 June, 1831. They removed early in life to Granville, Mass., and apparently later to Hartland, Conn., the adjoining town, as the records of the Second Church of Christ, Hartland, Conn., contain many references to them. Hannah, wife of Joel Robinson, joined that church 6 June, 1784, and was dismissed to the church in Granville, Mass., 1787 [Records of the Second Church of Christ, Hartland].

CHILDREN:

- i Seth, b. 1776; d. in Whitestown, N. Y., about 1837; m. — Coe of Granville, Mass.; removed to Whitestown, N. Y.; had ch.
- 117 ii Amy, b. 1780; bp. 1781; m. Joseph Reynolds of Horse Neck.
- 118 iii Elizur, bp. 22 Dec., 1782; m., 1st, Betsey Baldwin of Granville, Mass.; m. a second wife.

34 EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> ROBINSON (Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 3 Oct., 1754, and died in April, 1817. He married, about 1780, Hannah Austin, born about 1757. She died in Dec., 1817. He was baptized in Durham, 3 Nov., 1754. Mr. and Mrs. Robinson resided in Durham, where his great uncle, Ebenezer Robinson, after whom he was named, left him by will a farm of twenty acres, with a dwelling house and barn on it; also twenty acres more of land, and his cloak and silver tankard [History of Durham].

CHILDREN:

- i Abiah, d. in infancy.



- 119 ii Asher, m., 1st, Rachel Bartholomew; 2nd, ——— Rich-  
mond; 3rd, ——— Parsons.
- 120 iii Ebenezer, m. Margery Kelly.
- 121 iv Moses, b. in 1790; m. Electa Bartholomew.

35 JOHN<sup>4</sup> ROBINSON (Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 30 Nov., 1757, and died in Hartland, Conn., 17 Sept., 1829. He married, about 1779, Elizabeth Francis, born about 1771, died 29 March, 1833, aged seventy-two. They removed early from Durham, to Hartland, Conn., where the records of the Second Church of Christ state that Elizabeth joined that church 6 July, 1784. John Robinson was baptized in Durham, Conn., 4 Dec., 1757.

CHILDREN [Records of Second Church, Hartland]:

- i Pamela ("Millie"), b. 1780; d. 20 July, 1816; m., in Hartland, Conn., 12 Nov., 1807, Dan Frost of Granville, Mass.; no ch.
- ii Henry, bp. 28 Sept., 1783; d. 26 Aug., 1785.
- iii Content, bp. 18 Feb., 1787; d. unmarried.
- 122 iv Catherine, bp. 26 July, 1789; m. William Beach.
- 123 v Henry, bp. 2 Nov., 1794; m. Betsey Bates.
- vi "Died Dec. 31, 1799, an infant child of John and Elizabeth Robinson."

36 JAMES<sup>4</sup> ROBINSON (Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 1 May, 1763, and died 19 October, 1820. He married, in Durham, 16 March, 1785, Thankful Dimmock, born there 22 June, 1763 [History of Durham], daughter of Daniel and Thankful (Merriman) Dimmock of the same place. She died in New York City 18 Aug., 1834. James Robinson was baptized in Durham 8 May, 1763. Mr. and Mrs. Robinson both resided there from childhood for over half a century, and all their children were born in that place. He was so unfortunate in early life as to lose one of his legs from a slight wound in the knee. Mrs. Thankful Robinson died in New York City at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Peter Van Pelt.

CHILDREN, born in Durham, Conn. [History of Durham]:

- 124 i Samuel, b. 5 Dec., 1785; m. Ruth Camp.
- 125 ii Henry, b. 23 Oct., 1787; m. Elizabeth Bingle.
- 126 iii Israel, b. 12 April, 1789; m. Sarah A. Burgess.
- 127 iv James, b. 14 Nov., 1791; m., 1st, Patty Camp; 2nd, Hannah Hoxie; 3rd, Jane Hoxie; married a fourth wife.
- 128 v Emma, b. in 1797; m. Peter Van Pelt.

37 CONTENT<sup>4</sup> ROBINSON (Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 9 June, 1767, and died

in Guilford, Conn., 20 Sept., 1813. She married in Durham, 29 Mar., 1786, her cousin, Colonel Samuel Robinson of Guilford, born there 12 Mar., 1762, died in Guilford, 17 Nov., 1839, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bishop) Robinson [New England Historical and Genealogical Register]. He married, 2nd, 20 Dec., 1815, Sarah Caldwell.

CHILDREN, born in Guilford, Conn.:

- 129 i Sarah Robinson, b. 3 June, 1787; m. Isaac Benton.
- 130 ii Henry Robinson, b. 20 Dec., 1788; m. 1st, Wealthy F. Brown; m. 2nd, Mrs. Mary C. (Gay) Judd.
- 131 iii Elizabeth Robinson, b. 12 Mar., 1791; m. Colonel John B. Chittenden.
- 132 iv Samuel Robinson, b. 16 Sept., 1795; m. 1st, Lydia Chittenden; m. 2nd, Mrs. Ann (Curtiss) Baldwin.

38 NATHAN<sup>4</sup> ROBINSON (Amy<sup>8</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 23 Oct., 1769, and died in 1803 [History of Durham]. He was baptized in Durham 29 Oct., 1769. He married, 1st, Patty Dimmick of Durham, and, 2nd, Ann Kellogg. He removed to Paris, N. Y., in 1794.

CHILDREN, by 1st wife:

- i Chauncey, d. young.
- ii Isamer, d. young.
- iii Chauncey.
- iv Charles.
- v Harriet.
- vi Content.
- vii Patty.

CHILDREN, by 2nd wife:

- viii Thomas.
- ix Nathan.
- x Marquis.
- xi George, d. young.
- xii David, d. young.
- xiii George.
- xiv Ch., name unknown.
- xv Ch., name unknown.
- xvi Ch., name unknown.

39 CAPTAIN RICHARD<sup>4</sup> ROBINSON (Amy<sup>8</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 15 Dec., 1773, and died 22 Feb., 1848. He married 1st, in 1794, Tabitha Arnold, born in Durham 27 Dec., 1776, died 28 May, 1811, daughter of Colonel James and Tabitha (Parsons) Arnold [History of Durham]. He married 2nd, Cynthia Hill Parmelee, daughter of Hiel and Patience (Farnam) Parmelee of Killingworth, Conn. Richard Robinson was baptized in Durham, 15 Dec., 1773.

CHILDREN by 1st wife, born in Durham, Conn. [Ibid] :

- 133 i Eliza, b. 16 Nov., 1794; m. Alsen Parmelee.
- 134 ii Orpha, b. 23 July, 1796; m. Marcus Parsons.
- 135 iii Tabitha Arnold, b. 31 Jan., 1800; m. Henry F. Parmelee.
- iv Sophronia, b. 17 Oct., 1802; m. 1st, John Swathel, Jr., 3 Nov., 1819 [History of Durham states 1st marriage was in 1820]; m. 2nd, Herschel Camp.
- 136 v Caroline, b. 16 Sept., 1805; m. Hiram O. Burnham.
- vi Angelina, b. 29 Oct., 1809; d. 12 Feb., 1894, at Durham; unmarried.

CHILDREN by 2nd wife, born in Durham, Conn. [Ibid] :

- 137 vii Emma, b. 26 April, 1815; m. 1st, Phineas Coe; 2nd, Mr. Still.
- viii Richard Parmelee, b. 9 April, 1817; d. in Louisville, Ky., 8 Aug., 1855; m. a widow; no ch.; removed to Texas and d. at Louisville, returning from a visit to his old home.
- 138 ix Henry Elton, b. 17 Aug., 1819; m. Aurelia B. Plumb.
- 139 x Cynthia Julia Ann, b. 19 Dec., 1821; m. Daniel B. Coe.
- 140 xi Rosetta Fayette, b. 26 May, 1824; m. James Wadsworth.
- xii James, b. 15 June, 1829; d. in Texas, in 1855; m. in Durham, Conn., Mrs. Julia Ann Strong; had one daughter; removed to Texas shortly before his death.

40 CHARLES<sup>a</sup> ROBINSON (Amy<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>b</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 24 Mar., 1776, and died there 27 Feb., 1861. He married in Durham, in 1794, Concurrency Johnson, born there in 1780, daughter of Benjamin and Eunice Johnson of that place. She died 21 Jan., 1854.

CHILDREN, born in Durham, Conn. [History of Durham] :

- 141 i Phineas, b. 22 May, 1798; m. Sophronia Hickox.
- ii Content, b. 3 Jan., 1799; d. in Durham, 4 Nov., 1857; unmarried.
- 142 iii Harriet, b. 13 Oct., 1801; m. Jesse Knevals.
- 143 iv John, b. 13 July, 1803; m. Phoebe Scranton.
- v Charles, b. 30 Sept., 1805; d. in Durham, 9 Mar., 1885; m. there 27 Nov., 1828, Almira Chalker, b. 1802, d. in Durham 31 Aug., 1881; no ch.
- vi George, b. 28 Jan., 1808; d. in Durham 14 Dec., 1828.
- 144 vii Lyman Curtis, b. 20 April, 1810; m. Jane E. Canfield.
- viii Elizabeth, b. 24 Mar., 1813; d. New Haven, Conn., in May, 1879; m. in New Haven Benjamin W.

Field, b. N. Madison, Conn., son of Joel Field:  
no ch.

- ix William Henry, b. about 1815; d. in infancy.
- x William Henry, b. 2 Aug., 1818; d. in Medford, N. J., 16 Dec., 1901; unmarried.
- xi James, b. 13 July, 1822; d. in San Francisco, Cal., 12 Dec., 1849; unmarried.

41 HANNAH<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (Phineas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 26 Mar., 1755, and died 10 Jan., 1784; married Ichabod Francis.

CHILDREN:

- 145 i Phebe Francis, m. John Swathel.
- ii Mary Francis, d. in infancy.
- iii Mary Francis, d. between 1799 and 1809; unmarried.
- iv Phineas T. Francis, d. between 1799 and 1809.

42 ANN<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (Phineas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 27 Jan., 1757, and died in New York City, 15 Sept., 1839, aged eighty-two years; married Ebenezer Belknap, born in Mass., 1760, died in New York City 8 Dec., 1842 [Vital Records, N. Y. City]. He graduated at Yale College in 1785, in the same class with his brother-in-law, Robert Spelman. Mr. and Mrs. Belknap resided in New York City.

CHILDREN:

- i Eliza Belknap, d. in Boston, Mass., after 1842; unm.
- ii Sophia Belknap, d. in infancy.

43 RICHARD<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (Phineas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 3 Dec., 1758, and died there in Feb., 1805; married 17 Aug., 1781, Rhoda Camp, born 27 July, 1756, died 24 Feb., 1829, daughter of Israel and Anna Camp of Durham. Richard Spelman appears on the roll of those inhabitants of Durham who took the Oath of Fidelity to the State of Connecticut, with the date of administration of said oath. He took the oath as freeman 7 Sept., 1782. He and his wife, Rhoda, were admitted to full communion in December, 1782 [Durham Town Records], and he was later made a deacon. He served in the Revolutionary War with the following record: "Private in Captain Samuel Camp's company, Colonel Noahdiah Hooker's regiment, April 29th, 1777." Also "Private in Captain Camp's company, Colonel Hotchkiss' regiment, Connecticut Militia; E. Wolcott's Brigade; June 26th, 1777. Marched to Peekskill, N. Y., to hold position for General McDougal until the regular regiment (the seventh being one) should be ready to move. Actual service, sixty days." [Conn. in War of Rev., pp. 106, 226, 501]. According to tradition, he was held a prisoner on the prison



ship "Jersey." There are several records of sales of land by Richard Spelman and his wife after the Revolutionary period. They first sold to his father, Phineas Spelman, perhaps by way of exchange, "eight and one-half acres of land in Durham for £35 of lawful money Jan. 15, 1782." The same day they sold to "Huldah Camp for £3 two acres of land." Another record states that "Richard and Rhoda Spelman sold to Hezekiah and Rejoice Camp for £13 three acres of land on April 24, 1782." They also sold to the same persons one-half a barn for £8. These sales were made a year before the death of Phineas Spelman, the father of Richard. Phineas Spelman bequeathed a large amount of land and £500 to his son, Richard, in 1783. Four years later, 23 Feb., 1787, Richard and Rhoda Spelman sold to Captain James Robinson (the husband of Amy Spelman) eight and one-half acres of land for £120, and on 28 July, the same year, a large tract of land to Charles Burrit for £300. Notwithstanding his inheritance of £500 and a large amount of land from his father, Richard Spelman contested the dower right of his mother, who was given "the use and improvement of one-third of her husband, Phineas Spelman's, real estate, and one-third of her personal estate." In 1802 the court decided that "Richard, Robert, Hannah, Anne and Elizabeth had had their share, and Elizar and Nathan got the rest." [Middletown Probate Records.] Richard Spelman died three years later at the early age of forty-six. His widow survived him twenty-four years. Her will was dated nearly two years before her death, 27 Nov., 1827. An interesting characteristic of this branch of the family is their effort to secure for their children the highest educational advantages of the day. The widow of Richard Spelman leaves her estate as follows: "Legatees. Grandson, John Swathel, one hundred dollars in bank stock held in trust for him by his aunt, Nancy Spelman, until the age of fourteen years, when the whole is to be appropriated to his education. To the granddaughters, Eliza A., Sarah C., Harriet M., and Francis L. Swathel, all the remaining money after debts are paid to be divided between them, and held in trust by Aunt Nancy until they are fourteen years of age, and then to be applied to their education. Witnesses, Sally Coe. Jennett White." The Probate record is as follows: "15th June, 1829, was filed the bond of Nancy Spelman and Henry Camp for estate of Rhoda Spelman. Will dated 27 Nov., 1827." Rhoda (Camp) Spelman was buried in the Mortimer Cemetery in Durham, Conn. Her gravestone bears the inscription: "Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Rhoda Spelman, who died Feb. 24, 1829, aged 72 years."

## CHILDREN:

- i Phineas, b. 31 Jan., 1782; d. 12 Feb., 1783 [Gravestone in Durham].



- 146 ii Phineas, b. 17 Oct., 1783; m. Elizabeth A. Chamberlain.
- iii Ann, b. in Durham, 2 Nov., 1785; d. Ann Arbor, Mich., 17 Sept., 1853. After the death of her sister, Harriet Maria (Spelman) Swathel, she took charge of her five children and removed with them to the State of Michigan, about 1834 or 1835, traveling by way of the Erie Canal. They first lived in Manchester, Mich., and later removed to Ann Arbor. Miss Spelman was intellectually in advance of her day and generation. In addition to the ordinary branches of learning, many of which were not taught at that time in the schools, she was proficient in astronomy and the Spanish language. A book in possession of her great-niece, Mrs. S. W. Beakes, called "Select Dialogues or Spanish and English Conversations," by J. A. Pizarro, a professor in the academy of Captain Partridge at Middletown, Conn., was translated into English by her and published in 1828. She instructed her nephews and nieces in these branches and also in bookkeeping. One of them she taught navigation. Her death occurred at the age of sixty-eight at Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 147 iv Harriet Maria, b. 7 April, 1788; m. William R. Swathel; five ch.

44 ROBERT<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (Phineas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 7 Feb., 1767, and died 10 June, 1803; married in West Granville, Mass., 11 Jan., 1787, Elizabeth Lloyd [Granville Church Records]; graduated at Yale College in 1785; lived in Vermont.

CHILD [Ibid]:

- i A son, d. 22 Sept., 1787, in infancy.

45 NATHAN<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (Phineas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 23 Sept., 1777, and died in Cornwall, Conn., about 1865, aged eighty-eight; married Jemima Wilkinson (Family Record gives name as Wilcox). They lived in Cornwall, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i Maria, m. Mr. Whitbeck.
- 148 ii Elizabeth, b. 27 April, 1803; m. John O. Hayden.
- iii Hannah, m. Mr. Roberts; resided in South Norfolk, Conn.
- iv Harriet, m. Mr. Clark; d. 1869.
- v Eliza, b. about 1795.

- 149 vi Elizur, twin of Eliza; m. Mary C. Lake.  
vii Sophia, d. in infancy.

46 ORPHA<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (Oliver<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>) was born in West Granville, Mass., baptized in 1764 by Rev. Obadiah Smith, and died in West Winfield, N. Y., 1 June, 1832, aged 67; married in Granville, in Sept., 1782, Anson Fairchild, born in Guilford, Conn., 27 Aug., 1759, died in Troy, N. Y., 13 May, 1815, son of Lewis Fairchild, and a descendant in the fifth generation of Thomas Fairchild, of Stratford, Conn. By occupation he was a tailor, and served in the Revolution. They resided in West Granville until April, 1813, when they removed to Troy, N. Y. After her husband's death Mrs. Fairchild removed to West Winfield, N. Y.

CHILDREN, born in West Granville, Mass.:

- i Harriet Fairchild, b. 25 July, 1785; d. Middletown, Conn., 2 Feb., 1835; m. Rev. Laban Clark, a Methodist minister.
- ii Orpha Fairchild, b. 2 Oct., 1788; d. West Winfield, N. Y., 5 June, 1832; unmarried.
- iii Sally Fairchild, b. 7 Nov., 1790; d. Ravenna, Ohio, 16 June, 1868; m. Samuel Curtis.
- iv Jane Fairchild, b. 29 Jan., 1792; d. Owego, N. Y., 23 Dec., 1831; m. Dr. Joel S. Paige.
- 150 v Anson Perce Fairchild, b. 1 Jan., 1795; m. Emily Smith.
- vi Eliza Fairchild, b. 20 Nov., 1797; d. Troy, N. Y., 8 Oct., 1814; unmarried.
- vii Betsey Fairchild, b. 15 Aug., 1800; d. Granville, Mass., 1 June, 1816; unmarried.
- viii Polly Fairchild, b. 2 April, 1803; d. Litchfield, Conn., 23 Jan., 1848; m. Henry Adams.
- 151 ix William Fletcher Fairchild, a triplet, b. 24 Feb., 1806; m. Ruth Green.
- x Walcott E. Fairchild, a triplet, b. 24 Feb., 1806; d. Albion, Mich., 24 Feb., 1871; m. Polly Seymour, in West Winfield, N. Y.
- 152 xi Watson G. Fairchild, a triplet, b. 24 Feb., 1806; m. Alzina Button.

47 LEVI<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>) was born in West Granville, Mass., 18 June, 1765, and died in Dec., 1842 [Granville Town Records]; married in Granville, 31 May, 1787, Salome Crossman. In the Granville Town Records is the following: "This certifyeth that the intention of Matrimony between Levi Spelman and Serloma Crossman, both of Granville, have been Lawfully Published. Granville, 18th May, 1787.

David Robinson, Town Clerk. Granville, 31st May, 1787. Then I married the above Named Persons as the Law Directs. Aaron J. Borge, Minister." Although Levi Spelman could have been only sixteen years of age at the time of enlisting, it is believed that the following record of Revolutionary service refers to him: "Levi Spelman appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll 12, of Captain Samuel Thrall's company of Granville; Colonel Marinus Gillet's regiment, August 21st, 1781. Three months' service on Mohawk River" [Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev., Vol. 14, p. 714]. He also "appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Benjamin Barnes' company, Colonel David Moseley's regiment; time of enlistment, June 12, 1782; time of service, six days. (Hampshire County regiment.) Marched to quell the mob at Northampton, and was allowed horse rations." [Ibid.] He is also mentioned in a "warrant to pay officers and men on a Roll bearing date June 13th, 1781, of Captain Samuel Thrall's company, including 9 days' (180 miles) travel home." [Ibid, Vol. 30, Warrants to Pay Rolls, p. 20.] Salome, wife of Levi Spelman, was received into the church at West Granville 5 Nov., 1815 [West Granville Church Records].

CHILDREN [Family Record]:

- 153 i Luman, b. 24 or 27 Oct., 1788; m. Susannah Parker.
- 154 ii Roderick, b. 24 May, 1791; m. Roxana Johnson.
- 155 iii Lyman, b. 4 Feb., 1794; m. 1st, Sylvia Haskins; m. 2nd, Elizabeth May.
- iv Salome, b. 28 Sept., 1797; d. 1 May, 1818; m. 1817 (marriage intention published 15 Sept., 1817), William Shores; no ch.; lived in Granville.
- 156 v Ethan, b. 14 Oct., 1800; m. Eliza A. Hamilton.
- vi Celestia, b. 17 July, 1804; d. in July, 1876; m. 1st, 4 April, 1826, Orrin Haskins of Washington, Mass.; m. 2nd, Deacon George Fuller of Suffield, Conn.; had four sons and one daughter.
- vii Levi, b. 30 June, 1807; d. 28 Feb., 1808.
- viii Carter, d. 21 Mar., 1811, aged four years, probably a twin of Levi [North Granby, Conn., Church Record].

48 JOHN<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (John<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in West Granville, Mass., 7 May, 1769 [Granville Town Records], and died in Phelps, N. Y., 9 Sept., 1820; married, about 1800, Lucy Moore, born about 1770, died in Phelps, N. Y., where they resided.

CHILDREN, born in Phelps, N. Y.:

- 157 i John, b. 1801; m. 1st, Asenath Wright; m. 2nd, Mrs. Higby.
- ii Sophia, b. 1803; d. in 1844; unmarried.

49 AMY<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in West Granville, Mass., 26 Mar., 1771 [Granville Town Records], and died between 1846 and 1868; married in Granville, 7 Feb., 1788, Captain Luther Merry of that place [Ibid], who was baptized there in 1766. Mr. and Mrs. Merry removed to Phelps-town, Genesee County, N. Y., where they were living in 1846.

## CHILDREN:

- i Heth (Seth) Merry.
- ii Cornelius Merry, said to have been drowned in the Gulf of Mexico.
- iii Panthia Merry, m. Mr. Prescott, who d. before 1867; lived in Vienna, Ontario County, N. Y., and in Phelpsstown; m. 2nd, Mr. Edmonston and lived in Canandaigua, N. Y.
- iv Powell Merry, m. in Deerfield, Ohio, Caroline Diver of that place; had five or six ch.; lived in Deerfield, later removing to Henry County, Ohio.
- v Emma Merry, m. Samuel Martin; lived in Stafford, near Batavia, N. Y., and in Bethany, N. Y.

50 RUTH<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in West Granville, Mass., 24 March, 1773 [Granville Town Records], and died 3 Oct., 1843; married in Granville, 18 April, 1790, Moses Tibbals, born 20 Aug., 1769, son of John and Olive (Rose) Tibbals [Ibid]. In 1804 they removed to Deerfield, Portage County, Ohio.

## CHILDREN:

- i Clarissa Tibbals, b. in Feb., 1792; d. 1833; m. Hamlet Coe; several ch.
- 158 ii Alfred M. Tibbals, b. 4 Aug., 1797; m. Martha H. Swem.
- 159 iii Arriburt L. Tibbals, b. in 1799; m., but his wife's name is unknown.
- iv Francis Tibbals, m. and had two sons and three daughters; lived near Akron, Ohio.
- v Seymour S. Tibbals, b. in 1808; m. and had ch.; lived in southern Ohio.
- vi A son, name unknown.

51 JANE<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in West Granville, Mass., 29 April, 1775 [Family Bible], and died in Chester, Mass., 15 March, 1807 [Ibid]; married, 19 March, 1795, John Dewey, born in Westfield, Mass., 14 March, 1770, died in Chester, 3 March, 1843, son of Joseph and Ruth (Phelps) Dewey. They lived in Chester, where they owned a farm and kept an inn. Mr. Dewey was also interested in glass



works. After the death of his first wife, Mr. Dewey married twice again.

CHILDREN, born in Chester, Mass.:

- i Franklin Dewey, b. 29 July, 1796; d. Chester, 2 Oct., 1875; m. in 1836 Anna Kingsley; 3 ch., 13 gr. ch.; he was a farmer.
- ii Frederick Dewey, b. 12 Mar., 1798; d. in Kent, Ohio, 15 Feb., 1874; m. in 1831 Fanny Williams; 3 ch., 7 gr. ch.; he was a farmer.
- iii Harriet Dewey, b. 3 April, 1800; d. in Chester, 6 Oct., 1803.
- iv Wealthy Dewey, b. 1 May, 1802; d. in Chester, 2 June, 1832; m. 26 Sept., 1827, Gilbert Collins; 2 ch., 1 gr. ch.
- v Thomas Jefferson Dewey, b. 13 Feb., 1804; d. in Independence, Kan., 6 June, 1891; m. 1st, Jerusha A. Burr; m. 2nd, Mrs. Julia H. Beard; 7 ch., 17 gr. ch.; he was a physician.
- vi Harriet Dewey, b. 12 Feb., 1806; d. 22 Jan., 1869; m. 13 Nov., 1834, Samuel B. Huggins; 4 ch., 3 gr. ch.

For descendants of these children see Dewey Genealogy, by Louis M. Dewey.

52 PHINEAS<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in West Granville, Mass., 30 May or June, 1777 [Family Bible], and died in New York City, 4 Dec., 1824 [Ibid]; married in Ridgefield, Conn., in 1798, Phoebe Smith of that place, born on Long Island, N. Y., 21 June, 1782, died in New York City, 14 June, 1857, daughter of Jeremiah and Lydia (Smith) Smith. They lived in Granville, and afterwards in Ridgefield, in 1808 removing to New York City, where for many years this family was the only one of the name. Phineas Spelman served as a private in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN:

- 160 i Elizabeth, b. 13 Oct., 1799; m. Barzillai Ransom.
- 161 ii Smith, b. 24 Oct., 1801; m. 1st, Jane W. Meldrum; m. 2nd, Cornelia E. Heermans.
- 162 iii Harriet Jane, b. 9 Jan., 1804; m. Barzillai Ransom.
- 163 iv William Buckley, b. in Feb., 1807; m. Margaret B. Campbell.
- 164 v Samuel Rose, b. 29 June, 1809; m. Catherine Howe.

53 DR. LUTHER<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in West Granville, Mass., 27 July, 1779, and died in Williamsfield, Ohio, 3 Sept., 1863; married 22 Feb., 1804, Anna Vail of Morristown, N. J., born 16 Dec., 1783, died in Wayne, Ohio, 12 Mar., 1870, in her eighty-seventh year. Dr. Spelman



studied medicine with Dr. Harvey of Granville. In his twenty-second year he began the practice of his profession without receiving any financial assistance from his father, who at that time was involved in monetary difficulties. He settled in Morristown, N. J., where he married, and became a successful physician. For several years he was in poor health. He removed to Deerfield, Ohio, and later to Youngstown, in that state. He afterwards lived in Petersburg, Ohio, where he remained about eight years. In 1823 he again removed to Wayne, Ohio, where, with his large family, he spent the forty remaining years of his life, becoming consulting physician for all the surrounding counties. In 1832 he was made Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, which office he held for a number of years. Dr. Spelman was one of the most prominent citizens of Wayne, and notable as a public speaker. He possessed a large library and was a man of varied talents. He had great ability as a violinist and a vocalist. Many quaint poems by him are still in the possession of his descendants. It is told of him that in his old age his activity was so great that he would often challenge his grandchildren to feats of strength in which he invariably was the victor. He died at the age of eighty-four.

## CHILDREN:

- 165     i   Corintha, b. 12 Jan., 1807; m. Benjamin F. Palmer.
- 166     ii   Sarah, b. 28 April, 1808; m. Anson J. Giddings.
- 167     iii   Charles, b. 12 May, 1810; m. 1st, Luvia Burton; m.  
              2nd, Mrs. Sally (Mason) Skeels.
- iv   Sidney, b. 1 April, 1812; d. in Petersburg, Ohio, 27  
              July, 1822.
- 168     v   Mary, b. 20 Mar., 1814; m. William J. Colby.
- 169     vi   Harvey, b. 19 June, 1816; m. Mary A. Wilcox.
- 170     vii   Henry, b. 30 Jan., 1818; m. Abigail Loomis.
- viii   John, twin, b. 30 Jan., 1818; d. in Wayne, Ohio, 17  
              Dec., 1841; m. Fidelia Hart, daughter of Captain  
              Jerry Hart of Wayne, where she d. 14 June, 1842;  
              no children.
- 171     ix   Morris, b. 21 Dec., 1820; m. Mrs. Rose (Boussard)  
              Coulter.
- 172     x   Franklin, b. 22 Oct., 1824; m. Sarah Woodworth.
- 173     xi   Jane, b. 18 Feb., 1828; m. Albigeance Woodworth.

54 CALVIN<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in West Granville, Mass., 13 July, 1782, and died in Southwick, Mass., in 1834; married Catharine Stewart, who died 10 June, 1819; they resided in Southwick.

## CHILDREN:

- 174     i   Elizabeth, b. in Granville, in Jan., 1807 ["Jan., 1807,  
              child to Calvin Spelman."—Births in Middle Par-

- ish, Granville, kept by Rev. T. M. Cooley]; m. Samuel Parker.
- 175 ii Cornelia, b. 1809; m. Rev. Dr. Morgan.
- 176 iii Catharine, b. 11 March, 1811; m. James Carmichael.
- iv Sarah, d. before 1868.
- v Mary Ann, d. young.
- vi Harriet, d. before 1868; m. Mr. Lee; lived in Southwick, Mass., and later removed to the Black River Country, New York State.
- vii John, d. before 1868.
- viii Mary Ann, d. in Brockport, N. Y., after 1873; m. in Gaines, N. Y., Leveret Brockway; 1 ch., who d. young; resided in Brockport.
- ix A child, d. young.
- x A child, d. young.
- xi A child, d. young.
- xii A child, d. young.
- xiii A child, d. young.

55 LOVISA<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (Nathan<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) died before 1818; married Samuel Underwood.

CHILD:

- i Samuel Spelman Underwood, mentioned in his grandfather Spelman's will, dated 1818; at the time of the settlement of his estate, in 1824, living in New York State.

56 JUDSON<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (David<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1782, and died in Hartland, Conn., in 1813; married in Hartland, 20 June, 1799, Abigail Bassett [Hartland Church Records]. Mr. Spelman and his wife were admitted to the Congregational Church of Hartland, 29 May, 1804 [Ibid]. After her husband's death, when her youngest child was about two years of age, Mrs. Spelman removed with her family to Stockbridge, Mass.

CHILDREN, born in Hartland, Conn.:

- 177 i Phoebe B., b. about 1801; m. William Comstock.
- ii Luman, d. in Hartland, 10 Oct., 1802 [Ibid].
- iii Orson J., b. in 1803; bp. in Hartland, 23 Sept., 1804 [Ibid]; d. in Stockbridge, Mass., 10 Sept., 1873; m. Elizabeth J., b. in Jan., 1803, d. 5 Oct., 1873, aged 71 yrs., 9 mos. [gravestone in Stockbridge]; no ch.; lived in Stockbridge, where he d. intestate; his wife survived him; notice of the sale of his real estate at Stockbridge, 12 Sept., 1874, describes land which he acquired from Iram Curtis by deed recorded in Registry of Deeds, Pittsfield, Mass.

- iv A son, d. in Hartland, 10 Jan., 1804.
- v Electa, b. in 1805, d. 20 Mar., 1885 [gravestone in Stockbridge]; bp. in Hartland, 23 June, 1805; unm.; her will, dated 25 Feb., 1882, is as follows: "I give and bequeath to my nephew Orson Edgar Beckwith of Stockbridge all my estate both real and personal and to his heirs and assigns forever, and nominate him my executor."
- vi Curtis J., b. in 1807 [gravestone in Stockbridge]; d. 18 April, 1881, intestate; unmarried; was a farmer.
- vii Abigail, d. before 1873; unmarried.
- 178 viii Modena, m. Mark Beckwith.

56a PRUDENCE<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb., 1780; baptized 10 Feb., 1794, and died in Granville, Mass., 27 April, 1832. She was twice married, her first husband being William Wright, whom she married in East Hartland, Conn., 28 Nov., 1799. He died, from the results of an accident, on 28 April, 1806. Her second husband was Joseph Woodruff, born at Farmington, Conn., 4 September, 1753, she being his third wife. He was a Revolutionary soldier and was of the fifth generation from Matthew Woodruff of Farmington, Conn. (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>), his parents being Joseph Woodruff and Margaret North. Joseph<sup>5</sup> Woodruff was born in New Britain, Conn., 4 Sept., 1753, and died in Hartland, Conn., 27 Feb., 1836, aged eighty-two.

CHILDREN by first husband:

- i Giles Wright; in pension record of Joseph Woodruff called Giles Woodruff, and thought by some to be his stepson by a former marriage; went early to Ohio.
- ii Rensselaer Wright; in pension record of Joseph Woodruff called Rensselaer Woodruff, and thought by some to be his stepson; removed early to Ohio.
- iii Wealthy Wright, bp. 10 Feb., 1803; d. aged 2 yrs. 8 mos.
- iv Sophia Wright, bp. 3 July, 1803; d. 25 Jan., 1807, aged 5 yrs.
- v Obed Gilson, b. 1 Mar., 1804; d. 29 Feb., 1876, aged 75 yrs.
- vi Edna Wright, b. 22 Dec., 1805; d. 20 Jan., 1894, aged 88 yrs., m. —.

CHILDREN by second husband, thought to have all been born in Granville, Mass.:

- 178a vii Ursula Woodruff, b. 1 Mar., 1811; m. John Coe.

- 178b viii Sophia Woodruff, b. 3 Mar., 1813; m. Joseph Ingraham.
- 178c ix Wealthy Ann Woodruff, b. 14 Feb., 1815; m. Jonathan Earle Cunningham.
- x Margaret Woodruff, b. 1 Sept., 1819; d. at Ware, Mass., 18 Nov., 1860; m. 1 Nov., 1842, Sylvander A. Smith of Leominster, Mass., who d. in Spencer, Mass., 25 Nov., 1860; no ch.
- 178d xi William Wright Woodruff, b. 16 Aug., 1821; m. Charlotte Ann Gibson.
- xii Lucy Woodruff, b. 5 Feb., 1823; d. 18 Jan., 1838.

57 LOIS<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 30 August, 1762, and died 23 June, 1830 [gravestone]; married Claudius L. Collins, who died 26 March, 1852, aged eighty-two. They resided in Granville, but removed after some years to Collinsville, Conn.

CHILDREN, born in Granville, Mass.:

- 179 i Lois Collins, b. 12 June, 1792; m. David Dewey, Jr.
- 180 ii Orpha Collins, b. 13 Mar., 1795; m. Arden Seymour.
- iii Maria Collins, b. 20 Oct., 1796; m., in Granville, 16 Sept., 1816, William Seymour.
- iv Julia Collins, b. 1 Apr., 1799.
- v Bela Collins, b. 28 Oct., 1800.
- 181 vi Anson Augustus Collins, b. 22 June, 1804; m., but wife's name is unknown.

58 ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 4 December, 1763 [Granville Town Records], and died in Canaan, Conn., in 1785; married about 1780, Shem Truman, born in 1760, died after 1804, son of Benjamin and Mary (Way) Truman. They lived in Westfield, Mass., and in Canaan, Conn., and after the death of his wife, Mr. Truman removed to New York State, where he married twice. He was a private in the Revolution, enlisting in Westfield in a Massachusetts regiment. He also served in Connecticut, and drew a pension while residing in New York State.

CHILDREN:

- i Levi Truman, d. young.
- ii Lyman Truman, b. in Berkshire Co., Mass., in 1783; d. in Candor, N. Y., 2 Nov., 1822; m., in 1809, Lucy Barlow; 7 ch., 12 gr. ch.
- iii Aaron Truman, b. in Granville, 27 July, 1785; d. 13 Jan., 1823; m., in 1805, Experience Parks; 10 ch., 16 gr. ch.

For descendants of this family see "The History of the



Treman, Tremaine, Truman Family in America," by E. B. Treman and M. E. Poole.

59 DEACON ELIJAH<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 4 April, 1766 [Granville Church Records], and died there 12 September, 1846, aged eighty years. He married (1), about 1788, Mary Chapman, born in 1771, died 18 August, 1814; married (2), in Granville, 28 September, 1815, Mrs. Temperance (Bates) Bailey of West Springfield, Mass., widow of Jacob Bailey. She died 9 June, 1824, aged forty-eight years. He married (3) Mrs. Jemima (Winchell) Clark, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Thrall) Winchell, and widow of Joseph Clark. She died 29 March, 1861, aged ninety-two years. Elijah Spelman was deacon in the Granville Baptist Church for fifty years. He had seventeen children of his own and fourteen step-children, his second wife having six children by a previous marriage and his third wife eight.

CHILDREN by first wife [Granville Church Records]:

- 182     i   Betsey, b. 31 Oct., 1789; m. (1) Ira Northway; m. (2) Stephen Herrick.
- 183     ii   Aaron, b. 8 Aug., 1792 [Family Record]; m. (1) Eliza Northway; m. (2) Elizabeth Gross.
- iii   Mina, b. 30 Sept., 1793 [Family Record says 1798]; m. in Granville, 8 Dec., 1814, Jeremiah Northway; they resided in Michigan.
- iv   Mary, b. in Granville, in 1796; m. in Granville, 1 Mar., 1814, Joseph K. Cross; they lived in Ohio.
- 184     v   Abbey, b. 13 Dec., 1797; m. Talcott Winchell.
- vi   Adelia, b. about 1799; d. 28 Oct., 1822, aged 23.
- 185     vii   Elijah Chapman, b. 6 Jan., 1802 [Family Record]; m. (1) Ruth S. Bancroft; m. (2) Emily A. Rose; m. (3) Nancy Banning.
- 186     viii   William Harmon, b. 24 Mar., 1803; m. Jane Clark.
- 187     ix   Levi Truman, b. 19 June, 1805; m. (1) — True; m. (2) Diana Barlow.
- x   Content, b. 9 Mar., 1807; d. in Castile, N. Y., 31 Dec., 1884; m. (1), in Granville, Mass., 17 Apr., 1828, Lemuel<sup>5</sup> Bancroft, Jr., b. in Granville, 29 June, 1800, d. in Hartford, Wis., 29 Dec., 1856, son of Lemuel, Jr., and Ruth<sup>4</sup> (Spelman) Bancroft (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>); m. (2), about 1859, Elias West, b. 28 Aug., 1796, d. 29 Dec., 1867; no ch.
- 188     xi   Emeline, b. 29 Jan., 1809; m. George Lewis.
- xii   Newton, b. 1813; d. young.
- xiii   Miles, d. young.

CHILDREN by second wife:



- xiv A child, d. 23 Sept., 1816, in infancy [Granville Church Records].
- xv Claramond, b. 18 Sept., 1817 [Family Record]; m. Jacob Spelman Root (No. 244.)
- 189 xvi Sarah F., b. 9 Sept., 1819 [Granville Church Records]; m. Lambert V. Elliott.
- 190 xvii Rosamond, b. 4 Feb., 1821; m. De Witt C. Stanford.

60 ELIZABETH<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Aaron<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 8 May, 1769; married in Granville, 30 Sept., 1788, Asher Graves [Granville Town Records]; removed to New York.

CHILDREN:

- i Lottie Graves.
- ii Asher Graves.
- iii Spelman Graves.
- iv Elijah Graves.
- v Another child.
- vi Another child.

61 JOHN<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Captain Daniel<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in Providence, R. I., 10 February, 1786 [Providence Records], and died in New Bern, N. C., about 1826. He married Persis Esterbrook of Warren, R. I., who survived him but a few years. They settled in Warren, but afterward moved to New Bern, where both died.

CHILDREN:

- i John, b. about 1809; d. in infancy.
- ii David Esterbrook, b. 16 July, 1810 [Warren Town Records].

62 MARY CARPENTER<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Captain Daniel<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in Providence, R. I., 18 June, 1787, and died there 1 March, 1867; married in Providence, 5 April, 1812, Captain Robert Purkis of Elin, England, born 20 September, 1785, died 13 August, 1865, in Providence, son of Nicholas Purkis.

CHILDREN, born in Providence, R. I.:

- 191 i John H. Purkis, b. 22 Dec., 1814; m. (1) Mary E. Shaw; m. (2) Antoinette S. Shaw.
- 192 ii Robert Purkis, b. 5 Oct., 1816; m. Harriet P. Calder.
- iii Joseph Spelman Purkis, b. 16 Mar., 1818; d. in Providence, 29 Sept., 1819.
- iv Joseph Purkis, b. 12 Jan., 1820; d. in Providence, 19 Jan., 1820.
- 193 v William E. Purkis, b. 11 Feb., 1821; m. Ann M. Coleman.

- vi David E. Purkis, b. 18 Dec., 1822; d. in Providence, 30 July, 1824.
- vii Mary Ann Purkis, b. 30 May, 1825; d. in Providence, 14 Mar., 1878; unmarried.
- viii Nicholas A. Purkis, b. 27 Dec., 1827; d. 13 Apr., 1828.
- ix Sarah A. Purkis, b. 18 April, 1830; lives in Providence.

63 CAPTAIN JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (Captain Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Providence, R. I., 13 September, 1788 [Providence Town Records], and died there 15 February, 1860; married in Providence, 4 January, 1810, Roxana or Rosanna Whiting of Rehoboth, Mass., born there about 1786, died in Providence, 16 December, 1858, aged seventy-two years. Joseph Spelman survived his wife one year, and was buried in the North Burying Ground in Providence. Brought up in a town where the principal interests were connected with the sea, and surrounded by its influences from childhood, he naturally became a seafaring man and master of vessels. He and his son, Oliver, had a line of packets from Providence to Albany. At that time grain and produce from New York were brought to Southern New England by way of the Hudson River, which had not yet been crossed by a railroad.

## CHILDREN:

- 194 i Mary Carpenter, b. 13 June, 1811; m. John G. Ahlers.
- 195 ii James Esdell, b. 13 Mar., 1813; m. Huldah Pond.
- 196 iii Oliver, b. 5 or 18 Mar., 1815; m. Cordelia L. Brown.
- 197 iv Martha Whiting, b. 10 July, 1817; m. John T. Greene.
- v Abby Elizabeth, b. in 1819; d. in infancy.
- 198 vi Sarah A., b. 5 May, 1821; m. (1) Sylvanus Goff, Jr.; m. (2) Samuel Malick.
- 199 vii Roxana or Rosana W., b. 10 May, 1824; m. William Greene.
- viii Ruth E., b. 1826; d. 1829.

64 CAPTAIN OLIVER<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (Captain Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Providence, R. I., 23 March, 1790, and died at sea off the coast of Africa, 23 March, 1820, on the thirtieth anniversary of his birth; married, in 1812, Sarah Perry of Newport, R. I., born there about 1791, died 2 March, 1815, aged 24. Captain Spelman survived his family, his death occurring on his homeward voyage. He was buried at sea.

## CHILDREN:

- i Henry W., b. in Apr., 1813; d. 16 Aug., 1813.
- ii Oliver Perry, b. in Oct., 1814; d. 21 Feb., 1815.

65 RUTH<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Captain Daniel<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Providence, R. I., 30 July, 1793, and died there 21 September, 1836; married in Providence, 5 April, 1812, Captain James Esdell of Bordentown, N. J., born there about 1792, died in the Isle of France (Mauritius), 21 March, 1831, aged thirty-nine years. He was a sea captain and was on his homeward voyage from Canton when he was taken ill, and the vessel put in to the Isle of France to obtain medical aid for him. He died two days later and was buried there.

CHILDREN, born and died in Providence, R. I.:

- i Sarah Ann Esdell, b. in May, 1815; d. 16 Sept., 1821.
- ii Sarah Ann Bowen Esdell, b. in Jan., 1824; d. 13 Aug., 1824.

66 DIANA<sup>a</sup> BANCROFT (Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass. [Granville Town Records], 18 October, 1760; married (1) Heman Barlow; married (2) Lemuel Hyde; married (3) Mr. Mead; married (4) Mr. Sherwood.

CHILDREN by first husband:

- i Heman Barlow.
- ii Sally Barlow.

CHILD by second husband:

- iii Lemuel Hyde.

67 TABITHA<sup>a</sup> BANCROFT (Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 2 February, 1763 [Granville, Mass., Town Records], and died in Granville, Ohio, 28 January, 1842; married, in 1786, Lieutenant Edmund Barlow, Jr., born in Granville, Mass., 18 March, 1763 [Ibid], died in Granville, Mass., 25 April, 1842, son of Lieutenant Edmund and Sybil (Root) Barlow.

CHILDREN:

- i Elizabeth Barlow, b. in Granville, Mass., 3 Mar., 1787 [Ibid]; d. there, 26 Dec., 1869; unmarried.
- 200 ii Heman Barlow, b. 25 Feb., 1790 [Ibid]; m. Nancy Tillotson.
- 201 iii Mary Barlow, b. 18 Nov., 1792 [Ibid]; m. Oliver Rose.
- iv Edmund Barlow, b. 30 Jan., 1796 [Ibid]; d. 3 Mar., 1864 [Family Bible]; m. Anna Reed of Brookfield, Mass.; no ch.; resided in Troy, N. Y.
- 202 v Samuel Bancroft Barlow, b. 19 Apr., 1798 [Granville, Mass., Town Records]; m. Rhoda Wadsworth.
- vi Diana Barlow, b. 27 July, 1802 [Granville, Mass., Church Records]; (Family Bible states her birth was in 1803); m. Levi T. Spelman.

- vii Barber Barlow, b. 5 Aug., 1803 [Granville, Mass., Church Records]; (Family Bible states his birth was in 1805).
- viii Frances Root Barlow, b. 28 Jan., 1805 [Granville, Mass., Church Records]; d. before 1840.
- 203 ix Roland or Rowland Barlow, b. 9 Oct., 1807 [Ibid]; (Family Bible states his birth was on 8 Oct.); m. Cleo Stoddard or Goddard.
- x A child, d. in infancy.
- xi A child, d. in infancy.

68 ELIZABETH<sup>a</sup> BANCROFT (Elizabeth<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 7 April, 1765, and died in Granville, 4 February, 1791 [Gravestone, Granville, Mass.]; married Ahimiaz Reid.

CHILDREN:

- i Melinda Reid.
- ii Anson Reid.
- iii Betsey Reid.

69 AZARIAH<sup>a</sup> BANCROFT (Elizabeth<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 13 April, 1768 [Granville Town Records], and died in Granville, Ohio, 25 October, 1828. He married Tabitha Pratt, who was born 7 March, 1771 [Ibid]. She was the daughter of Gerard and Dorcas Pratt. In 1809 he removed with his family to Lake Lewis, now Eagles Mere, Lycoming County, Pa., where he erected glass works and established the industry. In 1814 he went to Granville, Ohio, buying a farm one and a half miles south of the town, where he died. His widow died in the same place, 29 Jan., 1842.

CHILDREN:

- i Gerard Pratt, b. 26 Dec., 1792, in Granville, Mass.; bp. there in Aug., 1802; d. 18 Jan., 1884 or 1885; m. 24 Jan., 1814, Jane P. or S. Little, b. 8 Dec., 1794, d. 11 Sept., 1884 or 1883, daughter of Thomas Little of Granville, Ohio. He was a deacon and by occupation a carpenter.
- ii Lucretia, bp. in Granville, Mass., in Aug., 1802.
- iii Matilda, bp. in Granville, Mass., in Aug., 1802.
- 204 iv Azariah Ashley, b. 25 Jan., 1799; bp. in Granville, Mass., in Aug., 1802; m. Lucy D. Howe.
- 205 v Henry Lincoln, b. 10 Dec., 1800; bp. in Granville, Mass., in Aug., 1802; m. Almena Rose.
- vi William, b. about 1802 or 1803; d. in Oct., 1805, in his third year.
- vii William W., b. in Granville, Mass., and bp. there 19 Jan., 1807; d. in Granville, Ohio, 22 June, 1870;



physician; m. Anna Moseley Wright, b. 16 Oct., 1809, d. in Portland, Ore., 15 Apr., 1890, aged 80 years, daughter of Spencer and Abby (Cooley) Wright.

- viii Rhoda.
- ix Sarah.
- x A daughter.
- xi Another child.

70 RHODA<sup>4</sup> BANCROFT (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 4 July, 1774 [Granville Town Records, Vol. 1, p. 55]; married in Granville, 20 September, 1798, Isaac Phelps, Jr., of Granby [Granville Town Records].

CHILDREN:

- i Arabsia Phelps.
- ii Erastus Phelps.
- iii Alonzo Phelps.
- iv Caroline Phelps.
- v Elizabeth Phelps.

71 JUDGE SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> BANCROFT (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 17 September, 1778, and died in Granville, Ohio, 27 January, 1870, in his ninety-second year; married in Granville, Ohio, 28 May, 1807, Clarissa Rose, born in Granville, Mass., 29 January, 1787, died in Granville, Ohio, 25 January, 1857, daughter of Judge Timothy and Lydia (Munson) Rose. Judge Bancroft was a teacher in early life in Granville, Mass., and was also leader of the choir. He received his education under the tutelage of Rev. T. M. Cooley of that place. In his twenty-eighth year he removed to Granville, Ohio, and was the first who gave instruction in music there. His marriage was the first one solemnized in the town, and took place in the old log school house, at that time used as a church. He and his wife were married by the Rev. Mr. Robbins of Marietta, Ohio, there being no minister then resident in Granville. The bridal party walked from the home of the bride, a log cabin, to the school house, and later began their married life in a log cabin. In the War of 1812 Samuel Bancroft enlisted 23 May of that year, and was mustered in as the fifer of a company, but served as a member of the regimental band. Later he was a private in Captain John Sharp's company, Third Regiment of the First Army of Ohio, under Colonel Lewis Cass. He was present at Hull's surrender, and was one of the prisoners given up to the British. On his return home, while crossing the lake, he was so ill with fever that his life was almost despaired of. In his delirium he leaped overboard, and the shock restored his



reason. He was greatly honored in Granville, Ohio, where he resided for nearly sixty-four years, and was given many offices of trust by his fellow townsmen, among them being that of Justice of the Peace, in which he served for eighteen years, Associate Judge, serving twenty-one years, and Town Clerk and Collector of Taxes, which offices he filled for a long time. He was Clerk of the Congregational Church in Granville, of which he was a member for a period of sixty-two years. He and his wife resided in the same house in Granville for more than fifty years.

## CHILDREN :

- i Clarissa.
- ii Samuel.
- iii Diana.

72 JONATHAN BARBER<sup>4</sup> BANCROFT (Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 10 April, 1781 [Granville Town Records], and died 29 December, 1870 [gravestone]; married (1), in Granville, 13 June, 1805, Charlotte Bates, daughter of Nathaniel Bates. She died 1 April, 1813, in her thirty-second year. He married (2), in the same place, in 1816 [Marriage Intention dated 15 January, 1816, Granville Town Records], Betsy Clark of Pittsfield, Mass., born 31 August, 1791 [gravestone], died 8 February, 1868 [Ibid]. Mr. Bancroft was Representative from Granville to the Massachusetts Legislature in 1831, and held many public offices. In the National Bank of Salem, N. Y., are preserved two commissions issued to Jonathan B. Bancroft, the first dated 1 August, 1805; the second, 24 April, 1811, signed by Elbridge Gerry, Governor of Massachusetts, and one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. He was a remarkable conversationalist, and his wit was long remembered. He was a great favorite with the children of the town, who visited him frequently and called him "Uncle Barber," loving him for his humor and genial disposition. His Christian life was beyond reproach.

## CHILD by first wife:

- 206 i Juliet, m. — Foot.

## CHILD by second wife:

- ii Benjamin Franklin, b. in Granville, Mass., 27 Oct., 1816; d. 15 Nov., 1886; m. 12 June, 1844, Mary J. Buckley, b. North Granville, N. Y., 30 Aug., 1819, d. 22 Mar., 1881; no ch.; he was a pupil of Rev. T. M. Cooley.

73 RUTH<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., in May, 1781, and died there 19 May, 1812 [gravestone in Granville]; married in Granville, 1

January, 1799 [Granville Town Records], by Rev. T. M. Cooley, to Lemuel Bancroft, Jr., of East Granville, Mass., born 7 April, 1777, died 5 September, 1857 [gravestone in Granville], son of Lemuel and Comfort (Munson) Bancroft. They lived in North Lane, Granville. After the death of his wife, Ruth (Spelman) Bancroft, Lemuel Bancroft married (2) her sister, Salome Spelman. He married (3) his cousin, Caroline Kent, and married a fourth and a fifth time.

## CHILDREN:

- i Lemuel Bancroft, b. in Granville, Mass., 29 June, 1800; d. in Hartford, Wis., 29 Dec., 1856; m. in Granville, 17 Apr., 1828, Content Spelman, b. 9 Mar., 1807, daughter of Deacon Elijah<sup>4</sup> and Mary (Chapman) Spelman; no ch.
- ii Ruth Sarepta Bancroft, b. 1 Mar., 1802; m. Elijah C. Spelman.
- iii William Zelotus Bancroft.
- 207 iv Almira Bancroft, b. 11 Apr., 1810; m. Stephen Wright.

74 LUCINA<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 20 September, 1785, and died in Holyoke, Mass., 25 March, 1862; married 20 or 30 June, 1800, Roger Stiles of East Granville, Mass., born 5 August, 1783, died 8 August, 1849, son of John and Ruth (Roberts) Stiles. They resided in East Granville until 1832, when they removed to Chicopee Falls, Mass. Roger Stiles served in the War of 1812, and his widow received a pension therefor. He was the leader of the band attached to his regiment, to which office the title of Drum Major is now given.

## CHILDREN, born in East Granville, Mass.:

- i Almira Stiles, b. 1 Jan., 1803; d. 14 May, 1804.
- ii Anna Stiles, b. 10 Aug., 1805; d. 14 Mar., 1813.
- iii Jeremiah Stiles, b. 5 June, 1807; d. in Barkhamsted, Conn., 1 Nov., 1831; m. in Granville, Mass., 25 Dec., 1828, Mary Crocker; 1 ch., 2 gr. ch.
- iv John Alsop Stiles, b. 3 May, 1809; d. Mishawaka, Ind., 19 Nov., 1850; m. (1) in Benson, Vt., 1 Feb., 1836, Maryett Cooley; m. (2<sup>d</sup>), 22 Jan., 1841, Mary Ann Keyes; 7 ch., 10 gr. ch.; he was a physician.
- 208 v Mary Stiles, b. 6 May, 1811; d. 22 July, 1833; m. James Blair; 1 ch.
- vi Jerusha Stiles, b. 14 Feb., 1813; d. 5 Sept., 1843.
- vii Laura Stiles, b. 20 or 25 May, 1815; m. Barton B. Dunning.
- 209 viii Janette Stiles, b. 16 April, 1817; m. Elijah W. Loomis.





SAMUEL SPELMAN

- ix Emeline Stiles, b. 21 or 27 May, 1819; m. Roderick Emmons; 4 ch.
- x Ruth Sarepta Stiles, b. 22 Mar., 1821; d. 7 Mar., 1842; m. Heman Cooley; 1 ch., d. in infancy.
- xi Charles Spelman Stiles, b. 22 Mar., 1823; m. (1) 14 Nov., 1847, Henrietta Holton; m. (2), 14 Nov., 1856, Ann Dewey; m. (3), 23 Sept., 1866, Sarah Clark; 4 ch., 12 gr. ch.; he was a market gardener.
- xii Maria H. Stiles, b. 17 June, 1826; d. 17 July, 1831.
- xiii Fidelia Stiles, b. 17 Nov., 1827; d. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., 8 May, 1882; m., 5 Jan., 1843, John Herrick; 5 ch., 7 gr. ch.
- xiv Harriet Stiles, b. 12 May, 1829; d. 12 July, 1831.

75 SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 29 Oct. [Granville Church Record says in August], 1788, and died there 29 March, 1870 [gravestone in Granville]. He married (1), in East Granville, 9 November, 1810, Affa Gibbons, born in Granville, 18 June, 1793, died in East Granville, 2 June, 1821 [Ibid], daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth (Hayes) Gibbons of East Granville; married (2), in Granville, 21 October, 1821, her sister, Adah Gibbons, born there, 16 October, 1796 [Granville Church Records], died in that town 3 October, 1861 [gravestone in Granville].\*

CHILDREN by first wife, born in Granville, Mass.:

- i Samuel Buel, b. 10 Oct., 1811 [Granville Church Records]; d. 14 May, 1838 [gravestone, Granville]; unmarried.
- 210 ii Adeline Jane, b. 11 May, 1813 [Granville Church Records]; m. Elisha F. Miner.
- 211 iii Affa Deborah, b. 25 July, 1815 [Ibid]; m. Jesse Alexander.
- 212 iv James Hillyer, b. 9 Mar., 1817 [Ibid]; m. Phoebe L. Burtis.
- v Lucius Gibbons, b. 2 June, 1819; d. in Granville, 28 Mar., 1842; unmarried; prepared for college under Rev. T. M. Cooley; student in Amherst College.

CHILDREN by second wife:

- 213 vi Charles Timothy, b. 11 May, 1823 [Ibid]; m. Fannie E. Smith.
- 214 vii Elizabeth Lucina, b. 9 April, 1827; m. Eleazer L. Brown.
- 215 viii Marcus Festus, b. 7 Feb., 1832; m. Susan M. Vaille.

\*In 1832 he erected what subsequently became known as the "Old Red House," on South Lane ("Spelman Street"), East Granville, on the site of the house which his father, Charles<sup>3</sup> Spelman, had erected long before.



- 216 ix Emerson Davis, b. Granville, 21 Aug., 1837; m. Eliza A. White.

76 SALOME<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., in December, 1792, and died there 3 June (30 January, according to Granville Town Records), 1826; married, in Granville, 25 November, 1813 [Ibid], Lemuel Bancroft, Jr., born 7 April, 1777, died 5 September, 1857 [gravestone in Granville], son of Lemuel and Comfort (Munson) Bancroft. He was a descendant of John Bancroft, the first of that name in this country, and a grandson of Samuel Bancroft, the first settler of Granville, Mass. Lemuel Bancroft, Jr., was married five times, his first wife being Ruth Spelman, sister of Salome Spelman. His third wife was his cousin, Caroline Kent.

CHILDREN :

- i Jacob S. Bancroft, b. 26 June, 1815 [Granville Town Records]; m., in Collinsville, Conn., Susan Balsh; no ch., 1 adopted daughter; d. in Mishawaka, Ind., about 1859.
- 217 ii Charles B. Bancroft, b. 8 Aug., 1817 [Ibid.]; m. Eunice C. Hale of East Longmeadow, Mass.
- 218 iii Harvey O. Bancroft, b. 4 Sept., 1819 [Ibid.]; m. (1) Liddy Gains; m. (2) Amelia Maize.
- iv A child, d. in Oct., 1822, in infancy [Ibid].

77 NAOMI<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 18 April, 1771 [Granville Town Records], and died there 22 November, 1851 [Ibid.]; married (1), in Granville, 6 March, 1794 [Ibid], Martin Tinker, born in Granville, 12 March, 1767, son of Phineas and Charity (Marshall) Tinker. He died 6 January, 1812 [gravestone]. She married (2), in Granville, 18 January, 1813, Asa Seymour, born in Hartford, Conn., 16 September, 1756, died 12 February, 1837 [Ibid], buried in Granville. By his first wife he had a large family, four members of which married Spelman descendants.

CHILDREN :

- 219 i Almira Tinker, b. 17 Dec., 1794; m. Carlos Gibbons.
- ii Ann Tinker, b. 25 Nov., 1796; d. 18 May, 1810 [gravestone].
- 220 iii Sylvanus Tinker, b. 28 Dec., 1798 (or 22 Dec., 1798, 22 Dec., 1799); m. Charity Phelps.
- 221 iv Naomi Tinker, b. 3 Apr., 1801 or 1800; m. Frederick Gillett.
- v Charlotte Tinker, b. 24 Mar., 1804; m. Stephen Spelman.
- 222 vi Martin Buell Tinker, b. 18 Oct., 1806; m. (1) Lucy B. O'Bryan.



"THE OLD RED HOUSE "  
SAMUEL SPELMAN'S HOME, EAST GRANVILLE







STEPHEN SPELMAN'S HOME, EAST GRANVILLE



- 223 vii Phineas Lyman Tinker, b. 20 Feb., 1809; m. Phoebe Gilman.

78 STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 19 July, 1773, and died there 17 May, 1870; married, in Granville, 3 December, 1800, Charity Tinker, born in Granville 13 October, 1774, and died there 23 September, 1859. Stephen Spelman lived in the old homestead in East Granville, where he was born.\* He was a farmer. In the latter part of his life he became blind. His home during his last years was with his daughter, Caroline, who married Elijah Seymour of East Granville. At the time of his death, in his ninety-seventh year, he was the oldest man in that part of Hampden County, living to a greater age than any of his kindred of that generation. Three of his eleven brothers and sisters survived him. His will was dated in January, 1863, and probated in 1870. His estate was divided equally between his daughters, Caroline and Clarissa, and his grandchildren, Marshall Stowe and Elijah Seymour, the latter being the executor.

CHILDREN, born in East Granville, Mass.:

- 224 i Melissa, b. 6 Feb., 1802 [Granville Town Records]; m. Elijah C. Seymour.  
 225 ii Charity, b. 9 Nov., 1804 [Ibid], or 1803; m. Volney Stowe.  
 iii Caroline, b. 8 July, 1806; d. 18 June, 1896; m. 5 Apr., 1861, Elijah Seymour; no ch.  
 iv Clarissa, b. 18 Feb., 1808; m. Rufus H. Barlow.  
 v Harriet, b. 31 July, 1814; d. 8 Sept., 1844 [gravestone in Granville]; unmarried.

79 JESSE<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 16 May, 1775, and died there 26 April, 1842. He married, in Granville, 2 January, 1800, Anna Root, born there 7 October, 1776, daughter of Captain Amos and Anna (Roe) Root. She died in Albany, N. Y., 3 April, 1866. The old Spelman homestead in South Lane, East Granville, was the birthplace and happy home of Jesse Spelman, who was the fourth of twelve children born to Stephen and Deborah (Rose) Spelman. His early life was a busy one, helping his father on the farm. His warm heart and happy temperament won him many friends. Having a fine voice and great fondness for music, he spent many pleasant hours singing, accompanied by his sisters, Naomi, Miriam, and Mabel, which his kindred remember

\*In 1844 or 1845 he built a house, which is still standing upon or near the site of the original one erected in 1750 by his grandfather, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Spelman. In 1900 this house was occupied by the widow of E. Chapman Spelman.

with pleasure. He married Anna Root, and to their ideally happy home in their newly wedded life they took his brother, Ohel, when ten years of age, whose father had just died, leaving twelve children to the care of his widow. Ohel Spelman remained with them until eight children had been born to their household, when he married and went West. The beautiful Colonial home which Jesse Spelman built about the year 1812, and where his family lived so many years, still stands a short way down the hill, an ornament to the mountain town of Granville. This, with the farm connected with it, gave occupation for its owner and his untiring and energetic wife, who, being the mother of nine children, never allowed an hour to pass without some duty fulfilled for her family, or for those who needed her ministrations. Jesse Spelman passed through many years of illness, cared for and tenderly nursed by his devoted wife. The following obituary notice is quoted from the *New York Observer* of 9 July, 1842: "Few men leave to the world a legacy of a more unblemished character. In his youth he embraced the Christian hope and he lived an ornament to his profession. In the domestic circle the amiability of his character was remarkably displayed, and he exemplified the resolution of the godly Philip Henry 'that he would so order his household that his children should love their home.'"

His widow, with their daughter, Clarilla, lived many years in the Spelman homestead, until, having sold it, they moved to the home of her son, Ralzamon L., in Albany, N. Y. She was a welcome visitor in the homes of her sons, Jesse Barlow, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Stephen, at Westfield, Mass., Benjamin R., at Albany, and of her daughter, Mrs. William B. Cooley, at Pittsfield, Mass. She passed away at the home of her son, Ralzamon L., in Albany, at the advanced age of eighty-nine years, tenderly cared for by her daughter, Clarilla, and was laid to rest by the side of her husband in the Spelman plot of the cemetery in East Granville.

Captain Amos Root, father of Anna (Root) Spelman, served as Private in Captain William Cooley's company, Colonel John Moseley's Regiment; time of enlistment, August 17, 1777; Hampshire Co. Reg.; marched on alarm to Bennington [Mass. Revolutionary Records in the Boston State House, Various Services, Vol. 18, p. 7]. He also served as Private in Capt. Joseph Raymond's Company, Colonel Israel Chapman's Regiment; time of enlistment, October 23, 1777; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for three months at Claverack [Ibid, Vol. 22, p. 135].

CHILDREN, born in East Granville, Mass.:

- |     |    |   |
|-----|----|---|
| 226 | i  | Jesse Barlow, b. 26 Mar., 1801; m. Eliza C. Cooley. |
| 227 | ii | Mary Ann, b. 14 June, 1802; m. William B. Cooley.   |



HOME OF JESSE SPELMAN, EAST GRANVILLE



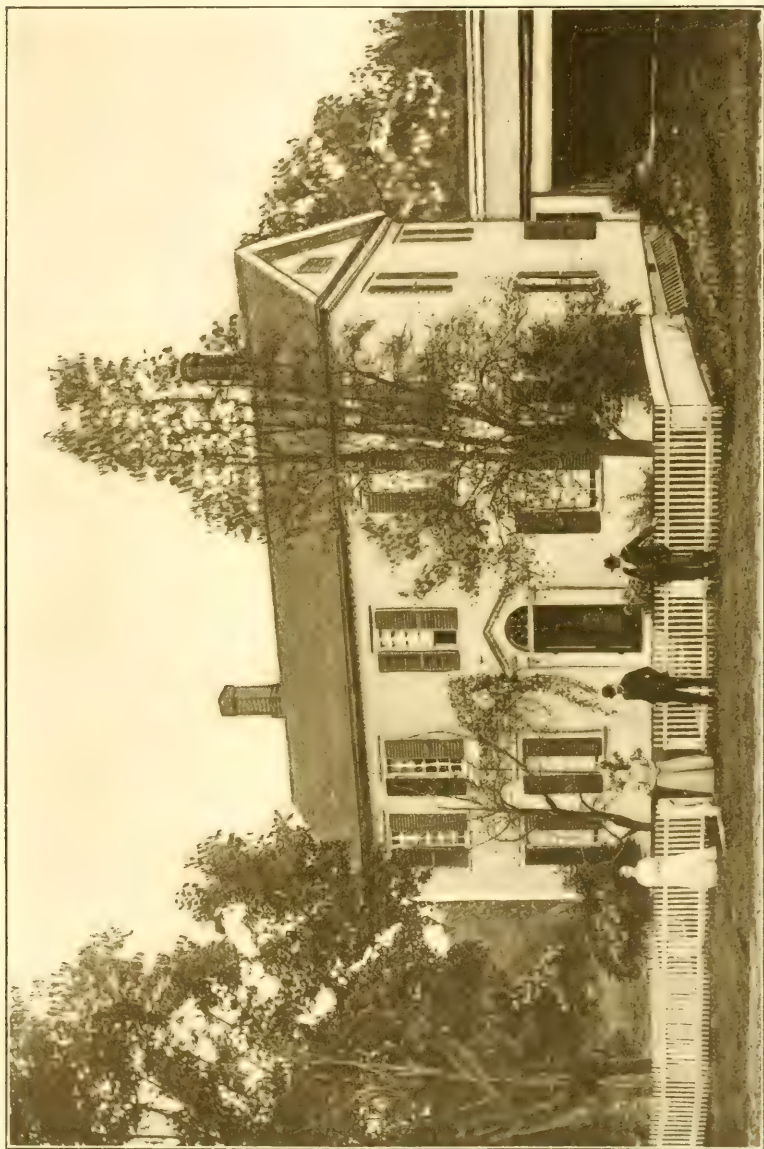
with pleasure. He married Anna Root, and to their ideally happy home in their newly wedded life they took his brother, Ohel, when ten years of age, whose father had just died, leaving twelve children to the care of his widow. Ohel Spelman remained with them until eight children had been born to their household, when he married and went West. The beautiful Colonial home which Jesse Spelman built about the year 1812, and where his family lived so many years, still stands a short way down the hill, an ornament to the mountain town of Granville. This, with the farm connected with it, gave occupation for its owner and his untiring and energetic wife, who, being the mother of nine children, never allowed an hour to pass without some duty fulfilled for her family, or for those who needed her ministrations. Jesse Spelman passed through many years of illness, cared for and tenderly nursed by his devoted wife. The following obituary notice is quoted from the *New York Observer* of 9 July, 1842: "Few men leave to the world a legacy of a more unblemished character. In his youth he embraced the Christian hope and he lived an ornament to his profession. In the domestic circle the amiability of his character was remarkably displayed, and he exemplified the resolution of the godly Philip Henry 'that he would so order his household that his children should love their home.'"

His widow, with their daughter, Clarilla, lived many years in the Spelman homestead, until, having sold it, they moved to the home of her son, Ralzamon L., in Albany, N. Y. She was a welcome visitor in the homes of her sons, Jesse Barlow, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Stephen, at Westfield, Mass., Benjamin R., at Albany, and of her daughter, Mrs. William B. Cooley, at Pittsfield, Mass. She passed away at the home of her son, Ralzamon L., in Albany, at the advanced age of eighty-nine years, tenderly cared for by her daughter, Clarilla, and was laid to rest by the side of her husband in the Spelman plot of the cemetery in East Granville.

Captain Amos Root, father of Anna (Root) Spelman, served as Private in Captain William Cooley's company, Colonel John Moseley's Regiment; time of enlistment, August 17, 1777; Hampshire Co. Reg.; marched on alarm to Bennington [Mass. Revolutionary Records in the Boston State House, Various Services, Vol. 18, p. 7]. He also served as Private in Capt. Joseph Raymond's Company, Colonel Israel Chapman's Regiment; time of enlistment, October 23, 1777; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for three months at Claverack [Ibid, Vol. 22, p. 135].

CHILDREN, born in East Granville, Mass.:

- |     |    |   |
|-----|----|---|
| 226 | i  | Jesse Barlow, b. 26 Mar., 1801; m. Eliza C. Cooley. |
| 227 | ii | Mary Ann, b. 14 June, 1802; m. William B. Cooley.   |



HOME OF JESSE SPELMAN, EAST GRANVILLE







*Jesse Spelman...*

*Jesse Spelman*

FAC-SIMILE OF AUTOGRAPHS OF  
JESSE SPELMAN

- iii Almon Roe, b. 2 Jan., 1804; d. unm. in Utica, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1828. Almon Spelman was born and educated in East Granville, Mass., and at the age of twenty-three went to Albany, N. Y., where he was in business for a time with his brothers. He then moved to Utica, N. Y., to open a branch store. Six months after going there he was stricken with a fever. On learning of his illness, his father and mother started for Utica, and got as far as Albany, when, hearing of his death, she returned by stage, and his father, Jesse Spelman, drove with his own horse and wagon to Utica, and brought the body home. Few of us can realize the sorrow of a journey under such circumstances, or the grief of parting with a beloved son in the first flush of manhood, and of bringing his body on a journey of so many miles. This well-beloved son had been a devout and earnest Christian, taking part in all the services of the church, and especially assisting the choir with an uncommonly fine tenor voice. He was buried in the Spelman lot in East Granville, Mass., Cemetery.
- 228
  - iv Stephen, b. 27 Sept., 1805; m., 1st, Charlotte Tinker; 2nd, Eliza Ells; 3rd, Mrs. Abbey (Curtis) Case.
  - v Clarissa, b. 3 Aug., 1807; d. 17 Feb., 1808.
  - vi Amos Root, b. 1 Feb., 1809; d. 21 May, 1815.
- 229
  - vii Benjamin Root, b. 12 Sept., 1811; m. Isabella Dey Ermand.
- 230
  - viii Ralzamon Lucas, b. 2 Jan., 1815; m. Lovisa Reed.
  - ix Clarilla Tirzah, b. 28 May, 1818; m. in Albany, N. Y., 12 Sept., 1866, William Orr, b. 1803, d. in Albany, 5 Dec., 1885, aged eighty-two years. Clarilla Tirzah Spelman was the youngest of Jesse Spelman's family of nine children, and her childhood and youth were spent in East Granville, Mass., in the dear old Spelman homestead under the hill, just below the Cooley parsonage. Here she lived with her mother for many years after the death of her father. Then they both moved to Albany, N. Y. Clarilla lived for a few years with her brother, Benjamin R. Spelman, after which they made their home with the youngest surviving brother, Ralzamon L. Spelman, and his wife. It was Clarilla's duty as well as her pleasure to sustain the declining years of her aged mother with that untiring love and devotion which

characterized her every action. Wherever her home has been, that was a haven where the careworn or sorrowing friend found shelter and sympathy, whether ailing in body or spirit. Her constant ministrations to the afflicted came from a heart overflowing with affection and sympathy. It has been a great privilege to know and experience the thoughtfulness and care of such a child of God. She now, as the oldest member of the First Presbyterian Church of Albany, N. Y., constantly receives such graceful remembrances as few have had the pleasure of accepting. Mr. William Orr was a well-known citizen of Albany, N. Y., where he resided and was a merchant for many years. He was a prominent member of the church, and was revered by all his associates.

Mrs. Orr's hearty interest in the publication of the Spelman Genealogy has been most inspiring, and the correct information she has been able and willing to impart, of the old-time occurrences and family scenes in the history of Granville, have proved of much value. That she may be spared to read its printed pages and revel in the memories of times long past, is the earnest prayer of the Author.

80 FESTUS<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 29 April, 1777, and died in Randolph, Ohio, 8 Oct., 1818; married in Granville, 2 June, 1799, Hannah Dickinson of that place, born 28 Feb., 1781, died in Randolph, Ohio, 21 June, 1826. He was a deacon in the Congregational church.

The house occupied by him before his removal to Ohio was built in 1794. The date can still be seen upon the chimney. The house stood in East Hartland, Conn., just south of the Massachusetts State line, adjoining South Lane, East Granville, one and a half miles south of the old homestead of his grandfather, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Spelman. The house subsequently passed into the possession of members of the Cowdry family.

CHILDREN, born in East Granville, Mass.:

- |     |     |  |
|-----|-----|--|
| 231 | i   | Climena, b. 17 May, 1800; m. Almon B. Coe.         |
| 232 | ii  | Aurilla, b. 23 Feb., 1802; m. Germanicus Cooley.   |
| 233 | iii | Salmon A., b. 24 Jan., 1804; m. Elizabeth Pennock. |
| 234 | iv  | Margaret, b. 14 Aug., 1806; m. Justin Belding.     |
| 235 | v   | Marcus Festus, b. 31 May, 1809; m. Mary A. Reed.   |
| 236 | vi  | Deborah, b. 12 June, 1811; m. Charles S. Sanford.  |





MRS. CLARILLA TIRZAH ORR







FESTUS SPELMAN'S HOME, EAST HARTLAND

- 237     vii   Richard Dickinson, b. 22 Sept., 1813; m. Elizabeth Beckwith.

81 RUFUS<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 30 March, 1779, and died there 3 Feb., 1813 [Gravestone in Granville]; married in Granville, 1 Jan., 1804 [Granville Church Records], Sarah Cooley, born in Granville, 2 July, 1781, died about 1840, daughter of Clark and Sabra (Bancroft) Cooley. After the death of Rufus Spelman she married a Mr. Baldwin.

CHILDREN:

- i Orpha, b. about 1806; d. in Granville, Mass., 15 Aug., 1808, aged 2 years [Gravestone in Granville].
  - ii Stephen Cooley, b. in 1807; d. in Rootstown, Ohio, in 1829.
- 238     iii   Rufus Rolla, b. 16 Aug., 1809; m. Hannah Gilbert.

82 DEBORAH<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 15 July, 1781 [Gravestone in Granville], and died there 16 May, 1865 [Ibid], aged 83 years and 10 months; married in Granville, 28 March, 1804 [Granville Church Records], Colonel, at that time Ensign, James Barlow, born 10 July, 1771 [Gravestone in Granville], died 20 Sept., 1837 [Ibid], son of Edmund and Sybil (Root) Barlow of Granville. He was a widower with three daughters.

CHILDREN, born in Granville, Mass. [Granville Church and Town Records]:

- i James Spelman Barlow, b. 14 Jan., 1805; d. 1 March, 1829; unmarried.
- 239     ii   John Howard Barlow, b. 7 Dec., 1806; m. Mary Elmendorf.
- iii William Barlow, b. 10 or 7 Jan., 1809; d. in New Orleans, La., in 1849 or 1837; unmarried.
  - iv Matthew Barlow, b. 27 Feb., 1811; d. in Nov., 1815; burned to death.
- 240     v   Rufus Henry Barlow, b. 25 Jan., 1813; m., 1st, Alice Hayes; m., 2nd, Clarissa Spelman.
- 241     vi   Jane Deborah Barlow, b. 24 July, 1814; m., 1st, James H. Porter; m., 2nd, Daniel Condit.
- vii Orpha Irene Barlow, b. 7 Sept., 1817; d. in Granville, 8 Oct., 1886; unmarried.
- 242     viii   Festus Spelman Barlow, b. 14 Nov., 1819; m. Emily A. Foote.
- ix Martha M. Barlow, b. 12 Dec., 1821; d. 25 or 24 Aug., 1823.



83 MIRIAM<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 12 Sept., 1783, and died there 20 March, 1855; married in East Granville, 18 May, 1808, Rev. Silas Root of that place, born there 27 June, 1783, son of Amos and Anna (Roe) Root. He was ordained minister of the Baptist church 5 June, 1817. The church in Granville was built for his occupation and he filled its pulpit about thirty years, until his death in Granville, 12 Sept., 1846. He was a farmer as well as a minister.

CHILDREN, born in Granville, Mass.:

- i Harvey Root, b. 8 Aug., 1809; d. 18 Oct., 1827.
- 243 ii Ann Root, b. 15 Oct., 1810; m. Rev. William Crowell.
- 244 iii Jacob Spelman Root, b. 19 July, 1812; m., 1st, Clar-amond Spelman; m., 2nd, Elnora Northway; m., 3rd, Sarah E. Van Doren.
- 245 iv Marinda Root, b. 4 Nov., 1814; m. Randolph Sizer.
- v David L. Root, b. 19 July, 1822; d. 25 Aug., 1846; unmarried.
- vi John A. Root, b. 5 May, 1826; d. 25 Feb., 1898; m., 1st, in Granville, 6 Jan., 1857, Jane Sarah Bowers of Hartland, Conn., b. 22 Jan., 1834; d. 6 Jan., 1869; m., 2nd, 19 Oct., 1875, Mrs. Jennie Kerby of Chelmsford, who d. in Jan., 1898; he lived in Granville; no ch.
- vii Silas Harvey Root, b. 14 June, 1828; d. 12 Aug. or Sept., 1846.

84 CAPTAIN SAMUEL BUEL<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 17 Jan., 1786, and died in Rootstown, Ohio, 11 Aug., 1873, aged eighty-seven years. He married, first, in Granville, Mass., in 1810, Laura Seymour of East Granville, Mass., born 23 May, 1787, daughter of Asa and Abigail Seymour. She died in Rootstown, Ohio, in 1840. Samuel B. Spelman married there, 15 Sept., 1841, his second wife, Mrs. Emeline Streator, who died in that town, 7 July, 1844. He then married, third, in Rootstown, 6 Nov., 1845, Harriet Hopkins, born in Nelson, Ohio, 26 Oct., 1810, died in Rootstown, Ohio, 13 July, 1865. He married there, 30 Aug., 1866, his fourth wife, Mrs. Fanny Dye, born in 1796, died in Talmadge, Ohio, in 1889.

Samuel Buel Spelman was born and bred a farmer, and followed that occupation through life. He qualified himself when young as a teacher, by improving the winter months in the common schools; and was employed in teaching for several seasons before his marriage.

In the Spring of 1811 he started with his young wife and



SAMUEL BU'EL SPELMAN



his household effects, in a two-horse wagon, for the West, passing through New Jersey and Pennsylvania, over the Alleghany Mountains to Pittsburg; thence to Rootstown, Ohio, which was then an almost unbroken wilderness. One of his horses was drowned in the spring flood in crossing the Beaver River. He bought a yoke of oxen, and, putting the surviving horse in front, he continued the journey with notable courage.

The War of 1812 occurred the year after his arrival, and the Indians, aided by the British, made the property and lives of the settlers unsafe. He left his wife and infant child to the care of Providence and joined with his neighbors in a military campaign in defense of the frontier, serving as Corporal in Captain Frederick Care's Co., Major Stephen Mason's Second Regt., Fourth Brig., Fourth Div., active service from Aug. 22 to Sept. 4, 1812. He retained his interest in military affairs, and was, for several years, Captain of a Company of Militia of Rootstown. For many consecutive years he filled the office of Justice of the Peace to the entire satisfaction of all classes. He was thoroughly informed upon the political and religious questions of the day, and had decided convictions upon every subject, being ready to express them upon all proper occasions.

He was married four times, and his eldest son, Harvey Buel, wrote as follows: "The last marriage proved to be especially fortunate, and his wife's tender and affectionate devotion to the welfare of her aged and infirm companion won for her the esteem of all who knew her." He was her fourth husband and she his fourth wife. He was the last survivor of a family of twelve children. Of this family the Rev. Dr. T. M. Cooley of East Granville, Mass., said in 1855: "One-half of this numerous family have finished their course. I knew them all, how they lived and how thus far they have died, and I expect to meet this whole family in Heaven." He was an earnest and liberal supporter of the Congregational Church.

Regarding the accompanying portrait of Samuel Buel Spelman, his granddaughter, Mrs. John D. Rockefeller, Senior, writes: "It was copied from a daguerreotype last year, by Edmundson of Cleveland. It is very good; he was eighty-two years old when it was taken. We children always admired a woodshed at his farmhouse and asked him how he could keep the wood piled up so nicely. He replied: 'I always thought that what was worth doing at all was worth doing well.'"

CHILDREN by first wife, all but first born in Rootstown, Ohio:

- 246 i Harvey Buel, b. 15 Sept., 1811; m. Lucy Henry.
- 247 ii Laura Melissa, b. 11 April or 17 Sept., 1813; m. Otis Reed.
- iii Orpha, b. 29 Dec., 1814; d. 4 July, 1815.

- iv Seymour, b. 14 Aug., 1818; d. 26 Aug., 1823.
- v Jacob, b. 27 Sept., 1820; d. in infancy.
- 248 vi Jacob, b. about 1822; m. Elizabeth Driscoll.
- vii Seymour, b. 2 Oct., 1832; d. 23 April, 1833.
- CHILD by second wife:
- 249 viii Armenia Mary, b. 13 Oct., 1842; m. Charles B. Russell.
- CHILD by third wife:
- 250 ix Franklin Eugene, b. 23 Sept., 1849; m. Ellen Meader.

85 MABEL<sup>4</sup> (MEHITABEL) SPELMAN (Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 10 April, 1788, and died in Rootstown, Ohio, 29 July, 1869, aged 81; married there 20 Feb., 1828, Joseph Bradshaw of that place, who died there in 1845. They lived in East Granville, Mass., and in Rootstown, Ohio.

CHILD:

- 251 i William J. Bradshaw, b. 17 March, 1829; m. Anna Streater.

86 OHEL<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 18 Feb., 1791, and died in Eddyville, Ia., 26 Aug., 1870, aged 79 years; married in Granville, Mass., 9 Sept., 1816, Lavinia Clark of Hartland, Conn., born there 22 Jan., 1793, died in Eddyville, Ia., 30 Jan., 1875, aged 82 years, daughter of Thomas and Rhoda (Clark) Clark. The old Clark homestead in South Lane, sometimes called Spelman Street, on account of the six Spelman homesteads which were there, was the home of Lavinia (Clark) Spelman before her marriage. It was built on a hill, and had a central chimney twelve feet square. It had a basement which was divided into a large room used for rough work in connection with farming, the other half being a cellar. Over this were two stories and an attic. In one of the rooms of the first story was an old wooden clock, whose massive case supported a brazen fan-like headpiece, which required an elevation in the ceiling to give space for its circular form. In the second story was a large hall which occupied one end, where the youth of the neighborhood met for the dances which were not frowned upon in the rural New England of that day, as they are in many localities at the present time. The elevation for the accommodation of the clock in the floor below here formed the fiddlers' dais, and around the wall a circle of seats left a large space free for the dancers. Ohel Spelman was born at one of the six Spelman homesteads mentioned above. The land of his father, Stephen Spelman, adjoined that of his grandfather, Thomas, which, as we have already recounted, was



purchased by the said Thomas when he came, in 1750, from Durham, Conn., with his family and accompanied by his aged mother, Mrs. Alice (French) Spelman, the wife of the emigrant. Ohel Spelman was ten years of age when his father died. His eldest brother, Jesse, who had just married, took him to his home, where he remained for fifteen years, his young nieces and nephews looking upon him as an elder brother. In the summer of 1813 he was drafted into the army, serving as Quarter-Master Sergeant for nearly three months, Colonel Foot's regiment, in defense of Boston Harbor. He later assisted his uncle in his tannery, teaching school during the winter, and soon acquired a tannery of his own. On leaving Granville, he purchased a tannery in Vernon Center, Oneida Co., N. Y., and married about a year later. He lived at various times in different states, among which were Massachusetts, New York, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, and Pennsylvania, finally settling with his family in Edgeville, Ia. He and his wife celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary at their home in Edgeville, 9 Sept., 1866. There were present seven children and fifteen grandchildren. Ohel Spelman died suddenly of heart disease, having walked across the floor a few moments before apparently in his usual health. He and his wife were buried in Edgeville, Ia.

## CHILDREN:

- i Rhoda Livinia, b. in Vernon Center, N. Y., 25 June, 1817; d. there 23 March, 1819.
- ii Rhoda Livinia, b. in Vernon Center, N. Y., 20 Sept., 1819; d. in Boonville, Ind., 21 June, 1840; m. there, 15 April, 1840, William McKinney, b. in New Hampshire, son of William and Jane (Sherley) McKinney; no ch.
- 252 iii Mabel, b. 11 June, 1821; m. William H. H. Shelby.
- 253 iv Thomas Clark, b. 1 May, 1823; m. Philomelia S. Armstrong.
- v Stephen, b. in Castile, N. Y., 28 Dec., 1824; d. in Boonville, Ind., 8 Jan., 1841.
- vi Ellen Deborah, b. in Castile, N. Y., 16 March, 1826; d. in Burlington, Ia., 12 Dec., 1900; m. in Boonville, 13 March, 1844, David Holbrook, b. in Darby, Conn., 17 March, 1820, son of David and Mary Holbrook; he was killed by Indians in the battle of Birch Cooley, Minn., 2 Sept., 1862; no ch.
- 254 vii Jane Elizabeth, b. 18 Oct., 1827; m. Abel Holbrook.
- viii Martha Amelia, b. in Castile, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1828; d. there, 15 March, 1829.
- 255 ix Martha Amelia, b. 3 Jan., 1831; m. Andrew W. Riggs.

- 256     x   Levi Parsons, b. 23 June, 1832; m. Mary E. Waldron.  
 257     xi   John Adams, b. 22 July, 1834; m. Ellen G. Curtis.

87 LUMAN SPELMAN<sup>4</sup> COE (Sarah<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 28 Sept., 1788, baptized there 21 Aug., 1791, and died in Mohawk, N. Y., 21 Sept., 1862; married in Windsor, Conn., 14 Jan., 1810, Nancy Stiles, born in Northampton, Mass., 19 Jan., 1788, died in Chicopee, Mass., 3 June, 1855, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Ellsworth) Stiles of Windsor, Conn. They lived in North Lane, West Granville, and both are buried in Granville.

CHILDREN, born in Granville, Mass.:

- 258     i   Caroline Amelia, b. 5 Jan., 1811; m. Samuel W. Squires.  
          ii   Emily Frances, b. 5 May, 1812; d. in Blandford, Mass., 13 Jan., 1881; m. in Granville, 19 Dec., 1833, James C. Blair, who d. 24 Aug., 1874, aged 63.  
          iii   Lysander Philetus, b. 8 Feb., 1816; d. in Amsterdam, N. Y., 24 Dec., 1894; m., 1st, in Westfield, Mass., 31 Aug., 1842, Julia Buell, b. 15 March, 1820, d. 24 Jan., 1858, daughter of Joseph Case and Mary (Kellogg) Buell of Wilbraham, Mass.; m., 2nd, in Westfield, in May, 1858, Sarah Phelps; in 1842 removed to Mohawk, N. Y., where he was a merchant.  
          iv   Henry Augustus, b. 8 Dec., 1817; d. 10 Oct., 1851; unmarried.  
 259     v   Benjamin Franklin, b. 12 Jan., 1820; m. Jane Diver.  
          vi   Sarah Elizabeth, b. 30 June, 1823; m. in Chicopee, Mass., 22 Nov., 1854, Orrin E. Darling.  
 260     vii   Samuel Ellsworth, b. 9 July, 1829; m. Nancy C. Myers.  
          viii   Helen Maria, b. 16 March, 1833; m. in Granville, 6 April, 1853, William C. Hall.

88 DANIEL<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (Eber<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 16 Oct., 1778, and died in Somers, Conn., 4 or 20 March, 1835; married, 1st, in Somers, 5 May, 1799, Salome Billings, born in that town 12 April, 1781, died there 27 Nov., 1829; married, 2nd, Mrs. Eleanor Dickenson of Springfield, Mass. He moved with his parents to Stafford, Conn., and from thence to Somers.

CHILDREN by first wife:

- 261     i   Lyman, b. 27 May, 1800; m., 1st, Lovisa Davis; m., 2nd, Susan Edson; m., 3rd, Julia A. Bond.

- ii Daniel, b. in Somers, Conn., 4 Sept., 1803; d. 19 Nov., 1829, drowned in the Hudson River near West Point.
  - 262 iii Billings, b. 1 April, 1806; m. Phoebe Coe.
  - 263 iv Orlando, b. 9 April, 1808; m. Sophia Larabee.
  - 264 v Chauncey Franklin, b. 13 July, 1810; m. Mary A. Case.
  - vi Sophronia, b. 24 Sept., 1812; d. in 1849; unmarried.
  - vii Lura E., b. 20 March, 1815; d. 25 Oct., 1836; unmarried.
  - viii Austin T., b. 11 April, 1817; lived in Highland, N. Y.; buried in Highland Falls, N. Y.; had ch. and gr. ch.
  - 265 ix Henry Sylvester, b. 27 June, 1819; m. Julia Wyant.
  - x Laurana, b. 11 Sept., 1822; d. 25 Oct., 1840; unmarried.
  - 266 xi Adeline, b. 5 Sept., 1828; m. Jonathan Philbrick.
- CHILD by second wife:
- xii Clorinda.

89 EBER<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (Eber<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 14 July, 1782, and died in Moscow, N. Y., 16 Jan. or June, 1858, aged 77; removed with his parents to Stafford, Conn.; married 31 March, 1807, Anna Cady, born 9 April, 1781, died in Moscow, N. Y., 6 July, 1852. He and his family removed to Moscow, N. Y., about 1822.

## CHILDREN:

- 267 i Lucy Thrall, b. 3 Jan., 1808; m. Nathan Fenton.
- 268 ii Jerusha Cady, b. 3 Sept., 1810; m. Charles Jencks.
- iii Mary Ann, b. 17 Jan., 1813; d. 7 Jan., 1815.
- iv Mary Ann, b. 11 July, 1815; d. 13 March, 1896; lived in Buffalo, N. Y., and in Williamsville, Amherst Township, N. Y.; unmarried.
- 269 v Oliver Wolcott, b. 16 Jan., 1817; m. Mary Marsh; m. a second time.
- vi Alsa Ann, b. 21 Dec., 1818; d. in Penzerne, N. Y., 14 Nov., 1896; m. 10 Jan., 1843, Rev. H. Munsee, a Methodist minister; resided in Mayfield, N. Y., and in Johnsburg, N. Y.; no ch.
- vii Jesse Austin, b. 18 Nov., 1821; m. Eleanor Johnson; lived in Brampton, Canada West; no ch.
- viii Sylvester Eber, b. 4 Feb., 1824; d. 9 March, 1825.

90 APOLLOS<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (Eber<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 25 Nov., 1784; died in Stafford, Conn., 13 Nov., 1826; married in Stafford, 8 Sept., 1807, Myra Clark, born in Sturbridge, Mass., 25 Oct., 1789, died in Stafford,

Conn., 3 May, 1847. Mr. Spelman moved to Stafford with his father while a child and resided there all his life.

CHILDREN, born in Stafford, Conn.:

- 270     i   Abigail, b. 30 Jan., 1809; m. Alanson Bugbee.
- 271     ii   Sarah, b. 10 May, 1811; m. John K. Lord.
- 272     iii   Solomon Clark, b. 14 July, 1813; m., 1st, Delia Morris; m., 2nd, Martha J. West; m., 3rd, Elizabeth M. Newell.
- iv   William Patten, b. 9 Nov., 1815; d. in South Wilbraham, Mass., 31 Dec., 1875; m. Dorcas Thompson, b. 15 Feb., 1817; lived in South Wilbraham; no ch.
- 273     v   Horatio, b. 10 June, 1818; m. Mrs. Mary Washburn.
- 274     vi   Augustus, b. 17 Nov., 1820; m. Zilpha A. Morse.
- 275     vii   Jasper Hyde, b. 19 March, 1824; m. Eliza A. Horton.

91 STATIRA<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Eber<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 11 March, 1787, and died in North Adams, Mass., 11 June, 1868, aged 81; married Jonathan Johnson, born in 1783, died 24 Dec., 1826. He was drafted in the War of 1812. She removed to Stafford, Conn., with her father, and settled in North Adams with her husband.

CHILDREN:

- 276     i   Louisa Statira Johnson, b. 22 Feb., 1807; m. Joseph Ellis.
- 277     ii   Calvin W. Johnson, b. in 1810; m., 1st, Juliet Sage; m., 2nd, Anna Cobb.
- 278     iii   Samuel S. Johnson, b. in 1813; m., but name of his wife is unknown.
- 279     iv   Sylvander Johnson, b. 2 Feb., 1815; m. Eliza Bigelow.
- 280     v   Lucius A. Johnson, b. in 1818; m. Pamela Wilson.
- 281     vi   Parsons Johnson, b. 17 July, 1820; m. Roxanna Littlefield.
- vii   Sarah H. Johnson, b. in Stafford, Conn.; d. young.
- viii   Abner Johnson, b. in Stafford, Conn.; d. young.

92 DOCTOR SYLVESTER<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Eber<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 7 Sept., 1789, and died in Granville, Ohio, 5 Sept., 1873, aged 84; married in Granville, Ohio, 1st, 4 Oct., 1821, Emily Boardman, born in Rutland, Vt., 16 March, 1796, died in Granville, Ohio, 13 Dec., 1842, daughter of Moses and Abigail (Mead) Boardman; married, 2nd, in Warren, Ohio, 2 May, 1848, Mrs. Mary (Quimby) Girling of Warren, Ohio, born 12 Jan., 1802, died 24 April, 1888.



Dr. Spelman studied medicine with Dr. Harvey in Granville, Mass. Removing to Granville, Ohio, in 1819, he practised there for twenty years, finally giving up his work as a physician to enter mercantile life. He was baptized in 1833, and for more than forty years was a member of the Baptist church in Granville, Ohio. For many years he was a member of the Board of Trustees of the College in Granville, Ohio. He was ill for a number of years prior to his death.

CHILDREN, born in Granville, Ohio:

- i Abigail Lucy, b. 24 Feb., 1823; d. in Granville, Ohio, 1 May, 1826, or 5 July, 1824.
- ii Charlotte Maria, b. 11 Feb., 1825; d. in Granville, Ohio, 18 Feb., 1903; unmarried.
- 282 iii Martha Emily, b. 19 Dec., 1827; m. Edward M. Downer.

93 SAMUEL THRALL<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (Eber<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 4 March, 1792, and died in May, 1838; married Beulah Ellis. He removed with his father to Stafford, Conn., where he continued to reside. He served in the War of 1812 as a private in the Conn. Militia Commander Newhall Taintor's regt., from 23 Aug., 1812, to 25 Oct., 1814 [Conn. Men in War of 1812, Adj. Gen'l's Report, p. 118].

CHILDREN, born in Stafford, Conn.:

- i Emily B., m. Alden Rodgers; resides in Rockville, Conn.; 1 ch. or more.
- ii Angeline, d. before 1873; m. William Grover.
- iii Orlando, d. before 1873.

94 CHARLOTTE<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (Eber<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 21 June, 1794, and died in Stafford, Conn., 5 Oct., 1848; married 22 June, 1811, Orrin Harwood of the same place, born 8 Aug., 1788, died in Hampden, Mass., 23 July, 1888, son of Jonathan and Marjorie Harwood. They resided in West Stafford, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i Julia Ann Harwood, d. aged 18.
- 283 ii Sylvander Harwood, m. Abigail Fuller.
- iii Elizabeth Harwood, m. Walter Temple.
- 284 iv Francis A. Harwood, b. 12 May, 1817; m. Clarissa Luther.
- v Adeline Harwood, m. S. W. Bartlett.
- vi Martha Harwood, d. in 1866; m. Mr. Pool; 1 ch.
- vii Charlotte Harwood, m. Morris Pease; lives in Hampden, Mass.
- viii Julia Harwood, d. aged 17.



95 ALSAMANA FRENCH<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 25 July, 1796, and died after 1870; removed with her parents to Stafford Conn.; married John Cady of Stafford; in 1870 living with her daughter, Mrs. Brewer, in North Wilbraham, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

- i Sylvester Cady, d. aged 2 years.
- 285 ii Maria Cady, m. David Brown.
- iii Elizabeth Cady, m. Rev. Henry Bridge; 2 ch.
- iv William O. Cady, m. and had ch.; he was a minister.
- 286 v Marietta Cady, m. Anson C. Brewer.

96 ANSON<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 24 Dec., 1798, and died in West Stafford, Conn., 3 March, 1885; married 26 May, 1825, Lorinda Cushing, born 10 March, 1808, died 9 Sept., 1891, daughter of Solomon Cushing. Mr. Spelman moved as a young man to West Stafford, Conn., with his father.

## CHILDREN, born in Stafford, Conn.:

- 287 i Laura C., b. 6 Dec., 1826; m. Dr. Samuel R. Davis.
- 288 ii Isaac F., b. 2 March, 1832; m. Mary L. Harris.
- iii Martin T. B., b. 11 Oct., 1834; d. 18 March, 1835.
- 289 iv Jane Antoinette, b. 28 Oct., 1844; m., 1st, Gardner Lull; m., 2nd, Frederick A. Hayes.

97 RHODA<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 10 Jan., 1780, and died there in 1815; married in Granville, Mass., 4 Feb., 1804 [Granville Church Record], Nathaniel Saunders of East Granville, Mass., where they resided after their marriage.

## CHILDREN:

- i Timothy Saunders.
- 290 ii Ephraim Saunders, m. Adeline Curtiss.
- 291 iii Rhoda Spelman Saunders, b. in Oct., 1811; m. William Hamilton.

98 SARAH<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 29 Feb. or 9 March, 1784, and died in Effingham Co., Ill., 13 April, 1853; married in Granville, Mass., in Nov., 1803 [Granville Church Records], Hugh Kelley, born in 1780, died in Baltimore, Ohio, 5 April, 1854. They moved to Granville, Ohio, with the settlers from Mass., who went there in 1805, and later were among those who settled McKean, Ohio. Hugh Kelley built the second saw mill in that town in 1821-2, on Brushy Fork. He and his son, Hugh Dennis Kelley, were contractors on the canal in 1838.

CHILDREN, all except the two eldest born in Granville, Ohio:

- 292 i Hugh Dennis Kelley, b. about 1804; m., but name of wife is unknown.
- 293 ii Sarah Morilla Kelley, b. 3 June, 1805; m. Benjamin I. Sutton.
- 294 iii Timothy Milton Kelley, b. 23 Sept., 1806; m. Elizabeth Hughes.
- iv Eliza Ann Kelley, d. in infancy.
- v Eliza Ann Kelley, d. before 1867.
- 295 vi Elvira Mindwell Kelley, b. 3 Aug., 1810; m. Walter N. Ruffner.
- 296 vii John Spelman Kelley, b. 22 Sept., 1812; m. Mary A. Mesnard.
- 297 viii Rhoda Electa Kelley, b. 29 July, 1815; m. Henry G. Black.
- 298 ix Orville Lumis Kelley, b. 13 Jan., 1818; m. Elizabeth Hankins.
- 299 x Samuel Sylvester Kelley, b. 1 March, 1820; m. Electa Mesnard.

99 SPENCER<sup>4</sup> SPELMAN (Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 23 Feb., 1787, and married in Granville, Ohio, Ruth Gilman, who died there 5 Oct., 1823, daughter of Squire Elias and Rachel Gilman. Spencer Gilman removed from Granville, Mass., with his father, Timothy Spelman, to Granville, Ohio, in 1805, at the age of fourteen. He was a musician, playing the clarionet, and was one of the promoters of the first band of Granville, Ohio, in which he played that instrument. His brothers and sisters were all musical. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge in Granville, Ohio. The record obtained from the Adjutant General's Department of the State of Ohio shows that he served in the War of 1812 as a private in Capt. John Spencer's Co., and was in active service from June 1, 1812, to May 31, 1813. This regt. was a part of Hull's Brigade and included in the surrender. It also appears from the same report that Timothy Spelman, Sergeant Thomas Spelman, Musician, and Spencer Spelman, privates in Capt. Levi Ross' Co. of Col. Lewis Cass' 3rd Regt., saw active service from June 1, 1812, to June 1, 1813.

CHILDREN:

- i Orlando, d. before 1867.
- ii Elias G., d. before 1867.
- iii Elisha.
- iv Laura.
- v Maria, b. 4 Oct., 1816; d. 5 Jan., 1892; unmarried
- vi Lois.

100 THOMAS HERRICK<sup>\*</sup> SPELMAN (Timothy<sup>\*</sup>, Thomas<sup>c</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 19 Feb., 1789, and died in Alexandria, Ohio, 14 Oct., 1864; married 27 Feb., 1810, Miriam Clark, born 15 Dec., 1792; died in Alexandria, Ohio, 24 Sept., 1855, daughter of Samuel and Miriam (Munson) Clark. He went to Granville, Ohio, with the Granville, Mass., colony when his father emigrated in 1805. He served as a drummer in the company raised in Granville, Ohio, on the outbreak of the War of 1812; later served as a corporal in Capt. William Mitters' Co. of Mounted Militia, Pickaway Co., in active service from May 8, 1813, to May 20, 1813; was also a private in Capt. David List's Co., 1st Regt., 2nd Brigade, in active service from July 28, 1813, to Sept. 6, 1813. He was a deacon in the Baptist church in Alexandria, seven miles from Granville, Ohio. He later lived in St. Alban's Township, adjoining Granville, Ohio.

CHILDREN, born in Granville, Ohio:

- 300     i   Thomas Herrick, b. 18 Nov., 1812; m. Sylvia Cook.
- 301     ii   George, b. 25 July, 1815; m., 1st, Jane Lansing; m.  
          2nd, Naomi Cornell.
- 302     iii   Lewis M., b. 28 Aug., 1817; m. Victoria Buxton.
- 303     iv   Rowley, b. 28 Feb., 1820; m. L. Eaton.
- 304     v   Miriam, b. 13 March, 1822; m., 1st, Joseph D. Talbot; m., 2nd, ——— Mawhor.
- 305     vi   Harriet, b. 18 Jan., 1826; m., 1st, John W. Montague; m., 2nd, John Smith; m., 3rd, Samuel Parks.
- vii   James, b. 17 Nov., 1828; d. 28 Nov., 1828.
- 306     viii   Ann, b. 25 June, 1830; m. Thomas H. Smith.

101 TIMOTHY<sup>\*</sup> SPELMAN (Timothy<sup>\*</sup>, Thomas<sup>c</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 3 Aug., 1791, and died in Granville, Ohio, in Dec., 1879; married, 1st, 2 June, 1812, Abigail (Lovina) Graves, born 4 March, 1793, died in Granville, Ohio, 10 Oct., 1818; married, 2nd, 10 Oct., 1819, Cynthia Wheeler, born in Massachusetts, 11 April, 1797, died in April, 1880. She came to Licking Co., Ohio, with her parents in 1815. In the War of 1812 Timothy Spelman enlisted in Capt. Rose's Co., Gen. Hull's Division, and took part in the battles fought on Lake Erie. A record of his service is as follows: Timothy Spelman, 4th Sergeant in Capt. John Spencer's Co., 2nd Regt., 2nd Brigade, 2nd Division, active service May 5, 1813, to May 20, 1813. He was a member of the Militia Co., formed in Granville, Ohio, in 1818. He lived in the part of Granville since called McKean, and at one time in Fredonia, Ohio, where he was a deacon in the Baptist church. In the latter years of his life he was paralyzed.

CHILDREN by first wife, born in Granville, Ohio:

- i Timothy Merrick, b. 29 May, 1813; d. in 1900.
- ii Abigail Lovina, b. 28 June, 1814; d. 26 Aug., 1887.
- iii Almon, b. 27 May, 1816; d. 13 April, 1902.
- 307 iv Thomas William, b. 12 April, 1818; m. Elizabeth Benjamin.

## CHILDREN by second wife:

- 308 v Electa Mary, b. 7 June, 1821; m. Robert Tipton.
- vi Hannah Abigail, b. 20 May, 1823; d. in Arkansas in 1885.
- vii Lucian, b. 17 Aug., 1825; d. in Tama Co., Ia., 29 Sept., 1853; unmarried.
- viii Franklin, b. 2 July, 1828; d. 20 April, 1859; m. Jane ———; 1 ch., d. in infancy.
- ix George, b. 26 May, 1830.
- 309 x Harriet Asenath, b. 12 July, 1832; m. ——— Rhode-back.
- 310 xi John B., b. 20 Sept., 1834; m., 1st, Frances A. Dilly; m., 2nd, Mrs. Elizabeth Bowen or Bowers.
- 311 xii Louisa, b. 21 Dec., 1836; m. Stephen G. Atherton.
- 312 xiii Lewis G., b. 6 March, 1839; m., 1st, Abbie Wheeler; m., 2nd, Julia F. Wheeler.

102 HANNAH<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Timothy<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 12 Sept., 1796, and died in Granville, Ohio, 27 Nov., 1855; married 14 or 4 July, 1813, Ralph Granger, born in Sandisfield, Mass., 16 March, 1790, died 4 Aug., 1867, son of Thaddeus and Anna (Terrill) Granger of Deerfield, Ohio. He came to Granville, Ohio, from the Western Reserve in 1812, one year before his marriage, and established himself in business there, becoming proprietor of the Granger Hotel. He served in the War of 1812 in the same regiment with Jesse Grant, the father of General Grant. The following record of him was obtained from the office of the Adjutant General of the State of Ohio. Ralph Granger, private in Capt. Ira Morse's Co., Major Stephen Mason's 2nd Regt., 4th Brigade, 4th Division, active service, Aug. 24, 1812, to Sept. 4, 1812. Mr. Granger was closely affiliated with the political and official life of the time, as his uncle, Gideon Granger, was Postmaster-General and thus a member of the President's Cabinet. Hannah (Spelman) Granger removed with her father, Timothy Spelman, with the company of emigrants from Granville, Mass., to Granville, Ohio, in 1805, when she was eight years of age. She was a woman of great intellectual gifts, and her home became the meeting place for men of learning and ministers. In her sitting room was conceived the plan for the college in Granville, Ohio, now Denison University, which furnished so many professors for Chicago University, among them the late Dr. Harper. Through her influence



a Baptist church, now one of the largest in the state of Ohio, was organized in Granville. She was one of its original eleven members. During the greater part of her life she was an invalid, which made the amount of good she accomplished still more remarkable.

CHILDREN :

- i Orville Granger, b. 10 April, 1814; d. 24 Feb., 1815.
- ii A daughter, b. 6 Oct., 1815; d. in infancy.
- iii Elias Gilman Granger, b. 18 April, 1817; d. 18 Feb., 1887; m. 22 Feb., 1838, Catherine Cook; no ch.
- iv Lewis Cass Granger, b. in Granville, Ohio, 17 May, 1819; d. in Oroville, Cal., 20 May, 1890; m. 3 May, 1843, Isabella Wilson; 6 ch., 21 gr. ch.; early settler and prominent lawyer of Los Angeles, Cal.
- v Sylvester Spelman Granger, b. in Granville, Ohio, 28 March, 1821; d. in Johnson, Ohio, 28 Oct., 1885; m. 18 April, 1841, Elizabeth Walrath; 8 ch., 17 gr. ch.; a hotel keeper.
- vi Ralph Granger, b. in Granville, Ohio, 10 July, 1823; m. 8 Aug., 1844, Miranda Kellogg; 6 ch., 9 gr. ch.
- 313 vii Mary Elizabeth Granger, b. 29 Oct., 1825; m. Peter Risser.
- viii William Wing Granger, b. in Granville, Ohio, 17 Oct., 1828; m. 20 Feb., 1851, Charlotte A. Robinson; 4 ch., 5 gr. ch.
- ix Henry Allen Granger, b. 5 May, 1831 or 1833; d. 13 Nov., 1855, in Cal.
- x Sarah Electa Granger, b. in Granville, Ohio, 5 Aug., 1834, or 1835; m. 27 Feb., or Sept., 1855, William Hall Sedgwick; 4 ch.
- xi Judson Granger, b. 3 Aug., 1835; d. 3 Aug., 1835.
- xii Martha Louise Granger, b. 1 Aug., 1838; d. 25 Aug., 1839.

For descendants of these children see the Granger Genealogy.

103 ELECTA<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Timothy<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 1 May, 1799, and died in Columbus, Ohio, 25 Sept., 1882, aged 83 years; married in Granville, Ohio, 28 March, 1822, William Wing, born in Windsor, Conn., 1 July, 1799, died in Columbus, Ohio, 13 Feb., 1878, son of Major Moses and Hannah (Denslow) Wing. He was secretary and auditor of the Central Ohio Railroad. They lived in Zanesville and Baltimore, Ohio. Mrs. Wing came to Ohio with her parents when a child.

CHILDREN, all born in Baltimore, Ohio, except the eldest:



- i Timothy William Wing, b. in Granville, Ohio, 12 Dec., 1822; d. in that place, 28 July, 1824.
- ii George Wing, b. 18 Nov., 1824; d. in Granville, Ohio, 16 June, 1832.
- iii Susan Adeline Wing, b. 13 April, 1827; d. in Columbus, Ohio, 2 Sept., 1900 (12 Sept., 1899); m., 1st, in Newark, Ohio, 29 Oct., 1844, William J. Fell, b. in Fayette Co., Pa., 20 April, 1818; d. in Chicago, Ill., 16 May, 1871, son of Israel and Polly Fell; m., 2nd, in Columbus, Ohio, 5 June, 1877, Daniel McDougall; no ch.
- 314 iv Thomas Ralph Wing, b. 6 May, 1829; m., 1st, Elizabeth Seltzer; m., 2nd, Fannie M. Nichols.
- v Charles Wing, b. 3 Aug., 1833 (16 Feb., 1832); d. in Columbus, Ohio, 5 Aug., 1833.
- 315 vi Sarah Louise Wing, b. 7 April, 1834; m. John W. Brown.
- 316 vii Emily Frances Wing, b. 1 Sept., 1836; m. Josiah A. Scannett.
- viii James Henry Wing, b. 14 March, 1839; d. in Columbus, Ohio, 5 Jan., 1874.
- ix Hannah Elizabeth Wing, b. 14 March, 1841; d. in Baltimore, Ohio, 19 May, 1842.

104 MARIETTA<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Timothy<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in Granville, Ohio, in the autumn of 1805, and died in Kearney, Neb., in 1868; married 15 May, 1827, John Langdon Atwood, born in New Hampshire, in 1804. They lived in Ohio, in Lincoln, Neb., and in Mount Pleasant, Ia.

CHILDREN:

- i Ira F. Atwood, b. in Ohio, 8 March, 1828; d. 8 Sept., 1849.
- 317 ii Mary Elizabeth Atwood, b. 12 April, 1830; m. Joseph W. Hartley.
- iii George W. Atwood, b. 16 June, 1832; d. 2 June, 1843.
- iv William S. Atwood, b. 9 Feb., 1834; d. 26 July, 1834.
- v William S. Atwood, b. 16 April, 1836; m. 28 Oct., 1857, Ella R. Granger.
- 318 vi John Langdon Atwood, b. 10 Feb., 1839; m. Emma Whitehead.
- 319 vii H. Electa Atwood, b. 26 Dec., 1841; m. Moses H. Sydenham.
- 320 viii Thomas H. Atwood, b. 27 Feb., 1843; m. Mary A. Sydenham.

105 GURDON<sup>a</sup> TILLOTSON (Martha<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass.; married, 1st, in Granville, Mass., 12 Oct., 1812, Hannah Loomis [Granville Church Record]; married, 2nd, Martha Loomis.

CHILDREN by first wife:

- i Marrietta.
- ii Prescott.
- iii Charles.
- iv Henry.
- v Lafayette.

CHILDREN by second wife:

- vi Harriet.
- vii Zelotus.

106 POLLY<sup>a</sup> TILLOTSON (Martha<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 3 Sept., 1782, or 1783, and died in North Granby, Conn., 15 Aug., 1835; married, first, in Granville, 14 June, 1801, Archibald Kasson, Jr., born in North Granby, 29 Sept., 1779, died there 24 April, 1821, son of Col. Archibald and Martha (Douglass) Kasson. Col. Archibald Kasson fought in the Revolution. His first wife was a Miss Park of Rhode Island, and the Kassons also were of that colony. Col. Kasson was a composer of music, as well as a soldier. Polly (Tillotson) Kasson and her husband, Archibald Kasson, Jr., appear to have resided in Suffield, Conn., after leaving Granville. Mrs. Polly Kasson was dismissed from the church in Granville to that in Suffield [Granville Church Records]. They later removed to North Granby, Conn. She married, second, in North Granby, 7 April, 1825, Doctor Abijah Rowe, born in Salmon Creek, Conn., 5 Nov., 1779, died in that place 1 June, 1841, son of Abijah and Deborah (Forward) Rowe. Dr. Rowe first married Mary Van Riper of New Jersey, by whom he had two children, George Washington and DeWitt Clinton Rowe. Dr. Rowe did not practise his profession, but was a teacher. He and his wife, Polly (Tillotson) Rowe, resided in North Granby.

CHILDREN by first husband, born in North Granby, Conn.:

- i Marcus Aurelius Kasson, b. 23 May, 1802; d. in Newark, Ill., 23 May, 1877; m. in Granville, Mass., 25 Nov., 1824, Mary Reynolds, b. there in 1805; no ch.
- 321 ii Emily Kasson, b. 7 Feb., 1804; m. Philander Dibble.
- iii Clarinda Kasson, b. 21 Sept., 1806; d. in Granville, Mass., 22 Feb., 1808.
- iv George Washington Kasson, b. 28 Nov., 1808; d. in Granville, Mass., 20 Nov., 1809.
- 322 v Mary Clarinda Kasson, b. 15 Sept., 1810; m. Col. William W. Cowdrey.

- vi George Morgan Kasson, b. 13 Feb., 1813; d. Bantas (Stockton), Cal., 23 Sept., 1896, on his ranch; unmarried.

CHILD by second husband:

- 323 vii Caroline Amelia Rowe, b. 1 March, 1826; m. John Witham, 4th.

107 SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> BATES (Sarah<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was baptized in Durham, Conn., 10 March, 1765 [History of Durham]; married, first, in Durham, 13 Nov., 1786 [Ibid], Hannah Southmayd, who died in Hartland, Conn., 28 Feb., 1800 [Records of Second Church, Hartland]; married, second, Elizabeth, who died there 29 July, 1803, aged 25 [Ibid]; married, third, in Hartland, 13 Feb., 1804 [Ibid], Mary Harding of Woodbridge, Conn. Samuel Bates and his wife, Hannah, removed to Hartland, Conn., about 1794, as in that year we find the following record of their admission to the Second Church of Christ in that place: "1794 May 4, Samuel Bates, Jun. and Hannah his wife from the church in Durham" [Ibid]. Of Elizabeth, the second wife, we have no record, save that of the baptism of her son and of her death. The following is the record of the admission of the third wife, Mary (Harding) Bates, to the church in Hartland: "1805 6 Jan. Mary Bates, wife of Samuel Bates, Jr. by a Recommendation from the Church in Woodbridge" [Ibid]. Samuel Bates and his wife, Mary, removed to Vernon, N. Y., about 1808, as the following record will show: "1808 May 31, Samuel Bates, Jr. & Mary his wife [dismissed] to church in Vernon, N. Y."

CHILDREN by first wife, first three born in Durham, Conn.:

- i Abiah Southmayd, b. 15 Dec., 1787 [History of Durham].
- ii William, b. 9 July, 1790 [Ibid].
- iii Hannah, b. 24 Feb., 1793 [Ibid]; d. in Durham, 13 Feb., 1794 [Gravestone in the Old Cemetery in Durham].
- iv Hannah, bap. in Hartland, Conn., 29 Feb., 1795 [Records of the Second Church, Hartland]; d. there 2 March, 1795 [Ibid].

CHILD by second wife:

- v Daniel, bap. in Hartland, 20 Sept., 1801 [Ibid].

CHILD by third wife:

- vi Eliza, bap. in Hartland, 28 April, 1805 [Ibid].

108 ELIHU<sup>4</sup> BATES (Sarah<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was baptized in Durham, Conn., 1 March, 1767, and died at Haddam in 1830. His wife's name was Concurrence. Mrs. Concurrence Bates, wife of Elihu Bates, was admitted to the

church in Hartland, Conn., 1 July, 1798. Her estate was administered 8 July, 1818.

CHILDREN :

- i A child, d. in infancy, 6 March, 1794.
- ii John, bap. in Hartland, Conn., 23 Sept., 1798.
- iii Linus, bap. in Hartland, 23 Sept., 1798.
- iv Charles Chipman, b. in 1799; bap. in Hartland, 25 May, 1880; d. in Hartland, 9 Nov., 1810.
- v Sarah, bap. in Hartland, 14 March, 1801, or 1802.
- vi Jared, b. in 1810; d. 11 April, 1813, aged 3 years.

109 STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> BATES (Sarah<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was baptized in Hartland, Conn., 9 Nov., 1777, and died in June, 1846, aged 65 years [Records of Second Church of Christ, Hartland]. He was admitted to church membership 1 July, 1798. He married, 16 Nov., 1803, Matilda Beach, born in 1773, died 12 Aug., 1875, aged 92 years.

CHILDREN [Records of the Second Church of Christ, Hartland] :

- i Moses, bap. in Hartland, 7 Oct., 1804.
- ii Eunice, bap. in Hartland, 2 Oct., 1806.
- iii Abner, bap. in Hartland, 12 Jan., or 2 June, 1813.
- iv Ira, b. in 1817; bap. in Hartland, 2 Oct., 1817.
- v Clarissa, bap. in Hartland, 2 Oct., 1817; d. 29 Dec., 1834; unmarried.
- vi Daniel, bap. in Hartland, 2 Oct., 1817.
- vii Elias, bap. in Hartland, 2 Oct., 1817.
- viii Howel, bap. in Hartland, 2 Oct., 1817.

110 SAMUEL SPELMAN<sup>4</sup> MORSE (Mary<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Wallingford, Conn., 14 Feb., 1780, or 10 Feb., 1781, and died in Vienna (Camden), N. Y., 6 Dec., 1837; married in Wallingford, in 1804, Phoebe Gay, born in Hebron, Conn., 20 March, 1784, daughter of Joel and Margery (Tillotson) Gay of that place.

CHILDREN, born in Vienna (Camden), N. Y. :

- 324 i Albert, b. 27 Oct., 1808; m. Sarah J. Curtiss.
- ii Henry.
- iii Alanson.

## FIFTH GENERATION





## FIFTH GENERATION

111 CORINTHA<sup>a</sup> LUCAS (William<sup>a</sup>, Jr., William<sup>a</sup>, Mary<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sandisfield, Mass., 20 May, 1795; married, in 1834, Duncan Lapham of Painesville, Ohio.

### CHILDREN:

- i William Lapham.
- ii Samuel Lapham.

112 WILLIAM<sup>a</sup> LUCAS (William<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, Mary<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sandisfield, Mass., 7 January, 1797, and died in Saybrook, Ohio, 30 July, 1860; married in Saybrook, 6 January, 1830, Nancy M. Baird, born in July, 1810, died in Saybrook, 29 August, 1843.

### CHILDREN:

- i Nancy, b. 19 June, 1831; d. 8 Mar., 1837.
- ii William, b. 27 Aug., 1833.

113 ROBERT<sup>a</sup> LUCAS (William<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, Mary<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sandisfield, Mass., 25 October, 1800, and died in Palos, Cook County, Ill., 23 July, 1847; married (1), in Ashtabula, Ohio, 3 October, 1830, Ann Crandall, who died in Palos, Ill., 16 June, 1835; married (2), 3 February, 1837, Mrs. Hannah F. Mott.

### CHILDREN by first wife:

- i George Homer, b. 13 Mar., 1832.
- ii Charles Henry, b. 20 Aug., 1833; d. 9 July, 1836.
- iii James Robert, b. 17 Nov., 1834.

### CHILDREN by second wife:

- iv Ann Elizabeth, b. in 1838.
- v Lucy Selma, b. 28 Feb., 1842.
- vi Hannah Louisa, b. 4 Apr., 1846.

114 SAMUEL<sup>a</sup> LUCAS (William<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, Mary<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sandisfield, Mass., 11 May, 1804, and died 18 March, 1847; married, in September, 1841, Julia A. Laird.

### CHILD:

- i Warren, b. 3 Oct., 1842.

115 ROXANNA<sup>a</sup> LUCAS (William<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, Mary<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sandisfield, Mass., 28 August, 1806;

married Leverett Hamilton of Madison County, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Leverett L. Hamilton.
- ii Henry Homer Hamilton.
- iii Lorenzo L. Hamilton.

116 LOVANDER<sup>s</sup> LUCAS (William<sup>t</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Mary<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Standisfield, Mass., 6 November, 1808, and died 28 January, 1867; married (1), 29 January, 1840, Sarah L. Hamilton, born in Nelson, N. Y., in 1816, and died 6 March, 1841; married (2) Mrs. Eliza Ann Warner.

CHILDREN:

- i Frank Eliezer, b. 21 Jan., 1843; d. 10 July, 1847.
- ii Henry Lovander, b. 12 Oct., 1845.
- iii Sarah Louisa, b. 14 Oct., 1847; d. 28 Mar., 1862.
- iv Emma Roxanna, b. 28 Nov., 1849.
- v William Frank, b. 22 Aug., 1853.

117 AMY<sup>s</sup> ROBINSON (Joel<sup>t</sup>, Amy<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born, probably, in Granville, Mass., in 1780; married Joseph Reynolds of Horse Neck. She was left a widow and resided with her son, Joseph Reynolds, at the home of her father, Joel Robinson, in Hartland, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i Ann Reynolds, m. Asa Harmon of Suffield, Conn.
- ii Joseph Reynolds.
- iii James Reynolds, d. at Bethany, N. Y., aged 26.

118 ELIZUR<sup>s</sup> ROBINSON (Joel<sup>t</sup>, Amy<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was baptized in Hartland, Conn., 22 December, 1782 [Church Records, Hartland]; married (1) Betsey Baldwin of Granville, Mass., who died 20 June, 1812, aged twenty-five; married a second time. He resided in West Granville, Mass.

CHILDREN by first wife:

- i A daughter, name unknown; married.
- ii A daughter, name unknown; married.

CHILDREN by second wife:

- iii Emma Alvira, bp. in West Granville, Mass., 5 Sept., 1824 [West Granville Church Records].
- iv A child, b. 2 June, 1816 [Ibid]; d. 2 June, 1816 [Ibid].

119 ASHER<sup>s</sup> ROBINSON (Ebenezer<sup>t</sup>, Amy<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) married (1) Rachel Bartholomew of Wallingford, Conn.; married (2) ——— Richmond; married (3) ——— Parsons of Durham, Conn.; removed, after first marriage, to Canaan, Conn.

CHILDREN by first wife:

- i A child, name unknown.
- ii A child, name unknown.
- iii A child, name unknown.

120 EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> ROBINSON (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born, probably, in Durham, Conn. He married Margery Kelly. After his death she married (2), 10 October, 1825, Joel Blatchley of North Madison, Conn., a farmer and hotel keeper. He was a widower, his first wife being Annie Loper, by whom he had six children. He married a third time in Durham, Conn.

## CHILDREN:

- 325 i Mary Ann, b. 20 July, 1805; m. Samuel L. Blatchley.
- 326 ii William, b. 31 Oct., 1806; m. Jennette Elliot.
- iii Lavinia, m. Henry Hodges of New Orleans, La.
- 327 iv Hannah, b. 6 Nov., 1814; m. Luzerne Elliot.
- 328 v Sarah, b. 22 Feb., 1815; m. (1) Nathan H. Hill; m. (2) Clement M. Parsons.
- vi Seth, killed at the age of 11.
- 329 vii Henry, m. Phoebe A. Southmayd.
- viii Ebenezer, m. Dolly Barnes of Ill.; 5 ch.

121 MOSES<sup>5</sup> ROBINSON (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1790, and died in Durham, Conn., 14 November, 1820 [History of Durham]; married, in 1812, Electa Bartholomew of Wallingford, Conn., born in 1791, died 26 April, 1872. She married (2), 17 January, 1826, Asa Chamberlain of Durham, Conn. [Ibid], by whom she had two children.

## CHILDREN:

- 330 i Susan Malvina, b. 30 June, 1813; m. George Washington Harris of Waterville.
- ii Andrew Jackson, b. 29 Apr., 1815; m. Sarah Hopson; 3 ch.
- 331 iii Rachel Rice, b. 6 Feb., 1817; m. George Huse.
- iv Elizabeth Frances, b. 7 Sept., 1818; d. in Guilford, Conn.; unmarried.
- v Moses Austin, b. in Durham, Conn., 17 Feb., 1821 [Ibid]; m. Mary Morse; lived in Elizabeth, N. J.

122 CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> ROBINSON (John<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was baptized in Hartland, Conn., 26 July, 1789 [Records of Second Church in Hartland]; married William Beach of that place.

## CHILDREN:

- i Minerva Beach.
- ii Content Beach.
- iii Dan Frost Beach.

- iv Blush Beach.
- v Betsey Beach.
- vi Fanny Beach.
- vii Frances Beach.
- viii Catherine Beach.
- ix William Beach.
- x Elbert Beach.

123 HENRY<sup>s</sup> ROBINSON (John<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was baptized in Hartland, Conn., 2 November, 1794 [Records of Second Church, Hartland], and died in Hartford, Conn., 13 May, 1874; married, in Hartland, 20 June, 1813, Betsey Bates of that place [Ibid].

CHILDREN :

- i Harriet Maria.
- ii John Bates.
- iii Mille Francis.
- iv Abigail Lucretia.
- v Samuel Adolphus.
- vi Charles Emerson.
- vii Betsey Ann.

124 SAMUEL<sup>s</sup> ROBINSON (James<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 5 December, 1785, and died in New York City, 15 March, 1837; married Ruth Camp, born about 1786, died in Saybrook, Conn., in 1856, aged seventy, at the house of her daughter, Mrs. E. E. Morgan. She was a daughter of Rejoice Camp of Durham. Samuel Robinson removed with his wife from Durham to Petersburg, Va., and later to New York City.

CHILDREN :

- i Maria, m. David Radall Newson of Petersburg, Va.
- ii Elvira, m. Triplit Irish of Indiana.
- 332 iii Eliza A., m. Capt. Elisha E. Morgan, of the London packet "Victoria," who d. in New York, in April, 1864.
- iv Frances, m. William Dietz of New York City.
- v Henry, lived in New Harmony, Ind.
- vi Mary Jane, b. 12 Apr., 1832; d. in Aug., 1871; m. Robert Dale Owen of New Harmony, Ind., who married a second time after her decease.

125 HENRY<sup>s</sup> ROBINSON (James<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 23 October, 1787, and died in Blue Island, Ill., in 1862; married, about 1809, Elizabeth Bingle of New York City, born in St. Mary's Parish, Woolwich, Kent, England, in 1791, died in Green Bay, Wis., in



1851. Mr. Robinson was a successful merchant in New York City for a number of years, but, meeting with business reverses, removed to Chicago in 1842.

## CHILDREN:

- i James, m. Ruth Shadden; he was an actor; ch. and gr. ch. live near Blue Island, Ill.
- ii Charles Drake, m., in New York City, Emily Ballard, born in Maidstone, Kent, England, d. in Blue Island, Ill., where they removed in 1840; he was a graduate of Yale College, Class of 1829; d. in 1893; one daughter, Mrs. Ann C. (Robinson) Fuller, resides at Blue Island.
- iii Henry, m. Clara De Minge.
- iv Joseph, m., in New York City, Amelia Kelso; they removed to California in 1850; ch. still living.
- v Sarah Ann, m. Edgar Doane, after whose decease she resided with a daughter in South Orange, N. J.

126 ISRAEL<sup>s</sup> ROBINSON (James<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 12 April, 1789, and died in Philadelphia, Pa., 29 September, 1848; married, in that city, 10 January, 1827, Sarah Ann Burgess, born in Maryland, 10 January, 1808, died in Philadelphia, 12 April, 1875. Mr. Robinson was engaged in business in Philadelphia for a number of years.

## CHILDREN:

- i William, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 10 Nov., 1828; d. at sea in 1851.
- ii Emma Jane, b. 28 Sept., 1830; d. in Ridgewood, N. J., 25 Jan., 1896.
- 333 iii Helena Elvira, b. 21 July, 1832; m. Joshua Hollinshead.
- iv Edward Augustus, b. 29 Aug., 1834; d. in Philadelphia, 8 June, 1838.
- v James Bury, b. 15 Sept., 1836; d. in Philadelphia, 15 Jan., 1881; m., in Philadelphia, Nellie Coffin.
- vi Ann Elizabeth, b. 12 June, 1839; d. in Philadelphia, 16 Feb., 1895.
- vii Laura Rosalie, b. 7 Dec., 1842; d. in New Rochelle, N. Y., 13 Sept., 1848.
- viii Clara Virginia, b. 1 Mar., 1845; d. in Philadelphia, 15 June, 1890.

127 JAMES<sup>s</sup> ROBINSON (James<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 14 November, 1791; married (1), about 1816, Patty Camp, daughter of Rejoice Camp, of Durham. She died about 1828. He married (2) Han-

nah Hoxie of New York City; married (3) Jane Hoxie of New York City; and married a fourth wife in Worcester, Mass. In early life he removed to New York City, thence to Bridgeport, Conn., later to Iowa, and, in 1865, was living in Worcester, Mass., where he died at more than ninety years of age.

CHILDREN by first wife:

- i Benjamin Franklin, m. Mrs. Caroline Hart of New York City, where he was a merchant tailor; she d. in 1883; no ch.
- 334 ii Eliza, m. Capt. William Peck.
- iii James, m. Emily Kirtsey; ch.; settled in Iowa.
- iv Martha Jane, burned to death.

128 EMMA<sup>e</sup> ROBINSON (James<sup>d</sup>, Amy<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>d</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., in 1797, and died in 1874; married, in 1819, Peter Van Pelt of New York City, who died in 1842.

CHILDREN:

- i Ann Maria Van Pelt, d. in infancy.
- ii Emma Van Pelt, d. in infancy.
- iii James Van Pelt, b. 25 Sept., 1822; d. in 1860, lost at sea; was a sea captain; unmarried.
- 335 iv Emma Van Pelt, b. 23 Mar., 1824; m. — Soudon.
- v William Van Pelt, b. in Dec., 1825.
- 336 vi Cornelia Van Pelt, b. 16 Sept., 1827; m. Furman Kneeland.
- vii Peter Van Pelt, b. 26 Sept., 1829; m.; is employed in the New York Post Office.
- viii Henry Van Pelt, b. 23 Mar., 1832; d. in Cal., in 1864; unmarried.
- ix Samuel Van Pelt, d. in infancy.

129 SARAH<sup>e</sup> ROBINSON (Content<sup>d</sup> Robinson, Amy<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>d</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Guilford, Conn., 3 June, 1787, and died in Mendon, Ill., 18 December, 1829; married, in Guilford, in 1811, Isaac Benton, born in Branford, Conn., 22 December, 1777, died in Mendon, Ill., 28 August, 1863, son of Silas and Abigail (Lindley) Benton of Guilford.

CHILD:

- 337 i Sarah Robinson Benton, b. 11 Oct., 1811; m. Richard W. Starr.

130 REVEREND HENRY<sup>e</sup> ROBINSON (Content<sup>d</sup> Robinson, Amy<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>d</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Guilford, Conn., 20 December, 1788, and died there 14 September, 1878, in his ninetieth year; married (1), in Hartford, Conn., 11 June, 1823, Wealthy F. Brown, born 15 May, 1800, died in Suffield,

Conn., 24 March, 1833, daughter of William and Rachel (Bishop) Brown; married (2), 8 April, 1835, Mrs. Mary Cushing (Gay) Judd, born in Suffield, Conn., 12 May, 1801, died in Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 April, 1885, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer and Bathshua (Pyncheon) Gay of Suffield, Conn., and widow of Spencer Judd of Springfield, Mass. Mr. Robinson was graduated from Yale College in 1811, and became a teacher in the Academy at Wethersfield, Conn., in 1812. He attended the Andover Theological Seminary from 1813 to 1816, and was a tutor in Bowdoin College in 1817. His first pastorate was in Litchfield, South Farms, Conn., where he remained from 30 April, 1823, to 27 Oct., 1829. He then went to Suffield, where he was pastor from June, 1831, to April, 1837. His third pastorate was in North Killingly, Conn., where he remained from 1838 to 1843. From 1845 to 1847 he taught a private school in the Gay Manse in Suffield, Conn., when he accepted a call to the church in Plainfield, Conn., remaining there from 1847 to 1856. He passed the remainder of his life in Guilford, dying at the advanced age of eighty-nine years, nine months, and twenty-four days.

CHILDREN by first wife:

- i William Brown, b. in Suffield, 31 Dec., 1825; d. 3 Mar., 1851, lost at sea; was first mate on a merchant ship.
- ii Mary Ann, b. 16 Apr., 1828; d. in Hartford, 26 Mar., 1831.
- 338 iii Margaret Elizabeth, b. 14 Aug., 1830; m. Peter W. Gallaudett.
- iv Wealthy Frances (Fanny W.), b. 31 July, 1832; is a teacher; resides with her brother and sister in the ancestral home in Guilford, Conn.

CHILDREN by second wife:

- v Mary Gay, b. in Suffield, 13 Jan., 1836. She has been a teacher in Houghton Seminary, at Clinton, N. Y., and in Brooklyn, N. Y., and also a correspondent for the New York Observer, Pittsburg Advocate, and other daily papers, from home and abroad. She has travelled in most of the countries of Europe, visiting Spain, Portugal, France, and Italy. Miss Robinson resides a part of each year in the Robinson ancestral home at Guilford, and in the "Gay Manse," the Gay ancestral home, at Suffield.
- 339 vi Henry Pyncheon, b. 29 Aug., 1840; m. (1) Jennie C. Perry; m. (2) Mrs. Eleanor Huse.
- vii Sarah Caldwell, b. in North Killingly, 23 May, 1842; d. in Plainfield, 2 June, 1848.

131 ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> ROBINSON (Content<sup>t</sup> Robinson, Amy<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Guilford, Conn., 12 March, 1791, and died in Mendon, Ill., 30 October, 1862; married, 12 January, 1814, Colonel John Baldwin Chittenden, born in Guilford, Conn., 16 January, 1790, died 23 January, 1863, son of Deacon Abraham and Lydia (Baldwin) Chittenden of Guilford. In September, 1831, Colonel and Mrs. Chittenden, with their four sons, went to Illinois, making the journey in a covered wagon, drawn by two horses. At East Haven, Conn., they joined others, making in all a train of five wagons. The party consisted of thirty-six persons, who were all bound for the same destination, Quincy, Ill. After three months' journey, full of trials and hardship, they found themselves frozen in on the Mississippi River, at Scipio, near Hannibal, Mo. They finally arrived in Quincy, in December, 1831. In March, 1832, Colonel Chittenden bought a farm of ten acres, near the present site of Mendon, then a trackless prairie. Here, in a log cabin, their youngest child was born. It was in this cabin that the first Congregational church in the State of Illinois was formed. In February, 1833, Colonel Chittenden bought more land and laid out the town of Mendon. Subsequently, he sold his interest in the village and retired to his farm, ten miles north of Mendon. Mrs. Chittenden's death occurred in 1862, and her husband survived her but three months. He was an earnest worker in the cause of the public good, and much respected by all classes [History of Adams County, Ill., p. 789].

CHILDREN, all born in Guilford except the youngest:

- i John Augustus Chittenden, b. 23 Oct., 1814; d. 25 May, 1827, drowned while bathing in the West River, Guilford.
- 340 ii Samuel Robinson Chittenden, b. 2 Oct., 1817; m. Caroline B. Frisbie.
- iii Henry Robinson Chittenden, b. 22 May, 1821; d. in Warsaw, Ill., 19 Nov., 1892; m. there, 5 Feb., 1845, Emily Wells; resided in Warsaw; no ch.
- 341 iv Abraham Chittenden, b. 15 Dec., 1824; m. Letitia Barclay.
- v Sarah Caldwell Chittenden, b. 11 Nov., 1826; d. 18 Nov., 1826, in Guilford.
- 342 vi John Augustus Chittenden, b. 24 Dec., 1827; m. Elizabeth P. Frisbie.
- vii Sarah Elizabeth Chittenden, b. in Mendon, Ill., 19 Apr., 1832; d. there 7 Sept., 1854; m. in Mendon, 21 Oct., 1852, Dr. D. H. Mason, b. in the State of New York.



132 SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> ROBINSON (Content<sup>4</sup> Robinson, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Guilford, Conn., 16 September, 1795, and died in Hartford, Conn., 7 April, 1866; married (1), in Guilford, 23 September, 1819, Lydia Chittenden, born 7 December, 1794, died in Madison, Conn., 13 December, 1824, aged thirty, daughter of Abraham and Lydia (Baldwin) Chittenden; married (2), 12 September, 1827, Mrs. Ann (Curtiss) Baldwin, born in Durham, Conn., in 1806, died in Guilford, 9 October, 1830, daughter of John and Ruth (Parmelee) Curtiss of Durham, and widow of George Baldwin. Mr. Robinson was a graduate of Yale College in 1817. He was a teacher in Madison, Conn., in Guilford, Conn., and in Brooklyn, N. Y., for many years [N. E. Hist'l and Gen'l Reg'r]. He represented the town of Madison, Conn., in the State Assembly, and was Judge of Probate there.

CHILD by first wife:

- i Lydia, b. in Guilford, 16 Feb., 1823; d. there 27 Sept., 1827.

CHILDREN by second wife, born in Guilford:

- ii Anna Curtiss, b. 6 Feb., 1829; m., in Guilford, 28 Feb., 1854, Thomas Tichenor Hyde, b. in Burlington, Vt., in 1826, d. in Chicago, Ill., three months after his marriage, son of Isaac Tichenor and Florilla (Chittenden) Hyde. Mrs. Anna Curtiss (Robinson) Hyde resides in New Haven, Conn.
- 343 iii Samuel Curtiss, b. 20 Sept., 1830; m. Sarah Henry.

133 ELIZA<sup>5</sup> ROBINSON (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 16 November, 1794; married Alsen Parmelee, son of Hiel and Patience (Farnham) Parmelee of Killingly; they removed to Springfield, N. Y.

CHILD:

- i Watson Robinson Parmelee, b. about 1811; d. in 1832. He left his home, and his relatives never heard from him. It was reported that he had died during an epidemic of cholera in New Orleans.

134 ORPHA<sup>5</sup> ROBINSON (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 23 July, 1796. She married in Durham, in 1814, Marcus Parsons, son of Aaron and Lucy Parsons of that place.

CHILDREN:

- i Mary Melintha Parsons, b. 23 June, 1814; m. Henry Bailey; ch. reside in Toronto, Canada.
- ii Harriet Melissa Parsons, b. 10 Oct., 1816; m. Russell



- Shelley, son of Edmund Shelley, Jr.; 1 ch., Adelaide Gertrude.
- iii Aaron Arnold Parsons, b. 31 Oct., 1819; m. (1) Mary Rawley; m. (2) Kate M. Green, b. 23 Jan., 1822; resides in Plainville, Conn.
  - iv Leander Parsons, m. Frances Camp, daughter of Elias Camp; left home, and was never heard from; 4 or 5 ch.
  - v Ann Maria Parsons, m. Andrew Hull; 1 son, Frank Parsons Hull, who lives in Providence, R. I.

135 TABITHA<sup>s</sup> ARNOLD ROBINSON (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 31 January, 1800; married, in November, 1819, Henry F. Parmelee, son of Hiel and Patience (Farnham) Parmelee of Killingworth, Conn. They removed to Springfield, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Eliza Maria Parmelee, m. Joseph Bracket.
- ii Patience Elvira Parmelee.

136 CAROLINE<sup>s</sup> ROBINSON (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 16 September, 1805; married, in 1826, Hiram O. Burnham of Michigan.

CHILDREN:

- i Lucy Burnham.
- ii Jacob Orsemud Burnham.
- iii Lavinia Burnham.
- iv A child, name unknown.
- v A child, name unknown.
- vi A child, name unknown.
- vii A child, name unknown.
- viii A child, name unknown.

137 EMMA<sup>s</sup> ROBINSON (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 26 April, 1815, and died in New York City, 22 August, 1902; married (1), in Durham, in November, 1833, Phineas Coe, son of Captain Joseph Coe. After his death, she married (2), in Cincinnati, Ohio, Mr. Still, and removed to Michigan.

CHILD:

- i Alice Coe, m. as a second husband Hart Conway. Mr. and Mrs. Conway have both adopted acting as a profession; no ch.

138 HENRY ELTON<sup>s</sup> ROBINSON (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 17 Aug., 1819, and died there 5 Dec., 1850; married 6 Sept., 1841,

Aurelia Bowers Plumb of Westfield, Conn., born 5 Jan., 1821, who married, after his death, in 1862, Dr. Steven G. Hubbard of New Haven, Conn.

## CHILD:

- i Melville; engaged in business in New York.

139 CYNTHIA JULIA ANN<sup>s</sup> ROBINSON (Richard<sup>s</sup>, Amy<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 19 Dec., 1821, and died in High Forest, Minn., 17 April, 1858; married in Durham, 1 Sept., 1841, Daniel Bates Coe, born in that place 10 Sept., 1821, died there 28 Aug., 1902, son of Parsons Coe of Durham; his mother's maiden name was Bates. After the death of his wife, Mr. Coe married Mrs. North of Willimantic, Conn.

## CHILD:

- 344 i Ella Daniels Coe, b. 29 Dec., 1846; m. William F. Geisse.

140 ROSETTA FAYETTE<sup>s</sup> ROBINSON (Richard<sup>s</sup>, Amy<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 26 May, 1824, and died near New York City 17 Sept., 1866; married in Durham, 8 Sept., 1845, James Wadsworth [History of Durham, p. 441], born in that place in 1819, son of Wedworth Wadsworth. He graduated from Yale College in 1841; resided in Buffalo, N. Y., at one time being Mayor of that city, and also Secretary of the State; later removed to Plainfield, N. J., and practised law in New York City. Mrs. Rosetta Fayette (Robinson) Wadsworth was buried in Durham, Conn.

## CHILDREN:

- i Wedworth Wadsworth, m. Hetty Camp, daughter of Edward Camp; he is an artist and resides in the old homestead at Durham.
- ii Fanny Wadsworth, m., 1st, ——— Phillips; m., 2nd, ——— Conschoirs; 1 ch., James Wedworth, who is unmarried.

141 PHINEAS<sup>s</sup> ROBINSON (Charles<sup>s</sup>, Amy<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 22 May, 1798, and died there 31 July, 1875 [Gravestone, Durham]; married in Durham, Sophronia Hickox, born in that place 25 Dec., 1803, died 3 March, 1893 [Ibid], daughter of Daniel and Jerusha Hickox.

## CHILDREN, born in Durham, Conn.:

- 345 i Eliza, b. 7 Dec., 1824; m. Edward Canfield.
- 346 ii Martha, m. Samuel Robinson.
- iii Caroline, b. 6 April, 1833; d. in Middletown, Conn., 22 Dec., 1898; m. in Durham 23 June, 1854 [His-

tory of Durham], Joseph P. Camp of that place, b. there 22 July, 1824, son of Joseph and Mary Camp; no ch.

- iv George F., d. 11 April, 1836, aged 10 months.
- 347 v Rosella, m. Samuel A. Camp.

142 HARRIET<sup>e</sup> ROBINSON (Charles<sup>t</sup>, Amy<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 13 Oct., 1801, and died there in Feb., 1886; married in North Guilford, Conn., Jesse Knevals of New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN :

- 348 i George Shuman Knevals, m. Susan Whittlesey.
- ii Harriet Knevals, m. Samuel A. Bassett of New Haven, Conn.; was a singer in the choir of Trinity Church in New Haven for a number of years; no ch.
- iii John Knevals, m. Julia Cowles of Plainville, Conn.; no ch.
- iv Julia Knevals, m., 1st, Oliver Sanford of New Haven; m., 2nd, Jerome Johnson of Durham; no ch.
- v Jesse, d. young.

143 JOHN<sup>e</sup> ROBINSON (Charles<sup>t</sup>, Amy<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 13 July, 1803, and died there 20 Dec., 1856; married in Durham, 15 May, 1826, Phoebe Scranton, born in Durham, 10 March, 1804, died there 8 Aug., 1874, daughter of Joy and Dinah (Curtis) Scranton of Durham.

CHILDREN, born in Durham, Conn. :

- 349 i Hannah Jane, m. Walter J. Chalker.
- ii Harriet, d. in Durham, in infancy.
- iii Angeline, d. in Durham, aged seventeen.
- iv Charles Leonidas, b. 22 Nov., 1835; m. Elbertina Haines of L. I.
- v Harriet E., b. 17 Sept., 1839; unmarried.

144 LYMAN CURTIS<sup>e</sup> ROBINSON (Charles<sup>t</sup>, Amy<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 20 April, 1810, and died there 16 Nov., 1868 [Family Bible]; married in Durham, 19 Jan., 1845, Jane Elizabeth Canfield of Durham, born in Clinton, Canada, 26 Oct., 1825 [Ibid], or 29 Oct., 1826, died in Durham, 12 Sept., 1879 [Ibid], daughter of Henry and Betsey (Robinson) Canfield.

CHILDREN, born in Durham, Conn. :

- 350 i Maria Angeline, b. 14 Oct., 1847; m., 1st, Eli Hubbard; m., 2nd, George H. Davis.

- 351 ii George Henry, b. 29 May, 1850; m., 1st, Josephine Miller; m., 2nd, Fannie Hirschburg; m., 3rd, Minnie Tompkins.
- 352 iii Helen Elizabeth, b. 6 March, 1856; m. Frank L. Johnson.
- 353 iv John Edward, b. 6 March, 1863; m. Martha Miller.

145 PHEBE<sup>s</sup> FRANCIS (Hannah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Phineas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) married, in 1798, John Swathel of Durham, Conn.

CHILDREN, born in Durham, Conn. [History of Durham]:

- 354 i John Swathel, b. 8 Sept., 1799; m. Sophronia Robinson.
- 355 ii Mary Ann Swathel, b. 1 Oct., 1806; m., 1st, ——— Bates; m., 2nd, Horatio N. Fowler.
- iii Elizabeth Swathel, b. 24 March, 1809; m. in Durham, 12 May, 1829, Jehiel U. Hand.
- iv Margaret Swathel, b. 30 June, 1811; m. in Durham, 25 Dec., 1833, Wedworth Wadsworth of Monroe, Mich.
- v Phineas Swathel, b. 17 Aug., 1814.
- vi Phebe Swathel, b. 6 Nov., 1815.

146 PHINEAS<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Phineas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 17 Oct., 1783, and died in Middletown, Conn., 28 April, 1817, while on a journey [Family Bible]; married in Boston, Mass., 17 Jan., 1814, Elizabeth Austin Chamberlain, of that place, born 28 Dec., 1795, died in Pomeroy, Ohio, 5 Nov., 1840 [Ibid]. When he first settled in Boston he was employed in the shop of Israel Munson, who was a cousin of his mother, later forming a partnership with Francis Stanton, under the firm name of Stanton and Spelman. Soon afterwards Mr. Spelman died at the age of thirty-four. A monument to his memory and that of his family is erected at Middletown. It bears the name of himself, his wife, his daughter, Mrs. Howe, and of Nancy Spelman and Edward Lucius Swathel.

CHILDREN, born in Boston, Mass.:

- 356 i Harriet Maria, b. 21 Nov., 1814 [Ibid]; m. Dr. Estes Howe.
- 357 ii Israel Munson, b. 30 Dec., 1816 [Ibid]; m. Martha H. Choate.

147 HARRIET MARIA<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Phineas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 7 April, 1788, and died in Middletown, Conn., 14 July, 1828; married, about 1804, William Robert Swathel of Middletown, born 10 Aug.,



1780, died 9 July, 1824 [Gravestone at Middletown]. William Robert Swathel was a brother of John Swathel, who married Phoebe, daughter of Ichabod and Hannah (Spelman) Francis. He was the proprietor of a stage line from Middletown, and his wife conducted the business after his death. She survived her husband only four years, and five of their children were brought up by her sister, Miss Ann Spelman.

CHILDREN, born in Middletown, Conn.:

- i Phineas Spelman Swathel, b. 27 July, 1805; d. 24 Oct., 1832; unmarried.
- ii Henry Alexander Swathel, b. 4 Sept., 1807; d. 25 July, 1833 [Ibid]; unmarried.
- iii Edward Lucius Swathel, b. 15 Sept., 1809; d. at Cumberland Harbor, Cuba, 14 Jan., 1830. He sailed from Boston, Mass., on the brig *Atlantic*, 11 Dec., 1829; unmarried.
- iv William Robert Swathel, b. 23 Aug., 1811; d. in Cuba, 10 Jan., 1832; unmarried.
- v John Theodore Swathel, b. 7 July, 1813; d. 18 June, 1816.
- vi Eliza Ann Swathel, b. 6 April, 1815; d. 2 April, 1816.
- 358 vii Eliza Ann Spelman Swathel, b. 5 May, 1817; m., 1st, Charles M. D. Bull; m., 2nd, William M. Sinclair.
- 359 viii John Theodore Swathel, b. 15 June, 1819; m., 1st, Mary E. Noble; m., 2nd, Mrs. Elizabeth (Stuart) Roy.
- 360 ix Sarah Chamberlain Swathel, b. 1 March, 1821; m. Hiram J. Beakes.
- 361 x Harriet Maria Swathel, b. 7 Aug., 1823; m. William H. Wait.
- 362 xi Frances Louisa Swathel, b. 1 Jan., 1825; m. James F. Hubbard.

148 ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Phineas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 April, 1803, and died in Middletown, Conn., 20 July, 1876; married in Middletown, 26 Sept., 1824, John Ogden Hayden, born 29 March, 1797, died in Middletown, 13 March, 1872. They lived in Middletown.

CHILDREN, born in Middletown, Conn.:

- 363 i John Spelman Hayden, b. 2 Sept., 1826; m. Mary Daniels.
- ii Elizabeth Harriet Hayden, b. 7 July, 1828; d. 16 March, 1848; unm.; resided in Middletown.

149 ELIZUR<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Phineas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1795, and died about 1869; married,



about 1840, Mary C. Lake. They lived in Cornwall, Conn., or in Norfolk, Conn. His widow married, as a second husband, John Champion, and lived in West Worcester, N. Y.

## CHILDREN :

- i George, b. about 1842; d. about 1867.
- ii Charles, b. about 1846; d. about 1865.
- iii Benjamin, b. about 1849; d. about 1869.
- iv Eliza, b. about 1851; d. about 1863.
- v Lee, b. about 1855; lived at one time with Lloyd Humphrey in Norfolk.
- vi David, b. 18 Aug., 1858; lived in Cromwell, Conn.

150 ANSON PERCE<sup>s</sup> FAIRCHILD (Orpha<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Oliver<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in West Granville, Mass., 1 Jan., 1795, and died in West Winfield, N. Y., 13 Sept., 1868; married in Hadley, Mass., 5 Sept., 1816, Emily Smith of that place, born there 11 June, 1797, died in West Winfield, 23 April, 1856, daughter of Eliakim and Submit (Gailord) Smith. They resided in West Winfield, where Mr. Fairchild removed when a young man, preceding his family. Besides his own large family, he brought up three young brothers.

CHILDREN, all except the eldest born in West Winfield, N. Y.:

- i Charles, b. in Northampton, Mass., 27 July, 1817; d. in West Winfield, 15 May, 1825.
- ii Harriett Hunt, b. 10 Aug., 1819; d. in West Winfield, 14 Aug., 1819.
- 364 iii Elizabeth Gailord, b. 2 Sept., 1821; m., 1st, James V. Taft; m., 2nd, Loren Huntley.
- 365 iv Henry Adams, b. 5 March, 1824; m. Louise Tucker.
- v Mary Ann, b. 27 March, 1826; d. Dansville, N. Y., 23 March 1897; m. in Rochester, N. Y., 13 Sept., 1845, Samuel J. Taft, b. in Vt., d. 19 March, 1904; no ch.
- 366 vi Julia Amanda, b. 30 Oct., 1828; m. Sewall S. Morgan.
- 367 vii Martha McCall, b. 2 Dec., 1830; m. William N. Dixon.
- viii George William, b. 31 Dec., 1834; m. in East Winfield, 1 June, 1857, Maryetta Edwards, who d. in Herkimer, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1904; no ch.; lives in West Winfield.

151 WILLIAM FLETCHER<sup>s</sup> FAIRCHILD (Orpha<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Oliver<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in West Granville, Mass., 24 Feb., 1806, and died in Albion, Mich., 24 March, 1864; married in Winfield, N. Y., 24 Dec., 1828, Ruth Green, born in

Winfield, 1 Feb., 1809, died in Albion, Mich., 6 July, 1897, daughter of Hezekiah and Lucy (Vaughn) Green.

## CHILD:

368 i Emily Jane, b. 11 June, 1832; m. Charles C. Ensign.

152 WATSON G.<sup>s</sup> FAIRCHILD (Orpha<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Oliver<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>b</sup>) was born in West Granville, Mass., 24 Feb., 1806, and died in West Winfield, N. Y., 20 July, 1883; married Alzina Button.

## CHILDREN:

- i William Henry, d. in West Winfield; unmarried.
- ii Watson, d. in West Winfield; unmarried.
- iii Mary Electa, m. Willett G. Stillman, D. D. S.; resides in Madison, Wis.
- iv Hattie.

153 LUMAN<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Levi<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>b</sup>) was born in West Granville, Mass., 24 (27) Oct., 1788 [Family Record], and died there 12 Dec., 1870; married Susannah Parker of Haddam, Conn. She was admitted to the church of West Granville 5 Nov., 1815 [West Granville, Mass., Church Records].

## CHILDREN:

- i A child, b. in 1810 [Ibid].
- 369 ii Luman Parker, probably b. in West Granville; bap. 5 May, 1816; m., 1st, Philena Osborne; m., 2nd, Achsa Loomis.
- 370 iii Ellice (Alice), b. 21 July, 1817; m. Samuel Colton.

154 RODERICK<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Levi<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>b</sup>) was born in West Granville, Mass., 24 May, 1791 [Family Record], and died in Suffield, Conn., 30 July, 1873, aged 82 years; married 14 Sept., 1813, Roxana Johnson of Barkhamsted, Conn., born 12 Jan., 1787, died in West Granville, in April, 1856. They lived in Barkhamsted. Roderick Spelman was a farmer, and owned much land in Granville, as is attested by the following abstracts of deeds. "Levi Spelman of Granville, Mass., yeoman, for \$600.00 sells to Roderick Spelman of Granville, yeoman, 53 acres in Middle Parish of Granville, bounded by the land of Wm. Terrett and of said Levi and of Nathan Booth. Signed 4 Dec., 1822. Recorded 5 Aug., 1823." Another sale is recorded. "George W. Terrett and Wm. S. Terrett of Granville, Mass., sells to Roderick Spelman of Granville, yeoman, 40 acres in Granville, bounded by the land of Levi Spelman, Hiram Sandford, Jakes Adkins and land owned by the Boston Bank. Signed 10 April, 1830. Recorded 13 April, 1830."

CHILDREN, born in West Granville, Mass.:

- 371 i Lucy Lavina, b. 17 Nov., 1815; m. Henry Mitchell.  
 372 ii Jane Maria, b. 28 Nov., 1817; m. Joseph F. Miner.  
 iii Henry King, b. 11 Nov., 1819; d. in Suffield, Conn.,  
 9 March, 1896; m., 1st, in West Granville, 8 June,  
 1843, Nancy Miner, b. in Southington, Conn., 6  
 Aug., 1821, d. in Suffield, 11 Oct., 1870, daughter  
 of Adam and Betsey (Frink) Miner; m., 2nd, in  
 Collinsville, Conn., 20 Jan., 1872, Melissa Miner  
 Parsons, b. in West Granville, 11 April, in 1840,  
 daughter of Luman B. and Priscilla Parsons. He  
 was a physician, practising in Otis, Mass., for  
 twenty-five years; later removed to Suffield, Conn.  
 No ch.  
 373 iv Hiram Johnson, twin of Henry King; m. Jane Muz-  
 zey.  
 374 v James Wing, b. 15 April, 1822; m. Melissa Miner.  
 vi Mary Amelia, b. 10 May, 1830; d. in Rutland, Vt.,  
 10 Feb., 1887; m. in West Granville, James E. Bag-  
 ley, a bridge builder; resided in Springfield, Mass.,  
 and in Rutland, Vt.

155 LYMAN<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Levi<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>)  
 was born in West Granville, Mass., 4 Feb., 1794 [Family Rec-  
 ord], and died in Lee, Mass., in Oct., 1866, aged 75; married, 1st,  
 about 1817, Sylvia Haskins; married, 2nd, about Feb., 1825,  
 Elizabeth May of Washington, Mass. [Marriage Intention of  
 Lyman Spelman of Peru, Mass., and Elizabeth May of Wash-  
 ington, Mass., entered in the former town, 23 Jan., 1825]. Ly-  
 man Spelman lived in Washington and in Peru, Mass. He is  
 said to have been a soldier in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN by first wife:

- i Salome L., b. about 1819; d. 2 July, 1898; m. Amasa  
 Heath; lived in Valentia, N. Y.; no ch.  
 375 ii John H., b. 13 Nov., 1823; m. Angeline Coffin.

CHILDREN by second wife:

- 376 iii Emeline Corintha, b. 12 Dec., 1825; m. Dexter Albee.  
 377 iv William Lyman, b. 24 Sept., 1827; m. Eliza J. Beck-  
 with.  
 378 v Benjamin Franklin, b. 3 May, 1734, or 1 May, 1833;  
 m. Elizabeth C. Smith.  
 379 vi Esther, b. 3 March, 1836; m., 1st, Reuben Spencer;  
 m., 2nd, Andrew J. Norton.

156 ETHAN<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Levi<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>)  
 was born 14 Oct., 1800 [Family Record], and died in Ludlow,  
 Mass., 23 Nov., 1878; married in Granville, Mass., 3 March,  
 1824 [Ibid], Eliza Ann Hamilton of Tolland, Mass., born 11

Sept., 1802, died 3 Dec., 1862. They lived in West Granville, Mass.

CHILDREN [Ibid]:

- i Sylvia Celestia, b. 26 March, 1825; m. Henry Pratt.
- ii Laura Eliza, b. 6 March, 1727.
- iii Ethan Watson, b. 11 Dec., 1828.
- 380 iv Seymour Luther, b. 23 Sept., 1830; m. Catharine Hayes.
- v Lucy Celestina, b. 20 June, 1832.
- vi Fanny Maria, b. 17 May, 1834; d. 13 Oct., 1834.
- vii Levi Lemuel, b. 12 Sept., 1835.
- viii Charles Henry, b. 2 Nov., 1837; d. 3 March, 1839.
- ix Fanny Maria, b. 13 Oct., 1839.
- x Charles Edgar, b. 24 Nov., 1842.
- xi Helen Exene, b. 16 Aug., 1845; m. A. L. Bennett, V. M. D., and lives in Ludlow, Mass.

157 JOHN<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Phelps, Ont. Co., N. Y., in 1801, and died after 1874. He married, first, Asenath Wright, who died in March, 1856; and, second, Mrs. Higby, a widow with two children. They resided in Phelps, N. Y., in Michigan, and later in Newark, Kendall Co., Ill.

CHILDREN by first wife:

- 381 i Lucy, b. 24 Sept., 1824; m. Dr. Julius A. Freeman.
- ii John Luther, b. in Phelps, 22 Feb., 1827; d. before 1874; married and lived in Toledo, Ohio; 4 ch.; he was a watchmaker.
- 382 iii William H., b. 15 May, 1829; married; the name of wife unknown.
- iv Sarah Ann, b. in Pittsford, N. Y., 29 Nov., 1831; d. before 1868.
- v Aaron W., b. in Pittsford, 24 May, 1834; d. before 1868.
- vi Julia K., b. in Pittsford, 25 Aug., 1836; d. before 1868.
- 383 vii Perry, b. 6 Jan., 1838; m. Mary Higby.
- viii Charles T., b. 7 April, 1840; d. before 1868.
- ix Mary Emeline, b. 27 March, 1842; d. before 1868.
- x Asenath, b. 15 Dec., 1844; d. before 1868.

158 ALFRED M.<sup>s</sup> TIBBALS (Ruth<sup>d</sup> Spelman, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 4 Aug., 1797, and died in 1858; married in 1821 Martha H. Swem of New Jersey, born in 1800, died in 1891. They lived in Deerfield, Ohio, where the parents of Mr. Tibbals had settled on their removal from Granville, and were among the pioneers of Summit County.



## CHILDREN :

- 384    i    J. Lincoln, m. Mary C. Dewey.  
       ii    Frederick, resides in Deerfield, Ohio; no ch.  
       iii    Curtis, m. and has one son.  
 385    iv    Newell D., b. 18 Sept., 1833; m. Lucy A. Morse.

159 ARRIBURT L.<sup>s</sup> TIBBALS (Ruth<sup>a</sup> Spelman, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>i</sup>) was born in 1799, and was drowned before 1868. He married, but the name of his wife is unknown.

## CHILDREN :

- i    Frank, m. and had several ch.; removed to New York.  
 ii    A daughter.  
 iii    A daughter.

160 ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Phineas<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>i</sup>) was born in Ridgefield, Conn., 13 Oct., 1799, and died in New York City, 13 Feb., 1826; married in that city 27 Dec., 1817, Barzillai Ransom, born 29 Dec., 1795, died 7 Sept., 1851, who married, as a second wife, his sister-in-law, Harriet Jane Spelman, 1 Jan., 1829.

## CHILDREN, born in New York City :

- i    William King Ransom, b. 20 Sept., 1818; d. in New York City in Feb., 1829.  
 ii    Edward Bancker Ransom, b. 5 July, 1820; d. in New Utrecht, N. Y., in March, 1840.  
 iii    Theodore Morton Ransom, b. 21 Dec., 1822; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Jan., 1854; m. in that city, in March, 1845, Cynthia Smith Jones, b. in Ridgefield, Conn., in 1818, d. in 1883, daughter of Walter and Laura (Smith) Jones; no ch.  
 iv    Elizabeth Augusta (Cornelia Augusta), b. in 1824; d. in New York City, 8 Feb., 1828.  
 v    Adrian Van Bokkelyn, b. 14 Jan., 1825; d. in New York City, 11 Feb., 1826.

161 SMITH<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Phineas<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>i</sup>) was born in Ridgefield, Conn., 24 Oct., 1801, and died in Sparkhill, N. Y., 18 June, 1882; married, first, 20 Dec., 1826, Jane Wallace Meldrum, born in New York City in 1809, died there 23 May, 1838, daughter of James and Sarah (Armstrong) Meldrum; married, second, in Ithaca, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1842, Cornelia Elizabeth Heermans, born in Ithaca, 21 Aug., 1819, daughter of Dr. Cornelius P. and Susan (Rathbone) Heermans of that place. He lived in New York City after 1808.

## CHILDREN by first wife, born in New York City :



- 386 i Roswell Smith, b. in 1827; m. Louisa Smith; d. 17 d. 28 Aug., 1854 or 1855.  
 387 ii Phoebe Viola, b. in 1829; m. Abraham Van Vlierden; d. 28 Aug., 1854 or 1855.

CHILDREN by second wife, first three born in Saugerties, N. Y.:

- iii Jane, b. in 1843; d. in New York City, 30 Oct., 1889.  
 388 iv William Russell, b. in 1845; m. Elizabeth L. Lyon; lives in New York.  
 v Clara Ewing, b. in 1846; unmarried; lives in New York.  
 389 vi Henry Heermans, b. in Dec., 1852 or 1853; d. 16 March, 1890; m. Marie Bendall.

162 HARRIET JANE<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Phineas<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>) was born in Ridgefield, Conn., 9 Jan., 1804, and died in Elwood Grove, East Palatka, Fla., 7 Feb., 1888; married in New York City, 1 Jan., 1829, Barzillai Ransom, born in that city 29 or 30 Dec., 1795, died in his summer residence at Jamaica, N. Y., 7 Sept., 1851. At the age of sixteen Barzillai Ransom enlisted in the New York Volunteer Militia, which served in the War of 1812. His first wife was Elizabeth, sister of Harriet Jane Spelman. In Nov., 1851, Mr. and Mrs. Ransom removed to Boston, Mass., where they resided until Jan., 1872, when they went to East Palatka, Fla.

CHILDREN:

- 390 i Elizabeth Augusta Ransom, b. 25 Sept., 1829; m. George W. Cutter.  
 ii Frances Araminta Ransom, b. in New York City, 4 March, 1832; resides in Wakefield, Mass.; unmarried.  
 391 iii William Edgar Ransom, b. 3 March, 1834; m. Mary C. Bowden.  
 iv Henry Franklin Ransom, b. in New York City, 1 Jan., 1836; went with a party to Australia in 1853, and nothing was heard from him after 1860.  
 392 v Phoebe Adeline Ransom, b. 5 May, 1838; m. Samuel E. Currier.  
 393 vi Edward Minturn Ransom, b. 23 Aug., or May, 1840; m., 1st, Catharine M. Whittemore; m., 2nd, Harriet E. Dickerman; m. 3rd, Fanny E. Culley.  
 394 vii George Washington Ransom, b. 5 Dec., 1842; m. Wilhelmine E. Coxé.

163 WILLIAM BUCKLEY<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Phineas<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>) was born in Ridgefield, Conn., in Feb., 1807, and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Dec., 1885; married in

New York City, in 1836, Margaret B. Campbell, born there in 1805, died in Brooklyn, 14 June, 1872. Mr. Spelman went with his parents to New York City in infancy and resided in that place and in Brooklyn until his death.

CHILDREN, born in New York City:

- i William, b. in 1837; m. in New York City, in 1864, Miriam Ryno, b. in 1839, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca Ryno; 1 ch.
- ii Margaret Josephine, b. in Dec., 1839; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1884, Robert K. Duff, b. in Greenock, Scotland, in Feb., 1839, son of James and Agnes Duff. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y.; no ch.

164 SAMUEL ROSE<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Phineas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in New York City, 29 June, 1809, and died in Mamaroneck, N. Y., 22 April, 1885; married in 1830, Catharine Howe, born in New York City, died in Mamaroneck, in 1882, daughter of Maj. Bizalul Howe, of Washington's staff.

CHILDREN:

- 395 i Jane Augusta, b. 4 Aug., 1832; m. James M. Fuller.
- ii Helena Wiconia, b. in New York City, in 1834; d. there in 1835.
- 396 iii Mary Wiconia, b. 19 Sept., 1836; m. Charles P. Cummings.

165 CORINTHA<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Luther<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Morristown, N. J., 12 Jan., 1807, and died in West Williamsfield, Ohio, 20 Feb., 1846. She married in Sept., 1824, Benjamin Franklin Palmer of W. Williamsfield, who was born in Stonington, Conn., 13 Feb., 1803, and died 1 March, 1888.

CHILDREN:

- 397 i Sally Maria Palmer, b. in Williamsfield, Ohio, 19 Oct., 1826; m. Dr. Luther Loomis Woodworth.
- 398 ii Henrietta Palmer, b. 18 June, 1834; m. Spencer Platt.
- 399 iii Emily Jane Palmer, b. 20 June, 1836; m. James Williams.
- 400 iv Phoebe Victoria Palmer, b. 19 Sept., 1838; m. Ira Fobes; resides in Richmond Centre, Ohio; has 2 daughters.
- 401 v Benjamin Franklin Palmer, b. 23 March, 1843; m. Sarah Jane Patterson.

166 SARAH<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Luther<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Morristown, N. J., 28 April, 1808; married 24 March, 1831, Anson J. Giddings of Wayne, Ohio, son of Elisha and Philothea (Fish) Giddings. He died in Cherry Val-

ley, Ohio. They resided in Cherry Valley for more than fifty years. In the fall of 1867 they went to California by way of New York and Panama, with their daughter, Sarah, who was ill, hoping to save her life by taking her to a warmer climate, but she died soon after her arrival there.

CHILDREN:

- i Addison L. Giddings, b. 23 Oct., 1839; d. 30 Sept., 1851.
- ii A. Eugene Giddings, b. 25 Dec., 1842; d. in Portage City, Wis., from disease contracted in the Union Army during the Civil War; served in Co. I. 105th Ohio Volunteers, and was discharged 5 March, 1865; unmarried.
- iii Lucien A. Giddings, b. 29 March, 1845; d. 12 Jan., 1867; unmarried.
- iv Sarah Ann Giddings, twin, b. 29 March, 1845; d. in Cal., 26 April, 1868; unmarried.

167 CHARLES<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Luther<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Deerfield, Ohio, 12 May, 1810, and died in West Williamsfield, Ohio, 6 Jan., 1875; married, first, 23 Oct., 1831, Luvia Burton, born in June, 1811, died in Wayne, Ohio, 6 Aug., 1840; married, second, 4 Feb., 1841, Mrs. Sally (Mason) Skeels, widow of Lyman Skeels, born in Fort Ann, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1805, died in Williamsfield, Ohio, 18 Sept., 1890. They lived in Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN by first wife, born in Wayne, Ohio:

- 402 i Schuyler, b. 9 Sept., 1832; m. in Andover, Ohio, Jane Burlingham.
- 403 ii Sarah, b. 5 Oct., 1834; m. Lester J. Burlingham.
- 404 iii Fanny, b. 11 Jan., 1837; m. Hiram Crosby.

CHILDREN by second wife, born in Wayne, Ohio:

- 405 iv Elsin Jane, b. 21 Sept., 1843, or 1848; m. Abilene E. Beals.
- 406 v Charles Leland, b. 3 Jan., 1850; m. Mary A. Morse.

168 MARY<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Luther<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Youngstown, Ohio, 20 March, 1814; married 23 March, 1840, William J. Colby, of West Williamsfield, Ohio, and Cherry Valley, Ohio. They resided in Williamsfield.

CHILDREN:

- 407 i Morris Colby, b. 13 March, 1841; m. Eliza Allen.
- ii Emma Naomi Colby, b. 25 April, 1845; m. Abner Rose, a Unitarian minister; 4 ch. d. young.

169 DOCTOR HARVEY<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Luther<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Petersburg, Ohio, 19 June, 1816,



DR. HARVEY SPELMAN





and died in Rome, Ohio, 10 Aug., 1877; married in Wayne, Ohio, 8 July, 1838, Mary Ann Wilcox of that place, born 17 Oct., 1818, died in Rome, 17 March, 1878, daughter of Norman and Rebecca (Case) Wilcox. In 1826 Dr. Spelman removed with his parents to Wayne. He studied medicine with his father, Dr. Luther Spelman, and later with Dr. Burke of Andover, Ohio, completing his studies at the medical college in Geneva, N. Y., graduating at the age of twenty-two. After his marriage he and his wife settled at Cherry Valley, Ohio, where he practised his profession for fifteen years. They removed to Rome, where Dr. Spelman purchased a farm. He continued practice there for twenty-five years as a physician, and also engaged in farming. He was an earnest advocate of temperance and an enthusiast in the cause of Abolition, as a public speaker and in private life. One of his sons was named for William Lloyd Garrison, the famous Anti-Slavery leader, and another for George Thompson, the great English emancipator.

## CHILDREN:

- 408     i   Norman Wilcox, b. 8 March, 1841; m. Matilda L. Owen.
- 409     ii   Darwin Roscoe, b. 15 April, 1843; m. Sarah J. Gunn.
- 410     iii   Sidney V., b. 6 Jan., 1846; m. Mary A. Pruden.
- 411     iv   Electa Rebecca, b. 6 Feb., 1849; m. Hiram L. Morey.
- 412     v   William Lloyd Garrison, b. 2 April, 1851; m. Mary A. Pyre.
- vi   George Thompson, b. 3 June, 1853; m. Rosalie M. Kelsey. He spent his childhood on his father's farm in Rome, Ohio, later entering the Normal Institute at Orwell, Ohio, receiving a first grade teacher's certificate at the age of nineteen. He taught for six years, working on the farm during the summer months. After his marriage he continued farming for two years, and then removed to Parsons, Kan., where he engaged in mercantile business with his brother William. In 1883 he sold his interest in the business to his brother and became interested in the oil trade, removing to Kansas City, Mo., in 1888, where he entered the service of the Standard Oil Company, in which he still continues. In 1896 he was transferred to the branch office at Mankato, Mich., with his residence in Minneapolis, Minn. He has inherited the musical talent characteristic of the family, and is a performer on the violin and piano. He has no children.
- vii   Lucy Josephine, b. in Rome, Ohio, 3 June, 1857; m. in Rome 7 Oct., 1878, Newell S. Arnold, b. in that

place 10 Feb., 1855, son of Selden and Dorothy Arnold. They live in Rome. No ch.

170 HENRY<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Luther<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Petersburg, Ohio, 30 Jan., 1818, and died in Cherry Valley, Ohio, 27 Feb., 1867; married 12 March, 1840, Abigail Loomis of Williamsfield, Ohio.

CHILD:

- i Caslara Jane, b. 3 Sept., 1841; d. unmarried.

171 MORRIS<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Luther<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Petersburg, Ohio, 21 Dec., 1820; died 16 July, 1891; married 5 July, 1871, Mrs. Rose (Boussard) Coulter of Crawford Co., Pa., born in Woodcock, Pa., 25 Dec., 1834, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Flaugh) Boussard. Morris Spelman resided in Wayne, Ohio, and in Cherry Valley, Ohio, teaching school in both places. He was Justice of the Peace for six years.

CHILD:

- 413 i Samuel Adams Morris, b. 6 May, 1875; m. Gertrude Hammond.

172 FRANKLIN<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Luther<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Williamsfield, Ohio, 22 Oct., 1824, and died in Wayne, Ohio, 8 April, 1852; married 30 Oct., 1845, Sarah Woodworth.

CHILDREN:

- i Albigence Luther, b. 4 Sept., 1846; m. Emma E. Allen.
- ii Truman Franklin, b. 17 Nov., 1848; married, but had no ch.; was employed by a railroad, and resided near Logansport, Ind.
- iii Temple, b. 27 July, 1851; resides in Wayne, Ohio.

173 JANE<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Luther<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Williamsfield, Ohio, 18 Feb., 1828, and died 28 March, 1859; married 25 May, 1847, Albigence T. Woodworth of Wayne, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- i Corintha Jane Woodworth, b. 12 Jan., 1848; lived in Cherry Valley, Ohio.
- ii Wayne Woodworth, b. 9 Dec., 1850; lived in Andover, Ohio.
- iii John Beecher Woodworth, b. 9 July, 1857; lived in Cherry Valley, Ohio.
- iv Jane Ann Woodworth, b. 6 March, 1859.

174 ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Calvin<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., in Jan., 1807; married in Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y., Samuel Parker, who was born 1 Jan., 1800, and died in Sept., 1861, four months after the death of his wife, which occurred at Gaines in May of that year.

CHILDREN, born in Gaines, N. Y.:

- 414 i Ely Parker, b. 25 Aug., 1834; m. Sarah C. Haak.
- 415 ii Julia Parker, b. 28 Oct., 1836; m. Mr. Beckwith.
- iii Helen Parker, b. 7 Aug., 1840; d. in Gaines, N. Y., in 1856.

175 CORNELIA<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Calvin<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in 1809, and died in Buffalo, N. Y., before 1868; married Rev. Dr. Morgan, a Presbyterian minister. She had been brought up in the home of the Congregational minister in Westfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- i Lewis Morgan.
  - ii Clarissa Morgan.
- Other children whose names are unknown.

176 CATHARINE<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Calvin<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born 11 March, 1811; married, in 1831, John Carmichael. She came to Ohio when a child with her aunt, Mrs. Tibbals. After her marriage she and her husband resided in Hartsgrove, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- i George Carmichael, b. 4 June, 1833; d. 14 May, 1866; m. a Cornell; 1 ch.; he was a photographer, and resided in Cherry Valley, Ohio.
- ii Mary Carmichael, b. 29 May, 1836; m. Augustus Dolph, an artist; 2 ch.; resided in Erie, Pa.
- iii John Carmichael, b. 29 March, 1839; m. 23 Nov., 1856, a Dayton; 1 son; he and his wife reside in Jefferson, Ohio, where he is a blacksmith.
- iv Calvin Carmichael, b. 22 Sept., 1844; he is the proprietor of an hotel.
- v Norman Carmichael, b. 3 March, 1850.
- vi A child, d. young.
- vii A child, d. young.
- viii A child, d. young.
- ix A child, d. young.

177 PHOEBE B.<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Judson<sup>t</sup>, David<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Hartland, Conn., about 1801, and died before 1873; married, in Stockbridge, Mass., William Comstock,

who died at the home of his son, George, in Keokuk, Ia. They lived in Lee, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- i George H. Comstock, lives in Keokuk, Ia.
- ii Emily E. Comstock, m. Albert Johnson of Lee, Mass.; lives in Dixon, Ill.

178 MODENA<sup>5</sup> SPELMAN (Judson<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hartland, Conn., and died in Pittsfield, Mass., 16 July, 1879; married in Stockbridge, Mass., 28 April, 1842, Mark Beckwith [Stockbridge Vital Records], born in Great Barrington, Mass., died there in 1870. They resided in Great Barrington. Mrs. Beckwith was killed in a cyclone.

CHILDREN:

- i Charles B. Beckwith, b. in 1844; m. in 1869 Abbie Sullivan of Richmond, Mass.; lived in Gardner, Mass., and in So. Ashburnam, Mass.
- 416 ii Orson Edgar Beckwith, b. 7 June, 1847; m. Elizabeth A. Lombard.
- iii A son, d. in infancy.
- iv Cornelia Beckwith, b. in 1851; d. in 1854.

178a URSULA<sup>5</sup> WOODRUFF (Prudence<sup>4</sup> Spelman, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 March, 1811; married John Coe and lived in Canaan, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i Frank Coe.
- ii Joseph Coe.
- iii Margaret Coe; m. ——— Fenn.
- iv Marietta Coe.
- v Robert Coe.

178b SOPHIA<sup>5</sup> WOODRUFF (Prudence<sup>4</sup> Spelman, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 March, 1813, and married Joseph Ingraham. They resided in Berkhamsted, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i Wealthy Ingraham.
- ii Carrie Ingraham.

178c WEALTHY ANN<sup>5</sup> WOODRUFF (Prudence<sup>4</sup> Spelman, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb., 1815, and died in Worcester, Mass., 8 Oct., 1893. She married, in Granville, 2 May, 1832, Jonathan Earle Cunningham, born in Spencer, Mass., 15 Nov., 1811, son of Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Cunningham (Robert<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) and Deliverance<sup>5</sup> Earle (Marmaduke<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ralph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Ralph<sup>1</sup>). He died in Worcester 4 Dec., 1874, aged 63 years. They resided at Auburn, Leicester, and Worcester, Mass.



CHILDREN, all born in Leicester, excepting first two, born in Auburn:

- i Mary Warren Cunningham, b. 30 July, 1834; d. in Auburn, 5 Aug., 1836.
- 417 ii Elliott Earle Cunningham, b. 27 Feb., 1836; m. Abbie Cornelia Howe.
- iii Mary Warren Cunningham, b. 21 June, 1838; d. unm. at Worcester 16 July, 1907.
- 418 iv Hermon Erastus Cunningham, b. 26 Jan., 1840; m. Josephine Riley Cain.
- v Jane Elizabeth Cunningham, b. 21 May, 1841; d. at Leicester 2 Sept., 1841, aged 3 months.
- vi Hiram Edmund Cunningham, b. 25 Dec., 1843; d. at Leicester in 1844, aged 4 months.
- vii Clara Jane Cunningham, b. 8 Dec., 1845; living unm., in Worcester, in 1909.
- viii Horace Edgar Cunningham, b. 7 May, 1847; m., 1st, 3 April, 1871, Mary Matilda Harmon, by whom he had one son, Harman J.; m., 2nd, 22 Feb., 1903, Alice May (Church) Day; lives at Los Angeles, Cal.
- ix Emmons Francis Cunningham, b. 25 Sept., 1851; d. at Leicester 1 Sept., 1852.

178d WILLIAM WRIGHT<sup>s</sup> WOODRUFF (Prudence<sup>s</sup> Spelman, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born at Granville, Mass., 16 Aug., 1821; died at Paxton, Mass., 5 Jan., 1889; married 28 Nov., 1844, Charlotte Ann Gibson, who was born 4 Sept., 1824, and died 4 Feb., 1889, at Paxton. They lived at Leicester, Worcester, and Paxton, Mass.

CHILDREN, all born in Leicester:

- i George B., b. 16 Nov., 1845; d. at Worcester 21 Sept., 1905; m., 1st, Jane Wood of Leicester, by whom he had one son, who lived about 4 months; m., 2nd, Mrs. Ella F. (Brimhall) Newton, dau. of Alvin C. Brimhall.
- 419 ii Jason A., b. 27 Oct., 1848; m. Ada Estella Brimhall.
- 420 iii Charles Allen, b. 7 April, 1850; m. Emma Elizabeth Holmes.
- iv Emma, lived but a few months.

179 LOIS<sup>s</sup> COLLINS (Lois<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 12 June, 1792, and died 11 Sept., 1875; married in Granville, 10 May, 1814, David Dewey, Jr., of that place, born there in 1781, son of David and Lovina (Holcomb) Dewey. His death occurred before that of his wife.



## CHILDREN:

- i Eli Dewey, b. in 1818.
- ii Joseph May Dewey, b. in 1821; d. 5 Nov., 1822.
- iii Lovina Dewey, b. in 1822.
- iv Maria A. Dewey, b. in 1824; d. in 1876; m. 4 Aug., 1842, Simon J. Kelsey, who d. before 1876.

Descendants of these children are treated of in the Dewey Genealogy.

180 ORPHA<sup>s</sup> COLLINS (Lois<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Aaron<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 13 March, 1795, and died 24 June, 1888, aged 93 years, 3 months and 11 days. [Gravestone, Granville, Mass.]; married in Granville, 30 Nov., 1815 [Ibid], Deacon Arden Seymour, born 4 Sept., 1792, died 6 Sept., 1877, aged 85 years, 9 months and 2 days [Ibid].

## CHILDREN, born in Granville, Mass.:

- i Ardon Augustus Seymour, b. 1 April, 1818 [Granville Town Records].
- ii Sophia Ensign Seymour, b. 23 Jan., 1820 [Ibid].
- iii Orpha C. Seymour, bap. 4 May, 1823 [Granville Church Records]; d. 8 March, 1837 [Gravestone, Granville, Mass.].
- iv Susan Elenor [Granville Church Records].
- v Bela Newton [Ibid].

181 ANSON AUGUSTUS<sup>s</sup> COLLINS (Lois<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Aaron<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 22 June, 1804, and died in Granby, Conn. He married, but the name of his wife is not known.

## CHILD:

- i A daughter, m. ——— Peck; one daughter, Nettie Peck, lived in Granville.

182 BETSEY<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 31 Oct., 1789, and died 26 March, 1874 [Gravestone, Granville, Mass.]; married, first, in Granville, 27 Aug., 1807, Ira Northway [Granville Church Records], who died before 1825; married, second, Stephen Herrick, born in Montgomery, Mass., died 19 March, 1874 [Gravestone, Granville], aged about 85, his death occurring one week before that of his wife.

## CHILDREN by first husband:

- i Ira F. Northway, d. unm. in Hartland, Conn.; buried in Granville.
- ii David N. Northway, m., 1st, Nancy Tinker; m., 2nd, ——— Humphrey; d. and was buried in Granville.
- 420a iii Lavinia A. Northway, m. William Bowers.

- 421 iv Mabel Northway, b. 22 March, 1820; m. Lester K. Gaines.
- 422 v Elnora Northway, b. 16 May [Granville Church Record says in Nov.], 1812; m. Jacob Root.
- vi Jane Northway, m. Solomon Hale; 2 ch.

183 AARON<sup>5</sup> SPELMAN (Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 8 Aug., 1792, and died 21 March [Rev. T. M. Cooley's Book of the Graveyard says 22 March], 1828, in East Granville [Gravestone, Granville]; married, first, in Granville, 11 Sept., 1808, Eliza Northway [Granville Church Records], who died 4 April, 1810, aged 19, of consumption; married, second, Elizabeth Gross, born in Lebanon, Conn., 8 May, 1793, died in East Granville, 26 Oct., 1848 [Gravestone, Granville].

CHILDREN by second wife:

- 423 i Solon Scott, b. 16 Sept., 1815; m. Henrietta Moseley.
- ii Sarah Ursuline, b. in East Granville, 27 May, 1819; d. in Goshen, Conn., 29 June, 1822.
- 424 iii Onslow Gross, b. 11 Sept., 1821; m., 1st, Harriet B. Sears; m., 2nd, Mrs. Olive (Merrill) Guild.
- 425 iv Oscar Fitzerland, b. 7 Feb., 1825; m. Serepta Root.

184 ABBEY<sup>5</sup> SPELMAN (Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 13 Dec., 1797 [Granville Church Records], and died there 18 Dec., 1839; married in Granville, 24 May, 1814, Talcott Winchell [Ibid], born in Turkey Hills, Conn., 21 March, 1793 [Ibid], or 31 May, 1792 [Winchell Genealogy], and died 28 Dec., 1872; in 1801 he removed from Turkey Hills to Granville. After the death of his wife, Abbey (Spelman) Winchell, he married, second, Maria L. Taylor.

CHILDREN, born in Granville, Mass. [Granville Church Records]:

- i Charlotte Winchell, b. 2 Oct., 1815; m. Lorenzo Luce; 6 ch.
- ii Edwin Morris Winchell, b. 9 May, 1820; m., 1st, in Southwick, Mass., 2 Nov., 1847, Sarah Smith; m., 2nd, in Waukegee, Minn., in July, 1865, Mary Taylor; 1 son.
- iii Chapman Winchell, b. 29 Feb., 1823; m. in West Granville, Mass., 29 Aug., 1863, Jane E. Shores; 3 ch.
- iv Mary C. Winchell, b. 20 March, 1825; d. in Suffield, Conn., 28 Oct., 1844.
- v Adelia S. Winchell, b. 9 Jan., 1829; m. Marcus Andros; lives in Granville, Mass.; 2 ch.

- vi James Morton Winchell, bap. 9 Feb., 1833; m. in Southwick, Mass., in June, 1852, Eliza Smith; lives in Granville; 2 ch.
- vii Another child, d. young.
- viii Another child, d. young.
- ix Another child, d. young.

185 ELIJAH CHAPMAN<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Elijah<sup>a</sup>, Aaron<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 6 Jan., 1802, and died there 8 Oct., 1889, in his 88th year; married in Granville, first, 30 Nov., 1826, Ruth Serepta Bancroft [Granville Town Records], born there 1 March, 1802, died in the same place 17 April, 1840, daughter of Lemuel and Ruth<sup>a</sup> (Spelman) Bancroft; married, second, Emily Ann Rose, born about 1814, died in Granville, 26 Nov., 1864 [Gravestone, Granville, Mass.]; married, third, Nancy Banning of Hartland, Conn., born in Nov., 1817, died in Granville, in April, 1904. In early life Elijah Chapman Spelman was a shoemaker and made the slippers worn by his bride and the bridal party. He was afterwards a farmer. For many years the old pulpit used by the Rev. T. M. Cooley of Granville was preserved by him and kept in his barn, where it was an object of much interest for neighbors and friends.

## CHILD:

- 426 i Frank Chapman, b. 1 April, 1829; m. Minerva Fuller.

186 WILLIAM HARMON<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Elijah<sup>a</sup>, Aaron<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 24 March, 1803, and died there 3 Dec., 1859 [Gravestone, Granville]; married in Granville, 19 March, 1827, Jane Clark [Granville Town Records], born in East Granby, Conn., 12 Oct., 1808, died in Granville, Mass., 7 July, 1862 [Gravestone, Granville], daughter of Joseph and Jemima (Winchell) Clark.

## CHILDREN, born in Granville, Mass.:

- 427 i Mary Jemima, b. 26 April, 1829; m. David H. Carrier.
- ii Cordelia Jane, b. 28 Sept., 1831; d. in Granville, 14 May, 1857 [Gravestone, Granville].
- 428 iii William Harmon, b. 19 Dec., 1838; m. Ellen L. Felton.

187 LEVI TRUMAN<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Elijah<sup>a</sup>, Aaron<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 19 June, 1805, and died in Oct., 1887, in Granville, where he was buried; married, first, Matilda True, born in Castile, N. Y.; after her death, married, second, in Granville, 22 Jan., 1834, Diana<sup>s</sup> Barlow, born there 27 July, 1802 [Granville Town Records] or 1803 [Family Bible], daughter of Lieut. Esmond and Tabitha<sup>a</sup> (Ban-

croft) Barlow; married a third wife, who died in Granville. He received an injury about ten years before his death, from which he never recovered. During his illness he was cared for by his sister Emeline, the wife of George Lewis.

CHILDREN by first wife:

- 429 i Myron T., b. about 1832; married; his wife's first name was Lenora.
- 430 ii Ellen M., b. about 1833; m. ——— Gillett.

188 EMELINE<sup>e</sup> SPELMAN (Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan., 1809, and died in Granville, Mass.; married in Granville, 27 May, 1829, George Lewis [Granville Church Records], of Suffield, Conn., born there 6 Sept., 1806, died in East Rupert, Vt., 13 Feb., 1847, son of Capt. John and Mary (Gillett) Lewis.

CHILDREN:

- i Dwight Lewis.
- ii Mary Lewis.

189 SARAH F.<sup>e</sup> SPELMAN (Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 9 Sept., 1819, and died in Penn Yan, N. Y., 4 May, 1903; married in Granville, 12 June, 1845, Lambert Van Aelstyn Elliott, born in Seneca Falls, N. Y., 11 March, 1817, died in Washington, D. C., 15 May, 1904. They lived in Penn Yan. Before her marriage Mrs. Elliott was a teacher. Her husband was engaged in railroading in early life, but later was superintendent of gas manufactories.

CHILDREN, born in Penn Yan, N. Y.:

- 431 i George Edward Elliott, b. 6 March, 1846; m. Pauline Smith.
- ii Sarah Maria Elliott, b. 14 Sept., 1852; d. in Penn Yan, N. Y., 21 Feb., 1862.

190 ROSAMOND<sup>e</sup> SPELMAN (Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 4 Feb., 1821, and died in Elizabeth, N. J., 1 Feb., 1902; married in 1843 De Witt Clinton Stanford of Penn Yan, N. Y., who died in 1880. He was a member of the National Greenback Party, to which he rendered valuable service. In the campaign of the fall of 1878 he was its candidate for Sheriff of Union Co., N. J., and in conjunction with the Hon. Washington L. Hope, the member for Congress, made a vigorous canvas. Mr. Stanford was a man of great ability. He began life as a farmer in 1832 at Penn Yan, and in 1852 he was chosen as member of the Legislature of the State. Two years later he was made Deputy Clerk of the New York Senate, and served for two years. In 1858 he removed to Elizabeth, N. J., where he resided until his death.



## CHILDREN :

- i Clay Stanford, b. in Penn Yan, N. Y.; d. on the Isthmus.
- ii Frank Stanford, married and lives in Elizabeth, N. J.; has ch.
- iii Rosamond Stanford, m., 1st, George Cooper; m., 2nd, Robert Pierce; lived in Westmoreland, N. J.
- iv Carrie Stanford, lives in Elizabeth, N. J.
- v William Harmon Stanford.
- vi Clinton Stanford.
- vii A daughter.

191 JOHN H.<sup>5</sup> PURKIS (Mary Carpenter<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Providence, R. I., 22 Dec., 1814, and died there 29 March, 1900; married, 1st, in Buckfield, Me., 24 Aug., 1853, Mary E. Shaw of that place, born in Troy, N. Y., 28 July, 1829, died 2 Aug., 1872, daughter of Jotham and Serepta Shaw; married, 2nd, her sister, Antoinette S. Shaw, born in Buckfield. Mr. Purkis lived in Providence.

## CHILDREN by first wife:

- i Charles A., b. 9 June, 1854.
- 432 ii Mary C., b. 8 Oct., 1855; m. Charles Allen.
- iii Robert J., b. 28 Jan., 1858; m. 20 Dec., 1887, Lucy M. Sargent; lives in Providence.
- 433 iv Annie Florence, b. 27 Nov., 1859; m. Frank B. Talbot.
- v Sanford Hovey, b. 17 Jan., 1869; m. 11 Feb., 1899, Florence E. Ormsbee; lives in East Providence.

## CHILD by second wife:

- 434 vi Elizabeth Frances, b. 17 Jan., 1874; m. Melvin C. Johnson.

192 ROBERT<sup>5</sup> PURKIS (Mary Carpenter<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Providence, R. I., 5 Oct., 1816, and died there 30 Jan., 1880; married in Providence, 17 Oct., 1839, Harriet P. Calder of that place, born there 4 May, 1817, died there 31 Oct., 1880, daughter of John L. and Louisa H. Calder. They resided in Providence.

## CHILDREN, born in Providence, R. I.:

- i James E., b. 12 July, 1842; d. in Providence, 16 or 12 Feb., 1880; m. in Providence, 19 Feb., 1878, Viola Everett, b. in New Hampshire; no ch.
- ii Louisa A., b. in Oct., 1844; d. in Providence, in Jan., 1845.
- iii Agnes Boyce, b. 3 Nov., 1845; d. in Providence, 13 Sept., 1903; m., 1st, in Providence, 4 Feb., 1869, Sanford Charles Hovey, b. in Me., 1 Jan., 1844, d.



- in Providence, 14 Jan., 1881, son of Charles and Mary Hovey; m., 2nd, in Providence, 18 Dec., 1884, Walter Russell Wightman, b. in that city, son of George W. and Lydia Wightman; no ch.
- 435 iv John Calder, b. 7 Oct., 1850; m. Adele Leonard.  
v Mary, b. 17 June, 1854; d. in Providence, 4 July, 1854.  
vi Louisa H., b. 24 May, 1856; unmarried.
- 436 vii Harriet M., b. 25 Dec., 1859; m. Willis A. Rankins.

193 WILLIAM E.<sup>s</sup> PURKIS (Mary Carpenter<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Daniel<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Providence, R. I., 11 Feb., 1821, and died there 12 May, 1887; married 11 Nov., 1844, Ann M. Coleman of Providence, where they lived.

## CHILDREN:

- i Sarah A., b. 22 March, 1846; m. 24 July, 1866, Charles E. Willard of Hartford, Conn., who d. 24 Jan., 1898.  
ii Ella M., b. 13 Jan., 1850; m. 19 Oct., 1880, William Nye; resides in Providence.

194 MARY CARPENTER<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Providence, R. I., 13 June, 1811, and died there 4 March, 1886; married in Providence 31 July, 1833 [Town Records, Providence], Capt. John Gerard Ahlers, born in Hammelwarden, Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany, 12 July, 1809, died in Providence, 21 July, 1888.

## CHILDREN, born in Providence, R. I.:

- i Ruth Edsell Ahlers, b. 24 June, 1835; d. in Providence, 23 Aug., 1906; unmarried.
- 437 ii Mary Carpenter Ahlers, b. 4 Nov., 1837; m. Horace M. Peck, Jr.  
iii John Gerard Ahlers, b. 24 May, 1840; d. in Providence, 10 Aug., 1887; unmarried.
- 438 iv Anna Josephine Ahlers, a twin, b. 24 May, 1840; m. Edwin Cushing.
- 439 v Herman Henry Ahlers, b. 18 July, 1842; m. Harriet Dodge.  
vi Oliver Spelman Ahlers, b. 29 Feb., 1844; lives in Providence; Maj. Ahlers engaged with others in the development of a mining company operating on Dunkard Creek, near Riverside, Wyo.  
vii Frederick Hodan Ahlers, b. 2 Nov., 1846; d. in Providence, 26 April, 1847.  
viii Sophie C. Ahlers, b. 2 Dec., 1847; m. in Providence, 14 June, 1879, Albert L. Dodge, son of Solomon Dodge; no ch.

- ix Caroline Armington Ahlers, b. 15 Sept., 1849; d. in Providence, 29 July, 1876.

195 JAMES ESDALL<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Providence, R. I., 13 March, 1813, and died there 10 May, 1888. She married, first, in Dec., 1836, Huldah Pond of Franklin, Mass., born 19 May, 1819, died 24 July, 1855, daughter of Paul E. Pond; married, second, in Providence, 12 or 11 Oct., 1857, Sarah G. Luther of that place, born there and died in Newport, R. I., 25 April, 1895.

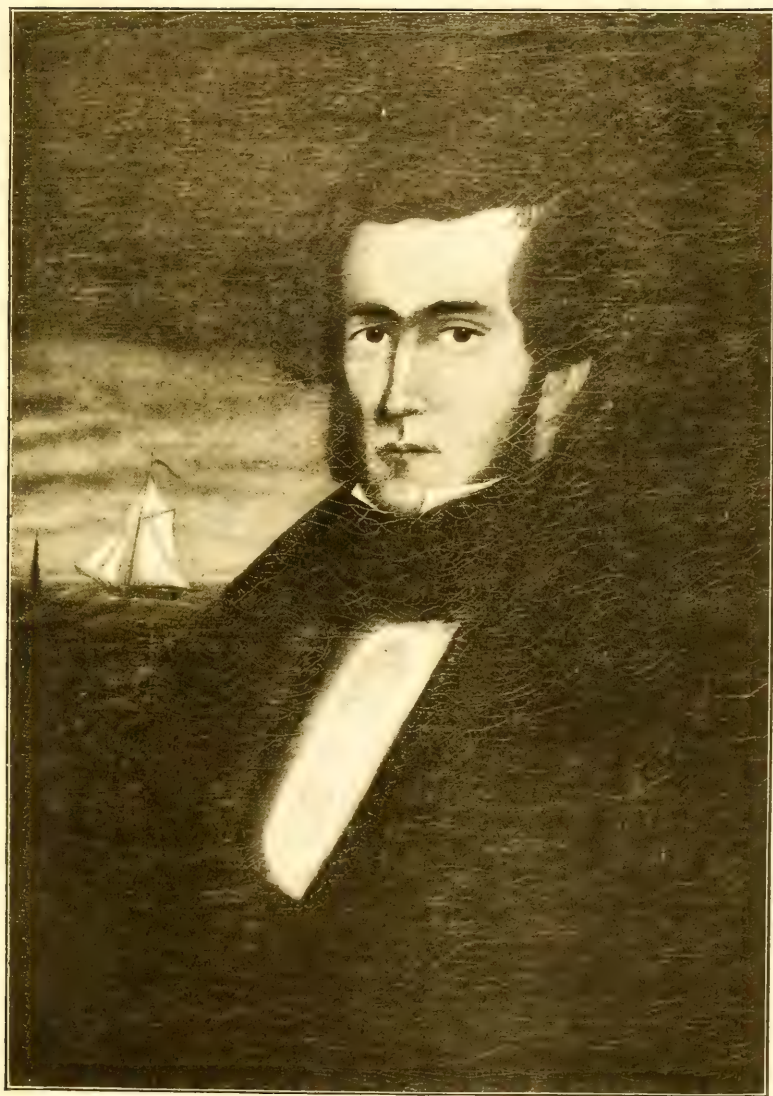
CHILDREN by first wife, born in Providence, R. I.:

- i Huldah Elizabeth, b. 29 Dec. or Feb., 1837; d. 14 Feb., 1854.
- 440 ii Joseph, b. 16 Oct., 1841 or 1840; m. Isabella Glover.
- 441 iii Mary Carpenter, b. 15 Dec., 1844; m. Dr. Joseph H. Turck.
- iv James Esdall, b. 28 Sept., or July, 1846; d. 11 or 9 Sept., 1847 or 1846.
- v Abbie Gibbs, b. 8 Dec., 1850 or 7 Feb, 1849; d. 19 Jan., 1851.

CHILDREN by second wife, born in Providence, R. I.:

- vi James Esdall, b. 8 Aug., 1858.
- 442 vii Huldah E., b. 28 Feb., 1860; m. Thomas G. Briggs.
- viii Oliver, b. 3 Feb., 1862; lives in Riverside, R. I.
- ix Charles H., b. 1 June, 1864.
- 443 x Nelson T., b. 27 Sept., 1866; m. Annie K. Manuel.
- 444 xi John L., b. 14 Sept., 1871; m. Grace M. Tallman.

196 OLIVER<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Providence, R. I., 5 March, 1815 [Family Bible], and died 26 April, 1859; married in Providence 9 March, 1842, Cordelia Lafayette Brown of Cumberland, R. I., born in Providence 2 July, 1817, died there 1 Aug., 1905. The year of Oliver Spelman's birth was a memorable one in Providence on account of the great storm which occurred, known as "the great September gale," in which a large part of the business section of the town was submerged and great damage done to the shipping interests. This must have been doubly memorable to the family of Oliver Spelman, whose home was near the Providence River and who were seafaring folk. His father was engaged in the shipping business, and at an early age his son, Oliver, assisted him, later establishing a line of packets between Providence and Albany. At that time, before the day of railroads, traffic between these points was carried on by way of the Hudson River. Emigrants from New England, going to what was then "the far west," travelled to Providence, and from thence by sailing vessel to Albany, where they commenced the long journey, carrying



OLIVER SPELMAN  
From an oil painting





their families and household goods in wagons drawn by horses or oxen. Sometimes the journey up the Hudson was delayed by winds and lasted a week or longer. On the return trip the ships carried grain and flour, and it was the necessity of handling this freight which led Oliver Spelman to organize the firm of Spelman and Metcalf, dealers in grain. He was the owner of several vessels, among them "The Oliver Spelman," which after his death was wrecked on Whale Rock, between Narragansett Pier and Beaver Tail Light. Mr. Spelman died at a comparatively early age. His widow survived him more than forty-six years, and died at the age of eighty-eight years and one month, as the result of an accident which fractured her hip. She was a descendant of ancestors who were prominent in the affairs of Rhode Island from 1636 to recent times. Among them was Chad Brown, who became minister of the First Baptist Church, Providence, in 1642, and who assisted Roger Williams in organizing the colony. Oliver Spelman and his wife were buried in the Swan Point Cemetery, in Providence.

## CHILDREN:

- i Ellen Brown, b. 25 March, 1844 [Family Bible]; d. 16 May, 1849 [Ibid].
- ii Frank Henry, b. 17 Feb., 1846; d. 17 Sept., 1847.
- iii Emily Potter, b. 16 Jan., 1848; d. 23 or 24 July, 1849.
- 445 iv Henry Whiting, b. 8 March, 1850; m. Marion A. Harris.
- 446 v Walter Ahlers, b. 28 June, 1852, in Providence; m. Margaretta Munn Welsh.
- 447 vi Frederick Brown, b. 7 Feb., 1854; m. Marion Sheldon Andrews.
- vii Louis Edgar, b. 23 March, 1856; d. 21 Aug., 1857.
- viii Fannie Frothingham, b. 1 Jan., 1859; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 March, 1903; m. Thomas A. Hunter; no ch.

197 MARTHA WHITING<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Providence, R. I., 10 July, 1817. She married in Providence, in 1839, John T. Greene of that place, who was also born there.

## CHILDREN:

- i Amy T. Greene, b. in 1839; d. 11 Aug., 1840.
- 448 ii Amelia P. Greene, b. 26 Feb., 1841; m. Daniel C. Dunkley.
- iii Robert P. Greene, b. 4 April, 1843; d. 28 Sept., 1844.
- iv Hopkins Greene, b. 6 Oct., 1844; m. in June, 1872, Mrs. Addie (Sherman) Miller.
- v Amy E. Greene, b. 22 Nov., 1849; d. 18 Dec., 1849.



- vi Arnold P. Greene, b. 1 Feb., 1851 or 1852; m. ———  
Simpkins.

198 SARAH A.<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 May, 1821; married, first, in Providence, R. I., 5 June, 1843, Sylvanus Goff, Jr., of that place, born in Providence in 1818, died there 4 Nov., 1858, aged 40; married, second, in California, in July, 1871, Samuel Malick, born in Carson City, Nev.

CHILDREN by first husband:

- i Sylvanus Goff, b. in Providence, in Sept., 1844; lives in Nev., unmarried.
- ii George W. Goff, b. in 1848; d. 25 Feb., 1854.

199 ROXANA (ROSANA) W.<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Providence, R. I., 10 May, 1824, and died there 28 March, 1862; married in Providence in 1842 William Greene of South Kingston, R. I., born in Providence.

CHILDREN:

- 449 i Nelson A. Greene, b. 12 Nov., 1844; m., 1st, Elizabeth Hathaway; m., 2nd, Emma F. Hathaway.
- ii Ellen Greene.

200 HEMAN<sup>s</sup> BARLOW (Tabitha<sup>4</sup> Bancroft, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 25 Feb., 1790 [Granville Town Records], and died there 2 Dec., 1884; married in Granville, 2 April, 1817 [Ibid], or 1816, Nancy Tillotson, born 24 Nov., 1793 [Granville Church Records], and died there. They lived in Granville.

CHILDREN, born in Granville, Mass. [Ibid.] :

- i Samuel, b. 2 Jan., 1818; unmarried.
- ii Lorin, b. 29 Jan., 1822; unmarried.
- 450 iii Eliza, b. 1 Feb., 1824; m. John Day.
- iv Almira, b. 3 Nov., 1832; unmarried; resided with her sister, Mrs. Day, in Jersey City, N. J.

201 MARY<sup>s</sup> BARLOW (Tabitha<sup>4</sup> Bancroft, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 18 Nov., 1792 [Granville Town Records]; and died there 5 June, 1886; married in Granville, 14 Oct., 1834, Oliver Rose, born in Granville, 12 May, 1779, died there 18 Feb., 1855, son of Sharon and Mercy (Fowler) Rose.

CHILD:

- 451 i James Oliver Rose, b. 6 Dec., 1835; m. Flora A. Case.

202 DR. SAMUEL BANCROFT<sup>s</sup> BARLOW (Tabitha<sup>4</sup> Bancroft, Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 19 April, 1798, and died there 28 February, 1876; married Rhoda Wadsworth. He removed to New York with his family.

## CHILDREN:

- 452 i Samuel Latham Mitchell, b. 5 June, 1826.
- 453 ii Mary, m. Edward Weed.
- 454 iii Harriet, m. Owen T. Coffin.
- 455 iv Helen, m. Dr. Moore.

203 ROWLAND<sup>s</sup> BARLOW (Tabitha<sup>4</sup> Bancroft, Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 9 [Granville Church Records], or 8 [Family Bible], October, 1807, and died 5 June, 1899 [Ibid]; married in Granby, Conn., in February, 1831, Cleo Goddard, or Stoddard, born in Granby.

CHILDREN, mentioned in the will of their uncle, Edmund Barlow, as "of Granby" [Springfield Probate Office]:

- i Edmund, b. 8 Oct., 1832, in Granville.
- ii Leland Orrin, b. in May, 1836.
- iii Mary Jane, b. in Oct., 1837.
- iv Jane Elizabeth, b. 17 Oct., 1839.
- v Harriet Emeroy, b. in Mar., 1842.
- vi Arabella Susan, b. in 1844.
- vii Estelle Tabitha, b. in Aug., 1848.
- viii Rolla Hubert, b. in June, 1852.

204 AZARIAH ASHLEY<sup>s</sup> BANCROFT (Azariah<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 25 January, 1799, baptized there in August, 1802, and died in the Ohi Valley, Cal., 21 March, 1885. He married Lucy Damaris Howe, born in Vermont, 22 February, 1799, died about 1882, daughter of Curtis and Sybil (Phelps) Howe. Before her marriage Lucy Howe was a teacher in Granville and Irville, Ohio. They were married on 21 February, 1822, at Granville, Ohio, where he bought a farm adjoining the town on the north. When he was nine years old Mr. Bancroft had removed with his parents to Lake Lewis, Pa., and, in 1814, to Granville, Ohio. After his marriage he resided in Newark, Ohio. He was a builder of houses, and constructed many locks on the Ohio canals. In 1841 he and his family removed to New Madrid, Mo., but four years later returned to Granville, Ohio, on account of the unhealthfulness of the climate. In 1850 Mr. Bancroft joined a company from Licking County, which went to California, by steamer to Chagres, and from Panama by sailing vessel, the voyage taking over six months. In 1852 he returned to Granville, Ohio. In 1854 he again left Ohio, going to the

prairie land of Illinois, where he lived for two or three years. In 1861 he was appointed Indian Agent for the Yakima nation at Fort Simcoe, where he remained nearly four years. In November, 1864, he removed to San Francisco, and here he and his wife celebrated their golden wedding in 1872, at the home of their son, Hubert Howe Bancroft, the historian, and then, in memory of their wedding trip, returned on a visit to the East. His wife died in Oakville, Cal., 8 February, 1882. Mr. Bancroft then lived in the Ohi Valley, Cal., and here he died at Narahoff, surviving his wife three years.

## CHILDREN:

- i Curtis, went to Cal.
- 456 ii Celia Matilda, m. (1) George Hunter Derby; 3 daughters; m. (2) Mr. Kenney.
- iii Emily, m. Harlow Palmer of Buffalo, N. Y., son of George Palmer; d. about 1852 or '53.
- 457 iv Hubert Howe, b. 5 May, 1832; m. (1) Emily Ketchum; m. (2) Matilda C. Griffing.
- v Mary Melissa, m. — Trevett.
- vi A child.
- vii Albert Little, b. 15 May, 1841, at Granville, Ohio; m. Frances Ann Watts of Bloomington, Ind., 11 Jan., 1866, in N. Y. City; has resided in Cal. since 1855, in Los Angeles, and now (1910) in Concord.

205 HENRY LINCOLN<sup>s</sup> BANCROFT (Azariah<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 10 December, 1800, and died in Granville, Ohio, 1 October, 1890; married, 27 March, 1823, Almena Rose, born in Granville, Mass., 30 September, 1803, died in Granville, Ohio, 4 November, 1874, daughter of Timothy and Lydia (Munson) Rose.

## CHILDREN:

- i Barber R., living in Cal., in 1873.
- ii Harriet A., m. — Kerr; had ch.
- iii Amelia.

206 JULIET<sup>s</sup> BANCROFT (Jonathan Barber<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) married — Foot.

## CHILD:

- i Edwin Bancroft Foot.

207 ALMIRA<sup>s</sup> BANCROFT (Ruth<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Charles<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 11 April, 1810 [Granville Church Records], and died in Chicago, Ill., in 1894; married Stephen Wright.

## CHILD:

- i George Wright, lives in Chicago.

208 MARY<sup>s</sup> STILES (Lucina<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Charles<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 6 May, 1811, and died 22 July, 1833; married James Blair.

CHILD:

- i Chauncey Stiles Blair.

209 JANETTE<sup>s</sup> STILES (Lucina<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Charles<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 16 April, 1817, and died in Holyoke, Mass., 21 March, 1881; married in Chicopee Falls, Mass., 11 December, 1838, Elijah Williams Loomis of Somers, Conn., born in 1817, died in Holyoke 6 January, 1870, son of Elijah Loomis.

CHILDREN:

- 458 i William Stiles Loomis, b. 7 Oct., 1840; m. Augusta R. Weston.
- 458a ii Emma Janette Loomis, b. 5 July, 1847; m. Edgar J. Pomeroy.

210 ADELINE JANE<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Samuel<sup>a</sup>, Charles<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 11 May, 1813 [Family Bible says in 1811], and died in Easthampton, Mass., 27 November, 1888; married in East Granville, 8 November, 1837, Elisha Frink Miner, born in Stonington, Conn., 27 August, 1808, died in West Granville, 17 May, 1861. Mr. Miner was a dealer in leather and proprietor of a tannery. He also had large agricultural interests. In 1859-60 he was Representative from Granville to the State Legislature, and was appointed to an extra session held at Boston to assist in revising the General Laws and Statutes of Massachusetts.

CHILDREN:

- 459 i Harriet Parsons Miner, b. 27 Aug., 1838; m. Lyman N. Baldwin.
- 460 ii Elizabeth Ranney Miner, b. 1 Jan., 1840; m. Theodore L. Avery.
- iii Harvey Elizur Miner, b. in West Granville, 10 Feb., 1842; d. there 4 May, 1842.
- 461 iv Henry Elisha Miner, a twin, b. 10 Feb., 1842; m. Julia B. Russ.
- v Charles Timothy Miner, b. 6 Sept., 1844; d. in West Granville, 23 May, 1845.
- vi Ella Estell Miner, b. in West Granville, 16 Aug., 1847; m. in Springfield, Mass., 9 June, 1864, William P. Richardson, b. in Tolland, Mass., 17 June, 1838, son of Moses and Hannah Richardson of that place; no ch. They live in Easthampton, Mass., and Mr. Richardson is a photographer in Springfield.



211 AFFA DEBORAH<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 25 July, 1815, and married there, 23 January, 1850, Jesse Alexander, born in Troy, Pa., 6 February, 1813, died in Lena, Ill., 28 January, 1902. Mr. Alexander was one of those who served the nation during the Civil War, enlisting at its outbreak in Company B, Thirty-first Massachusetts Volunteers. He and his wife went to Pennsylvania, and afterwards to Lena, Ill., where he died almost eighty-nine years of age. Mrs. Alexander is still living in Lena, and is over ninety years old. She is afflicted with blindness.

## CHILD:

- i Clifford Ernest J. Alexander, b. in West Granville, 21 June, 1851; married; resides in Lena.

212 REVEREND JAMES HILLYER<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 9 March, 1817, and died in New London, Pa., 1 June, 1869; married in Brooklyn, N. Y., about 1847, Phoebe L. Burtis, born in Brooklyn, died in Springfield, Mass., daughter of Abram Burtis of Brooklyn. Mr. Spelman was a graduate of Williams College, and taught in the Fishkill Academy. He was a Presbyterian minister, and for a long time engaged in home missionary work. He was buried on Ocean Hill, Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.

## CHILD:

- i Abram Burtis, b. in Brooklyn, 11 Nov., 1848; unm.

213 CHARLES TIMOTHY<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 11 May, 1823, and died in West Springfield, Mass., 1 September, 1907; married in East Granville, 1 July, 1849, Fannie Elizabeth Smith, born in East Windsor, Conn., 1 July, 1831, died in West Springfield, 26 March, 1907, daughter of Albert Gallatin Smith of Granville. In 1860 Mr. Spelman and his wife removed to West Springfield, where they resided until their deaths. They lived to celebrate their fifty-seventh year of married life. He survived his wife six months.

## CHILDREN:

- i Eudora Josephine, b. in East Granville, 21 Dec., 1850; d. 17 Dec., 1860.
- ii Charles Franklin, b. 3 Sept., 1852, in East Granville; d. in Russell, Mass., 10 Nov., 1860.
- iii Addie Marietta, b. 6 Nov., 1856; d. in West Springfield, 11 Apr., 1881; unmarried.
- iv Samuel Howard, b. in West Springfield, 20 Feb., 1861; died there 6 Jan., 1865.







HOME OF MRS. LUCINA BROWN SPELMAN. EAST GRANVILLE,  
THE SCENE OF THE SPELMAN RE-UNION, 1895

- 462 v Rolla Joseph, b. in West Springfield, 19 Oct., 1865; m. Louvena Cook.  
 vi Charles Leon, b. in West Springfield, 3 Dec., 1874; d. there 10 Mar., 1900; unmarried.

214 ELIZABETH LUCINA<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Samuel<sup>t</sup>, Charles<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 9 April, 1827, and married, 25 April, 1848, Eleazer L. Brown, born in that town 11 January, 1825, son of Levi and Almeda (Strong) Brown. He died in Granville, 12 October, 1905, aged eighty years, nine months, and one day. Mrs. Brown spent much of her girlhood in the "Old Spelman Red House," and received the names of her two grandmothers, Hayes and Kent. Soon after her marriage, her husband purchased the old Joel Root homestead on the hill at East Granville, near the church. The house is built in the Colonial style, and the door and entrance is much admired. Mrs. Brown has lived in it for fifty years, and still continues to reside there. Prior to 1861, her husband carried on the business of the manufacture of powder kegs, but after the introduction of metal cases for powder he resumed farming as an occupation. He held many town offices, and was prominent in its affairs. For several years he was a member of the Brass Band of Granville. Mrs. Brown was a singer, taking part in the Granville Jubilee of 1845 and later in the Jubilee of 1895, having retained her vocal talent for the intervening years. She was prominent in the affairs of the schools of Granville, and did much to aid them. At the time of the Jubilee of 1895 a reunion of the Spelman family took place at her house, and a large gathering of descendants was present, coming from all parts of the United States.

CHILDREN, born in East Granville, Mass.:

- i Ulissa Lucina Brown, b. 5 May, 1849; m. in Springfield, Mass., 22 Aug., 1886, Charles F. Root; no ch.; they reside in Springfield.  
 463 ii Jennie Elizabeth Brown, b. 16 Oct., 1852; m. Lester B. Dickinson, b. in Granville, son of Dea. Bevel and Sarah (Dewey) Dickinson; he m. as a 2nd wife Philura Gibbons.

215 MARCUS FESTUS<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Samuel<sup>t</sup>, Charles<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 7 February, 1832; married in Tolland, Mass. (formerly West Granville), 14 May, 1865, Susan M. Vaille of that place, daughter of Hiram and Bede (Smith) Vaille. They resided in East Granville, Plainville, Bristol or Forestville, Conn.

CHILD:

- 464 i Lila Adah, b. 8 July, 1866; m. William H. Rowe.

216 EMERSON DAVIS<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Samuel<sup>t</sup>, Charles<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 21 Aug., 1837; married in Southwick, Mass., 23 June, 1863, Eliza A. White, born in Colt's Neck, N. J., 25 June, 1840, died in Plainfield, Conn., 17 Feb., 1906, daughter of Richard White and adopted daughter of Rev. John F. Temple of Trenton, N. J.

217 CHARLES BENJAMIN<sup>s</sup> BANCROFT (Salome<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Charles<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 8 August 1817 or 1816; married 25 February, 1844, Eunice C. Hale of East Long Meadow, Mass., born 25 February, 1826, died in Rockville, Conn., 3 September, 1907, at the home of her daughter, Ellen. She was the daughter of Silas and Clarissa (Colton) Hale. Mr. Bancroft died at Kinderhook, Ill., 4 Feb., 1879.

CHILDREN:

- 465 i Ellen Sophia, b. at Scitico, Conn.; m. Buel Seymour.  
 ii Clarissa Jane, b. East Granville, Mass.; m. Lucius Os-  
 good; lives in Perry, Ralls Co., Mo.; has ch.  
 iii William Zelotus, b. in East Granville; m. Jane  
 Tucker; lives in Denver, Col.

218 HARVEY O.<sup>s</sup> BANCROFT (Salome<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Charles<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 4 September, 1819, and died in Kinderhook, Pike County, Iowa; married (1) Liddie Gains, who died in August, 1906; married (2) Amelia Maize.

CHILDREN by first wife:

- i George, served in the Civil War; lives in Colorado  
 Springs, Col.  
 ii Lester, lives in Cannon City, Col.  
 iii Charles, lives in Colorado Springs.  
 iv Almon, lives in Kinderhook, Pike Co., Ia.; possesses  
 the original old Bancroft family Bible.  
 v Lewis, lives in Colorado.

219 ALMIRA<sup>s</sup> TINKER (Naomi<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born 17 December, 1794, and died in Granville, Mass., 11 January, 1880; married, 1 March, 1815, Carlos Gibbons [Granville Church Records], born 12 July, 1793 [Ibid], son of Jedediah and Elizabeth (Cowdrey) Gibbons.

- i Nancy Gibbons, b. 3 May, or Mar., 1816; d. 18 Dec.,  
 1834.  
 466 ii Lucretia Almira Gibbons, b. 26 Feb., 1818, in Gran-  
 ville; m. Lyman Smith.  
 iii Lucina Elvira Gibbons, a twin, b. 26 Feb., 1818; d.  
 22 Nov., 1834.



EMERSON DAVIS SPELMAN









EMERSON DAVIS SPELMAN'S HOME, PLAINVILLE

- 467    iv    Lydia Gibbons, b. 6 Aug., 1820; m. (1) John B. Holcomb; m. (2) William F. Pratt.
- 468    v    Elizabeth Cowdrey Gibbons, b. 8 Aug., 1822; m. Edward Holcomb.
- vi    Martha Naomi Gibbons, b. 9 Jan., 1825; d. 25 July, 1896; m., 30 Dec., 1847, Edgar Holcomb.
- 469    vii    Martin Tinker Gibbons, b. 27 Apr., 1827; m. Adelia E. Carpenter.
- 470    viii    Charlotte Angeline Gibbons, b. 26 June, 1829; m. Silas Noble.
- 471    ix    Edwin Carlos Gibbons, b. 1 Aug., 1831; m. Pauline Rose.
- 472    x    John Murray Gibbons, b. 15 Nov., 1833; m. Mabel M. Gaines.
- 473    xi    Phineas Lyman Gibbons, b. 31 Oct., 1837; m. Maria H. Norton.
- 474    xii    Nancy Lucina Gibbons, b. 10 Nov., 1839; m. John C. Carpenter.

220 SYLVANUS<sup>s</sup> TINKER (Naomi<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 28 December, 1798 or 22 December, 1799, and died there 31 October, 1889; married in Granville, 21 November, 1827, by Rev. T. M. Cooley, to Charity Phelps of Windsor, Conn., born in East Granby, Conn., 24 November, 1796, or 21 August, 1797, died in Granville, 21 August, 1869, daughter of Elihu and Charity (Phelon) Phelps.

CHILDREN, born in Granville, Mass.:

- 475    i    Ann Janette, b. 26 Aug., 1828; m. Orville Carpenter.
- ii    Nancy Delina, b. 13 Sept., 1830; d. in Granville, 15 Feb., 1864; m., in Nov., 1856, David Northway.
- 476    iii    Martin Phelps, b. 16 July, 1832; m. Marietta M. Smith.

221 NAOMI<sup>s</sup> TINKER (Naomi<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 April, 1801 or 1800, and died 25 January, 1893; married, 5 or 25 January, 1837, Frederick Gillett, born 15 July, 1798, died 29 August, 1865.

CHILDREN:

- i    Martin Francis Gillett, b. 20 (11, 12) July, 1840; d. 19 Dec., 1840.
- ii    Sherman Francis Gillett, b. 22 April, 1842; d. 29 Mar., or May, 1843.
- iii    Julia Almira or Elvira Gillett, b. 12 Mar., 1844; d. 22 Feb., 1895.
- 477    iv    Sibyl Maria Gillett, b. 6 Jan., 1846; m. John W. Mixer.

222 MARTIN<sup>s</sup> BUELL (Naomi<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born 18 October, 1806, and died 12 July, 1882; married (1), in 1837, Lucy Blanchard O'Bryan, who died 3 September, 1864; married, in Washington, D. C., about 1869, a second time. His name was originally Tinker, but in 1838 he had it changed to Buell by an act of the legislature. He lived in Washington.

CHILDREN by first wife:

- i A daughter, m. Benjamin F. Gibbons.
- ii Mary, m. — Ely; lives in Westfield, Mass.

CHILDREN by second wife:

- iii A daughter, b. in Oct., 1870.
- iv A daughter, b. 21 Mar., 1872.
- v Katie, b. 2 Jan., 1874; d. 20 Jan., 1879.
- vi Rose, b. 10 Oct., 1876; d. 2 July, 1877.

223 PHINEAS LYMAN<sup>s</sup> BUELL (Naomi<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 20 February, 1809, and died in Orange, Mass., 17 or 18 November, 1893; married in Hartland, Conn., 10 September, 1851, Phoebe Gilman, born 12 February, 1822, or 8 February, 1823, the daughter of George Clark and Sarah (Blakeley) Gilman. He was the son of Martin and Naomi<sup>t</sup> (Spelman) Tinker, but in 1838 his name was changed to Buell by an act of the legislature. He was the publisher of the *Westfield News Letter* for thirty years.

CHILDREN:

- 478 i Sarah Naomi, b. 27 May, 1852; m. Henry W. Ely.
- 479 ii Edward Martin, b. 1 June, 1861; m. Nettie A. Marshall.

224 MELISSA<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Stephen<sup>t</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 6 February, 1802 [Granville Town Records], and died in Granville, 5 September, 1857, aged fifty-seven [gravestone, Granville]; married in East Granville, 4 June, 1828, by Rev. T. M. Cooley, to Elijah C. Seymour, born in Granville, 15 February, 1797, died there in December, 1880, aged eighty-three. Mrs. Seymour and her sister, Charity Spelman, were married at the same time, the latter to Volney Stowe. Two years after his wife's death, Mr. Seymour married her sister, Caroline Spelman. He kept a shop in Granville, and was a prominent citizen of the town.\*

CHILDREN, born in Granville, Mass.:

- i Stephen E. Seymour, b. in Nov., 1830 or 1831; m., but has no ch.; lives in Springfield, Mass.
- ii Clara M. Seymour, b. 26 Nov., 1835 [gravestone, Granville]; d. 15 Sept., 1859 [Ibid].

\*The house occupied by him was built about 1800.





HOME OF MRS. MELISSA SPELMAN SEYMOUR

222 MARTIN<sup>s</sup> BUELL (Naomi<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born 18 October, 1806, and died 12 July, 1882; married (1), in 1837, Lucy Blanchard O'Bryan, who died 3 September, 1864; married, in Washington, D. C., about 1869, a second time. His name was originally Tinker, but in 1838 he had it changed to Buell by an act of the legislature. He lived in Washington.

CHILDREN by first wife:

- i A daughter, m. Benjamin F. Gibbons.
- ii Mary, m. — Ely; lives in Westfield, Mass.

CHILDREN by second wife:

- iii A daughter, b. in Oct., 1870.
- iv A daughter, b. 21 Mar., 1872.
- v Katie, b. 2 Jan., 1874; d. 20 Jan., 1879.
- vi Rose, b. 10 Oct., 1876; d. 2 July, 1877.

223 PHINEAS LYMAN<sup>s</sup> BUELL (Naomi<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 20 February, 1809, and died in Orange, Mass., 17 or 18 November, 1893; married in Hartland, Conn., 10 September, 1851, Phoebe Gilman, born 12 February, 1822, or 8 February, 1823, the daughter of George Clark and Sarah (Blakeley) Gilman. He was the son of Martin and Naomi<sup>t</sup> (Spelman) Tinker, but in 1838 his name was changed to Buell by an act of the legislature. He was the publisher of the *Westfield News Letter* for thirty years.

CHILDREN:

- 478 i Sarah Naomi, b. 27 May, 1852; m. Henry W. Ely.
- 479 ii Edward Martin, b. 1 June, 1861; m. Nettie A. Marshall.

224 MELISSA<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Stephen<sup>t</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 6 February, 1802 [Granville Town Records], and died in Granville, 5 September, 1857, aged fifty-seven [gravestone, Granville]; married in East Granville, 4 June, 1828, by Rev. T. M. Cooley, to Elijah C. Seymour, born in Granville, 15 February, 1797, died there in December, 1880, aged eighty-three. Mrs. Seymour and her sister, Charity Spelman, were married at the same time, the latter to Volney Stowe. Two years after his wife's death, Mr. Seymour married her sister, Caroline Spelman. He kept a shop in Granville, and was a prominent citizen of the town.\*

CHILDREN, born in Granville, Mass.:

- i Stephen E. Seymour, b. in Nov., 1830 or 1831; m., but has no ch.; lives in Springfield, Mass.
- ii Clara M. Seymour, b. 26 Nov., 1835 [gravestone, Granville]; d. 15 Sept., 1859 [Ibid].

\*The house occupied by him was built about 1800.



HOME OF MRS. MELISSA SPELMAN SEYMOUR



225 CHARITY<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 9 November, 1804 or 1803, and died in Granville, 24 February, 1853. (1859.) The gravestone, Granville, reads, "died 24 Feb., 1853, aged 55." She was married in East Granville, by Rev. T. M. Cooley, to Volney Stowe, 4 June, 1828. He was born in East Granville, 30 June, 1801 [Granville Town Records], and died in Granville, 4 August, 1885, the son of Elihu and Mary Stowe. Mr. Stowe was a farmer. He and his wife lived in Granville, and they and their two children were buried there.

CHILDREN, born in Granville, Mass.:

- i Mary Parsons Stowe, b. 29 Nov., 1829; d. 8 Mar., 1850 [gravestone, Granville, reads, "8 Mar., 1850, aged 29"]; unmarried.
- ii Marshall Volney Stowe, b. 28 Dec., 1834; d. 13 Dec., 1898; he served in the Civil War in Co. E, 46th Reg. Mass. Vol. Militia; his widow lives in East Granville.

226 JESSE BARLOW<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 26 March, 1801 [Granville Church Records], and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 August, 1878, aged seventy-seven years. He married in Granville, Mass., 17 April, 1828 [Ibid], Eliza Content Cooley, born there 28 June, 1802, daughter of Rev. Dr. Timothy Mather and Content (Chapman) Cooley. She died in Brooklyn, N. Y. The following sketch of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse B. Spelman was written by their daughter, Eliza Cooley (Spelman) Williams, 6 April, 1897:

"The first-born son of Jesse Spelman advanced by perseverance from a small boy on his father's farm, in the village of East Granville, Mass., to a successful merchant in New York City. The eldest of nine children, and the constant companion of his uncle, Ohel Spelman (who, at ten years of age, joined the family in the Spelman home), he roamed over the mountains and through the woods, with all the ardor of a strong and enthusiastic nature. The country school prepared him to enter the more advanced classes of Reverend Doctor T. M. Cooley, who during his life tutored seven hundred pupils, some for college and others for active service in mercantile life. Having first served a year or two in his uncle, Joel Root's, country store, Jesse Barlow Spelman moved to Albany, N. Y., and there opened a fancy-goods and notion store. About that time he married Eliza Content, eldest daughter of the Reverend Doctor T. M. Cooley. They joined Reverend Doctor William B. Sprague's church in Albany, N. Y., and at once entered upon a life of active service and devoted Christian usefulness.



"In 1837 Mr. Spelman moved with his family to Brooklyn, N. Y., and founded in New York City the large and successful business which at first was conducted under the firm name of Spelman & Fraser; then Spelman & Sons; later Spelman Brothers. He was a man of fine personal appearance, tall and stately, with much dignity of manner and character, a man of few words, a close observer, regular in his habits, and punctual in his engagements. His home was always a centre of kind and generous hospitality, where guests were cordially welcomed. He was a devoted Christian, never failing, while health continued, to attend every service of his church, and to require the same of his children. During most of his life he held the office of Elder and Trustee of the Reformed Church on Brooklyn Heights. His heart was easily touched as he listened to countless tales of suffering. Many were the poor whom he aided, and many were the men whom he tided over difficult places. He had that large and beautiful charity of nature 'that envieth not' and 'thinketh no evil.'

"In 1843 he built a house on Brooklyn Heights, where he and his devoted wife spent many years of happy married life, and where, in 1878, they celebrated their golden wedding, surrounded by children, grandchildren, brothers, sisters, and friends. He passed away the same year, lamented by a large circle of loving friends, and was laid to rest in the Spelman lot in beautiful Greenwood Cemetery.

"His widow survived him seventeen years, living to the advanced age of ninety-five years, tenderly cared for by her loving children and grandchildren in the home where she had lived for over fifty years. Hers was a sunny and genial temperament, always looking for the silver lining behind every cloud. She went with her children to the Sunday School, and taught a large class herself. She was active in every benevolent work in the church, and at one time raised one thousand dollars for an object of especial interest.

"Her wonderful memory was clear to the last, and even the winter before she died she learned, as usual, many new hymns and poems, and could recite whole chapters of the Bible. We recall the last summer of her peaceful life, when she sat with us one warm afternoon, on the piazza of our summer home overlooking the Hudson River, clothed in white, with her silver hair shining in the sunlight, repeating all the beautiful hymns and poems she had learned since childhood. The next April Mrs. Spelman passed away, after an illness of only a few days, and was laid to rest by the side of her beloved husband in Greenwood Cemetery."

CHILDREN:

480     i     Eliza Cooley, b. 18 May, 1829; m. Edgar Williams.



JESSE BARLOW SPELMAN



- 481 ii Timothy Mather, b. 9 Oct., 1831; m. (1) Mary E. Beck; m. (2) Elizabeth A. Chandler.
- 482 iii William Chapman, b. 9 June, 1834; m. Sarah A. Hoyt.
- iv Jesse Barlow, Jr., b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 Mar., 1837; d. in Collinsville, Conn., 9 Sept., 1838.

227 MARY ANN<sup>e</sup> SPELMAN (Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 14 June, 1802, and died in Pittsfield, Mass., 2 July, 1895, aged ninety-three; married in Granville, 25 November, 1827 [Granville Church Record] or 21 November, 1827 [Granville Town Record], William Benjamin Cooley, born in Granville, 8 or 19 August, 1800, died in Pittsfield, 27 August, 1870, aged seventy, son of Rev. Timothy Mather and Content (Chapman) Cooley. Mrs. and Mr. Cooley lived in Granville, and later removed to Williamstown, Mass. In 1842 they went to Pittsfield. Here Mr. Cooley was the proprietor of the Berkshire Hotel, which was a famous hostelry throughout the East. On retiring from active business, he built a residence on East Street, Pittsfield, where he and his wife lived for many years and where their only surviving child, Miss Mary Jane Cooley, now resides.

## CHILDREN:

- i Catharine Maria Cooley, b. in Granville, 28 Nov., 1828; d. in Pittsfield, 1 July, 1897; m. in that place, 25 Dec., 1855, Thomas Colt, b. there 28 June, 1823, d. there 8 Nov., 1876, son of Ezekiel and Electa (Campbell) Colt; no ch.
- ii Mary Jane Cooley, b. in Williamstown, 11 Sept., 1833.

228 STEPHEN<sup>e</sup> SPELMAN (Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in West Granville, Mass., 27 Sept., 1805, and died in Westfield, Mass., 26 January, 1878; married (1), in Granville, 4 July, 1833, Charlotte<sup>e</sup> Tinker, born there 24 March, 1804, died there 26 July, 1854, daughter of Martin and Naomi (Spelman) Tinker; married (2), in Blandford, Mass., 24 December, 1855, Eliza Ells, born there 25 March, 1805, died in Westfield, 24 or 25 April, 1865, aged fifty-nine, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Ells; married (3), in Westfield, 28 April, 1869, Mrs. Abby C. (Curtis) Case, born in West Granville, daughter of Talcott and Mercy (Squires) Curtis of that place, and widow of Aca Case of Western New York. Mr. Spelman passed the early years of his life in East Granville. He and his son conducted a saw-mill, where they made the handles and stocks for the large whip factories in Westfield, which was noted, at that time, for this industry. His third wife survives him, and resides with her daughter, Abby J. Case, in Westfield.

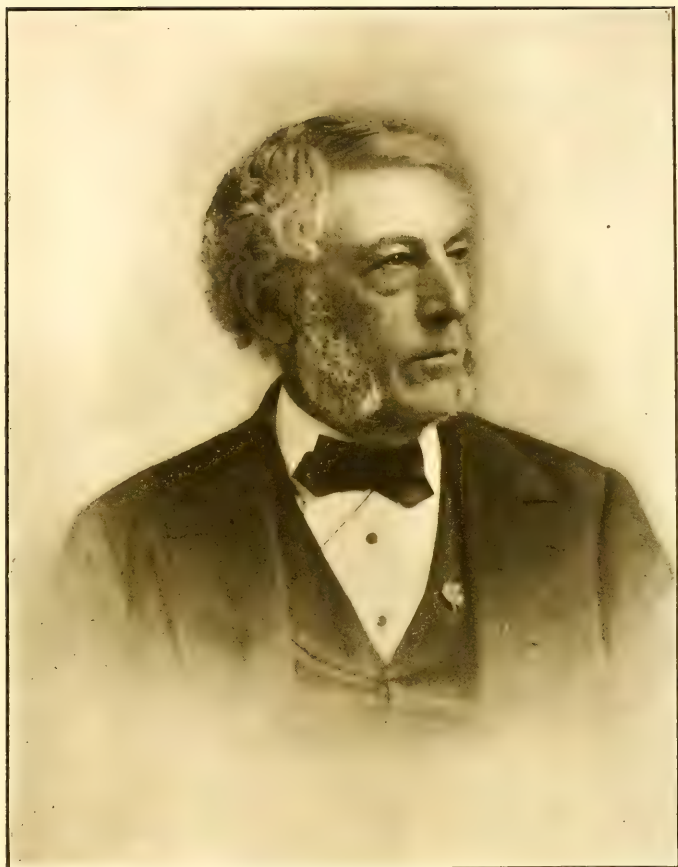
## CHILDREN by first wife:

- 483 i Edward Stephen, b. 29 Mar., 1835; m. Mary L. Cowell.
- ii Emily Charlotte, b. 8 Feb., 1837; d. in Westfield, 5 Mar., 1871; lived in Westfield; unmarried.
- iii Clarissa Almira, b. 23 Mar., 1839; d. in Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 25 Aug., 1858, in the summer home of her uncle, Jesse Barlow Spelman.
- iv Cora Elizabeth, b. 27 Feb., 1844; d. in Westfield, 4 Sept., 1856.

229 CAPTAIN BENJAMIN ROOT<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 12 September, 1811, and died in Albany, N. Y., 13 December, 1895, aged eighty-four; married in Albany, 20 June, 1844, Isabella Dey Ermand, born in that city 20 November, 1818, died there 19 November, 1885, daughter of John and Mary Ann (Glover) Dey Ermand, who came from Ulster County, Ireland. Benjamin Root Spelman received his education in the little red schoolhouse at the junction of the lane and the turnpike in Granville. During his boyhood he assisted his father on the farm, and at the age of fourteen left home to join his brother, Jesse Barlow, in Albany, entering the latter's shop, where he was a clerk for ten years. In 1836 his brother removed to New York City, and left him in charge of the business. In 1842 the firm of B. R. and R. L. Spelman was organized, and for thirty-four years was one of the most respected in the State. In 1857 it was established in Number 582 Broadway, in a large building which extended to James Street. Mr. Spelman was a Charter member of the Albany Burgess' Corps, which did so much to correct the laxity then existing in the State Militia, and which was the foundation of the present National Guard. The Corps was organized in 1833. In 1842 he became its Commander, retaining that office for sixteen years. He was a member of the Histrionic Society of Albany, which also enrolled such names as Hugh Hastings, the editor of the *Times*, Cornelius Wendel, the Government printer at Washington, Thurlow Weed, James Kent, the great Chancellor, and Martin Van Buren. Among other societies to which he belonged were the Young Men's Association, the original call for which he signed, which he addressed on several occasions, and on whose committees he often served. Another was the Albany Institute, of which the Chancellor of the University of New York was President, and Humboldt, La Place, Agassiz, and other scientists, corresponding members.

A Genealogy of the Spelman family was the fondly cherished dream of Captain Spelman, and to this end he labored assiduously for thirty years, gathering material and data. He





CAPTAIN BENJAMIN ROOT SPELMAN













RALZAMON LUCAS SPELMAN

did much valuable work in this line in tracing the English ancestry of the Spelmans, and his research has proven of great value in the compiling of this volume, which may literally be said to be built upon the foundation which he laid. For, as he advanced in years, the actual putting together of so vast a quantity of material seemed too arduous a task for him to undertake, or to carry through to completion. He therefore appealed to another Spelman descendant—the Author of this present Spelman Genealogy.

CHILDREN, born in Albany, N. Y.:

- 484 i William Dey Ermand, b. 22 Mar., 1845; m. Julia F. Rodgers.
- 485 ii Benjamin Root, b. 9 Dec., 1847; m. Sarah C. Wooster.
- iii Clarilla Louise, b. 14 Nov., 1851; d. in Albany, 20 Jan., 1852.
- iv Mary Glover, b. 3 Aug., 1853; lives in Albany.
- v Anna Root, b. 28 Mar., 1857; lives in Albany.
- vi Elizabeth (an adopted child), b. 19 Oct., 1844; m. (1), 24 Mar., 1870, George Miller, who d. in Coeymans, N. Y., 3 Jan., 1884; m. (2) George Welsh, and had a daughter, Isabella Spelman, b. 13 Mar., 1891; lives in Coeymans.

230 RALZAMON LUCAS<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Jesse<sup>a</sup>, Stephen<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 2 Jan., 1815, and died in Albany, N. Y., 23 Dec., 1897; married in Albany, 18 June, 1845, Lovisa Reed, born in that place 24 November, 1818, died there 19 November, 1863, daughter of William and Lovisa (Beals) Reed. Mrs. Lovisa (Reed) Spelman was a granddaughter of the "Mountain Miller," whose name was Joseph Beals. He was a remarkable man, and the history of his conversion to Christianity was published by the Tract Society in a pamphlet called "The Mountain Miller." Ralzamon Lucas Spelman was educated in the "red school house" in Granville, from which he graduated at the age of thirteen. He entered the village store as a clerk, and later removed to Williamstown, Mass. In 1836 he became a member of the firm of J. B., B. R. and R. L. Spelman, which he and his two brothers founded in Albany, where he spent the remainder of his life, with the exception of a few years' residence in Pittsfield, Mass. He lived to be nearly eighty-three years of age, and during his long life was much respected and beloved by his many friends, among whom were eminent journalists, clergymen, and statesmen of all parties, who were attracted by his sympathetic nature, ready wit, and worth of character. He enjoyed the life-long friendship of the notable Quaker ladies, Abigail and Lydia Mott. Following

the traditions of his family, he was a member of the old Whig Party.

CHILDREN, born in Albany, N. Y.: "

- i Anna Lovisa, b. 4 Mar., 1849; d. in Bath, N. Y., 7 June, 1854.
- 486 ii Mary Reed, b. 21 Aug., 1851; m. William W. Whiting.
- iii Jesse Howard, b. 23 Feb., 1858; d. in Albany, 23 Aug., 1858.

231 CLIMENA<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Festus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 17 May, 1800, and died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Edwin Hillyer, in Wau-pun, Wis., 19 February, 1888, aged eighty-eight; married in Randolph, Ohio, in March, 1818, Almon Buell Coe, a planter, born in Granville, Mass., 22 January, 1796, died in Randolph, Ohio, 8 August, 1853, son of Deacon James and Nancy (Pratt) Coe. Mr. Coe was a descendant of Roger Coe of Suffolk, England, who was burned at the stake on account of his religious faith in 1555. The emigrant ancestor of the family came to Plymouth, Mass., in 1637, with his three sons. Two ancestors were Captain John Coe and Captain John Coe, 2nd, both in the Colonial Wars, and James Coe was another of the line who fought in the Revolution.

CHILDREN, born in Randolph, Ohio:

- 487 i Festus Spelman Coe, b. 29 Nov., 1819; m. Fanny A. Merritt.
- 488 ii James Pratt Coe, b. 5 Apr., 1821; m. Jane S. Spees.
- 489 iii Matthew Lyman Coe, b. 27 June, 1823; m. Helen M. Davis.
- 490 iv Angeline Hannah Coe, b. 7 July, 1827; m. Edwin Hillyer.
- 491 v Samuel Buell Coe, b. 8 Aug., 1835; m. Mary J. Cronk-hite.

232 AURILLA<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Festus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 23 February, 1802, and died in Randolph, Ohio, about 1841; married in Randolph, about 1820, Germanicus Cooley, son of Deacon Levi Cooley, who died 18 April, 1840, aged thirty-eight. They returned to Massachusetts, and lived for some years on Deacon Cooley's farm at Granville, but eventually removed to the West, where Mrs. Cooley died at the home of her sister, Mrs. Coe.

CHILDREN:

- i Levi B. Cooley, b. 14 Mar., 1822; d. in Randolph, Ohio, 14 Mar., 1829.



MRS. CLIMENA SPELMAN COE





- ii Festus Marcus Cooley, b. 9 Oct., 1830; d. in Randolph, 29 Feb., 1831.

233 SALMON A.<sup>5</sup> SPELMAN (Festus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 24 January, 1804 [Family Bible]; married in Marlboro', Ohio, 3 June, 1831 [Ibid], Elizabeth Pennock, born in Virginia, 9 March, 1806 [Ibid], died in Marlboro' 31 December, 1887, daughter of William, Sr., and Catharine (Boon) Pennock. A Bible is in possession of the family which bears this inscription: "East Granville Moral School. To Mr. Salmon Spelman a Present from Timothy M. Cooley, Feb. 13, 1816. Salmon Spelman his book, God give him grace therein to look." Salmon Spelman was a shoemaker. He was of a roving disposition, and one day, when his two sons were about five and six years of age respectively, he left home, never to return again. Years afterwards his sister, Mrs. Deborah (Spelman) Sanford, received a letter from him, in which he regretted having left his family. He also wrote to his brother, Marcus F. Spelman. The letter was dated at Piqua, and in it he spoke of soon leaving that place for South Carolina. He made inquiry for his wife and children, but did not return, and the date and place of his death is unknown. His wife educated his two sons and finally made her home with her son, William Ohel Spelman, until she died in her eighty-second year. She was buried in Marlboro', Ohio.

CHILDREN, born in Paris, Ohio:

- 492 i William Ohel, b. 4 Mar., 1832 [Ibid]; m. (1) Malinda C. Brandon; m. (2) Sarah E. Brandon.  
493 ii Festus Buell, b. 15 Aug., 1833 [Ibid]; m. Ella Reed.

234 MARGARET<sup>5</sup> SPELMAN (Festus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 14 August, 1806, and died in Randolph, Ohio, 9 September, 1890; married in Randolph, in November, 1824, Justin Belding, born in Semphronius, N. Y., 10 November, 1805, died in Randolph, 10 December, 1869, son of Dr. Rufus and Nancy (Sabin) Belding. He was a successful merchant in Randolph for thirty-five years, and Justice of the Peace. His widow lived in Akron, Ohio.

CHILDREN, born in Randolph, Ohio:

- i Adeline Margaret Belding, b. 26 Aug., 1825; d. in Randolph, 7 July, 1845; m. in that place, 20 May, 1844, George Washington Miller, b. in Medina, Ohio; lived in Randolph.  
494 ii Matilda Zoradah Belding, b. 21 Mar., 1829; m. (1) Dr. Allen D. Wilcox; m. (2) Jacob C. Bair; m. (3) James J. Curtis.

- 495    iii    Melinda Zeruah Belding, b. 1 Aug., 1834; m. Thomas P. Gilman.

235    MARCUS FESTUS<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Festus<sup>a</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 31 May, 1809, and died in Rootstown, Ohio, 20 April, 1900; married in Rootstown, 2 or 6 October, 1831, Mary Ann Reed, born in that place 2 October, 1811, died there 4 November, 1902, daughter of Abram and Siley (Hitchcock) Reed. In 1816 Marcus Festus Spelman removed with his parents from East Granville to Randolph, Ohio, where his father bought a farm. After the death of his father, which occurred two years later, his mother married again, and the children were brought up by relatives. At eleven years of age, Marcus Spelman left Randolph and found his way to the home of his uncle, Samuel Buell Spelman, near Rootstown, with whom he continued to reside, and where his marriage took place. He and his wife settled on a farm near Edinburgh, Ohio, and during the first winter after their marriage lived in a log cabin. This cabin had a curtain instead of a door for protection against the weather. For several years Mr. Spelman taught school during the winter for ten dollars a month which secured the means to carry on the farm in summer. His young wife aided him by helping to shear the sheep, pick the wool, spin the yarn, and finally weave it into cloth, some of which was sold to provide the first plow used on their farm. They remained on this farm until 1854, when they purchased another near Rootstown Centre, and later, in 1866, moved into that place, opposite the present High School. Mr. Spelman identified himself with the Anti-Slavery movement as early as 1845, and was one of those who aided the slaves to escape by means of the underground railroad. He and his wife gave protection to many slaves, and helped them on their way to Canada. He was a strong advocate of temperance. In 1860 he was elected deacon of the Congregational Church in Rootstown, which office he held for forty years. He and his wife lived together for sixty-eight years. A year before his death their daughter and her husband, Mr. Collins, came from Oakland, Cal., to reside with them. He died at the age of ninety-one years, ten months, and twenty days, his wife surviving him two years and one month, passing away in the same house. During his long life he had committed to writing many interesting facts connected with the history of Rootstown. The day before he died he spoke of "the importance of living so that we may have a peaceful hour in which to die."

CHILDREN :

- i    Henry, b. 2 Mar., 1833; d. 13 Apr., 1837.
- ii   Joel Reed, b. 22 Sept., 1834; d. 8 July, 1839.
- iii   Olive Adelaide, b. 30 Jan., 1836; d. 10 July, 1839.

- 496 iv Comfort Adelaide, b. 14 Feb., 1840; m. Nelson R. Collins.  
 497 v Asa Mahan, b. 5 June, 1843; m. Josephine Seymour.  
 498 vi Henry Louis, b. 21 Feb., 1852; m. Julia A. Burt.

236 DEBORAH<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Festus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 12 June, 1811, and died in Oakland, Cal., 16 December, 1888; married in Rootstown, Ohio, 12 March, 1833, Charles Sherman Sanford of that place, born in Milford, Conn., 22 August, 1808, died in Rootstown, 1 December, 1881, son of Walker and Mabel (Bradshaw) Sanford. Mrs. Sanford, although afflicted with lameness, was noted for her great fortitude. Three of her sons died in early manhood, and her husband seven years before her own death.

CHILDREN, born in Rootstown, Ohio:

- 499 i Sherman La Grand Sanford, b. 11 July, 1835; m. Harriet A. Harmon.  
 ii Luther Robert Sanford, b. 21 Dec., 1837; d. in Lexington, Ky., 26 Feb., 1863; m. in Randolph, Ohio, 4 Sept., 1861, Frances L. Brainard; no ch.; he was in the army as Lieut. in Co. I, 104 Ohio Vol. Inf.  
 500 iii Festus Marcus Sanford, b. 14 June, 1842; m. Hattie H. Upson.  
 501 iv Oel Merlo Sanford, b. 17 Dec., 1848; m. Sarah C. Locke.

237 REVEREND RICHARD DICKINSON<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Festus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 22 September, 1813, and died in Fort Wayne, Ind., 20 October, 1905; married in Somerset, Perry County, Ohio, 1 March, 1842, Elizabeth Beckwith, born in Somerset, 11 February, 1824, died in Fort Wayne, 29 January, 1906, daughter of Colonel John Beckwith, a descendant of Sir Sidney Beckwith of England. Her mother was Isabella Cassel, and was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 10 June, 1802. The parents of Mr. Spelman removed from Granville, Mass., to Portage County, Ohio, when he was three years old. His father died a year later, and, upon the re-marriage of his mother, he went to live with his uncle, Buel Spelman. At the age of sixteen he was apprenticed to a carpenter and joiner, and during the succeeding years worked at this trade and at cabinet making. He taught school in the winter. Later he was employed in a grocery store in Cleveland, and then went to Granville, Ohio. He afterwards taught school in Somerset, where he commenced the study of medicine, later practising in that place and in Alexandria. He then decided to enter the ministry of the Methodist Church, and began that work in Bluffton, Ind. He was licensed to preach in 1853, becoming



what is known as a "Circuit Rider," preaching in thirteen different places, riding from one to another. All the services were held in log cabins. Mr. Spelman served as chaplain of the One Hundred and First Regiment of Indiana Volunteers during the Civil War. He was a member of Anthony Wayne Post of Fort Wayne, and at the time of his death was one of the oldest Post Commanders in the United States. He was also one of the oldest ministers in the Northern Indiana Conference of the Methodist Church. The last twelve years of his life and of that of his wife were spent at the home of their daughter, Mrs. Emily A. Jones, at Fort Wayne. They were buried in the Lindenwood Cemetery in that place.

## CHILDREN:

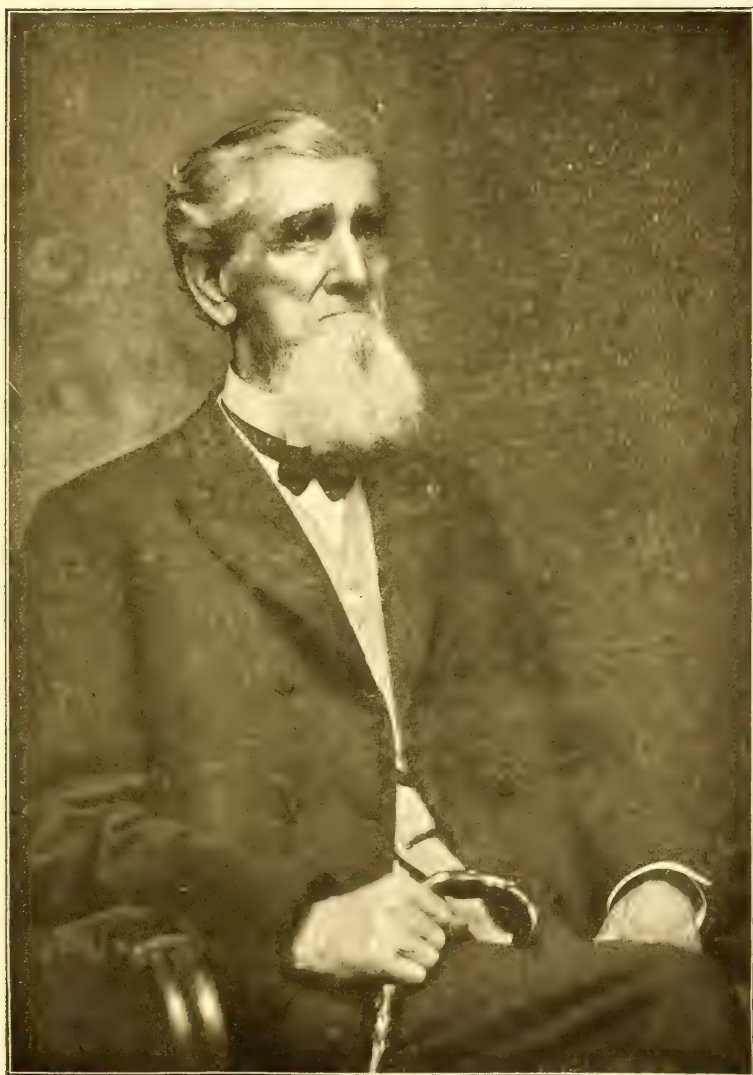
- 502 i Emily Aurilla, b. 11 Apr., 1843; m. (1) Dr. Webster W. Teague; m. (2) Levi M. B. Jones.
- ii John Beckwith, b. in Alexandria, Ohio, 12 Apr., 1845; d. in Des Moines, Ia., 22 Nov., 1872; m. there, 28 Sept., 1871, Mary Steele Beitzel; 1 ch., d. in infancy; was a veteran of the Civil War, having served as 1st Lieut., 20th Ind. Vol. Inf.
- 503 iii Elizabeth Isabelle, b. 31 Mar., 1851; m. Rev. Marcellus M. Goddard.
- 504 iv Charles Richard, b. 29 Aug., 1859; m. Olive Waller.

238 RUFUS ROLLA<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 16 Aug., 1809, and died in Mount Morris, N. Y., 26, 24, or 29 March, 1850 or 1853; married, 6 July, 1840, Hannah Gilbert, born 29 November, 1817, died in Castile, N. Y., in 1893.

## CHILDREN:

- i Dexter Mark (Mark Rolla), b. 5 Dec., 1840; d. 24 or 26 July, 1841.
- ii Helen Grace, b. 11 Jan., 1844; d. 8 Mar., 1848.
- 505 iii Mark Rolla, b. 5 Feb., 1846; m. Caroline Mersereau.

239 JOHN HOWARD<sup>s</sup> BARLOW (Deborah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 7 December, 1806, and died in Newark, N. J., 28 October, 1894, aged eighty-seven years; married in New York City, 16 September, 1856, Mary Matilda Elmendorf, born there 6 December, 1831, daughter of Ezra H. and Mary L. Elmendorf. Mr. Barlow was educated in East Granville. He removed to Newark, where he was a member of the firm of Barlow, Condit and Morris. He was for thirty years a warden of St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Newark, and at his death its vestry held a special meeting in honor of his memory. The following expressed the loss sustained by the parish: "We are profoundly impressed by



REV. RICHARD DICKINSON SPELMAN





the eminent saintliness of our brother, John Howard Barlow, and are thankful for the good example he has left us. His prayerful interest in the welfare of Saint Paul's parish was unceasing; his generosity was unfailing; his prayers and his alms have gone up as a memorial before God."

CHILDREN, born in Newark, N. J.:

- i Howard Elmendorf, b. 6 Jan., 1858; d. in Newark, 15 May, 1865.
- ii Kate Irene, b. 24 May, 1861; d. in Newark, 25 Mar., 1889; m. in Newark, 16 June, 1887, Ransom C. Maynard, b. in Williamsport, Pa., in 1863, son of Guy W. and Mary Maynard; lived in Williamsport, Pa.
- 506 iii Arthur E., b. 12 Dec., 1867; m. Lillie A. Dixon.

240 RUFUS HENRY<sup>e</sup> BARLOW (Deborah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 25 January, 1813, and died in Westfield, Mass., 21 March, 1887; married (1), in Granby, Conn., 4 April, 1837, Alice Hayes, born there 6 June, 1814 or 1811, died in Granville, 28 October, 1848, daughter of Zacceus and Anice (Holcomb) Hayes; married (2), in Granville, 13 November, 1849, his cousin, Clarissa<sup>e</sup> Spelman, born in that place 18 February, 1808, died 26 February, 1900, daughter of Stephen<sup>4</sup> and Charity (Tinker) Spelman. They lived in Granville, where Mr. Barlow was prominent in the affairs of the town.

CHILDREN by first wife, born in Granville, Mass.:

- i Margaret Alice, b. 12 May, 1838; m. in Granville, 21 Oct., 1863, Ethan Dewey Dickinson, b. there 27 Apr., 1836, son of Bevel Consider and Sarah (Dewey) Dickinson; no ch.; lives in Westfield, Mass.
- ii James Hayes, b. 22 Nov., 1842; d. in Sigourney, Ia., 1 Aug., 1900; m. in Pomeroy, Kan., in 1870, Harriet Gilman; had ch.; was present at the Spelman Jubilee in 1895.
- iii John Howard, b. 30 Apr., 1846; d. in Granville, 16 Oct., 1848.

241 JANE DEBORAH<sup>e</sup> BARLOW (Deborah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 24 July, 1814, and died in Madison, N. J., 2 March, 1885; married (1), in September, 1834, James H. Porter, who died in November of that year; married (2), in Granville, 2 July, 1846, Daniel Condit, born in Orange, N. J., 25 August, 1805, died in Newark, N. J., 25 September, 1890. They lived in Newark until 1865, and afterward in Madison.

CHILDREN by second husband, born in Newark, N. J.:

- 507 i Anna Jane Condit, b. 22 June, 1847; m. Louis A. Sayer.
- 508 ii Ella Matilda Condit, b. 10 Oct., 1849; m. Henry I. Brittin.
- iii Howard Carleton Condit, b. 4 Oct., 1851; m. in Madison, 24 Apr., 1901, Mrs. Fannie (Lovell) Baker, b. in Trenton, N. J., 9 Feb., 1847, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Potter) Lovell; no ch.; resides in Madison.
- iv Irene Barlow Condit, b. 5 May, 1854; d. in Newark, 10 Oct., 1855.

242 FESTUS SPELMAN<sup>s</sup> BARLOW (Deborah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 14 November, 1819, and died in Newark, N. J., 14 May, 1878; married in Southwick, Mass., 22 June, 1848, Emily Alice Foote, born there 26 November, 1824, daughter of Thaddeus and Polly (Forward) Foote. They lived in Newark, where Mrs. Barlow still continues to reside.

CHILDREN, born in Newark, N. J.:

- i William Henry, b. 28 Feb., 1852; d. 29 Sept., 1869.
- 509 ii Joseph Bell, b. 6 Sept., 1854; m. Grace B. Tronson.
- iii Alice Irene, b. 14 Sept., 1856; unm.; lives in Newark.

243 ANN<sup>s</sup> ROOT (Miriam<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 15 October, 1810, and died in Waterville, Me., 2 November, 1849. Before her marriage she taught school. She married, 31 January, 1839, Rev. William Crowell, born in Middlefield, Mass., 22 September, 1806, died in Linden, N. J., 19 August, 1871. He studied at Brown University, Providence, R. I., and at the Newton Theological Seminary, graduating there in 1837. After graduation he was appointed as missionary to Greece, but declined this post in order to become editor of the *Christian Watchman*, published in Boston. He remained its editor from 1838 to 1848, and during this period was chaplain of the City Hospital in Boston. From 1848 to 1851 he was pastor of the Baptist Church in Waterville, Me., and it was in the second year of his pastorate there that his wife died. In 1851 he became editor of the *Western Watchman*, published in St. Louis, and was in charge of the St. Louis Female Institute from 1851 to 1859. In 1864 he became pastor of the Baptist Church in Freeport, Ill. He was author of the "Church Member's Manual," and other books.

CHILDREN:

- i William Wayland Crowell, b. 26 May, 1841; d. 31 Dec., 1843.

- 510 ii Henry Martyn Crowell, b. 7 Aug., 1842; m. Alice G. Stephenson.
- iii Charles Francis Crowell, b. 26 Nov., 1843; d. 31 Dec., 1862, killed in the battle of Murfreesboro, serving in the Confederate army; lived in Memphis, Tenn.
- 511 iv Edward Warren Crowell, b. 9 Jan., 1845; m. Sally P. Cooper.
- v Sarah Jane Crowell, b. 9 Apr., 1848; d. in the summer of 1859.

244 JACOB SPELMAN<sup>s</sup> ROOT (Miriam<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 19 July, 1812, and died 26 April, 1890; married (1), in Granville, 9 April, 1839, Claramond<sup>5</sup> Spelman, born in that place 17 September, 1817, died in Illinois, 6 August, 1840, daughter of Elijah<sup>4</sup> and Temperance (Bates) Spelman; married (2), in Granville, Mass., 3 May, 1842, her niece, Elnora<sup>6</sup> Northway, born 16 May, 1812, died in Granville, 16 July, 1866, daughter of Ira and Betsey<sup>6</sup> (Spelman) Northway; married (3), in Penn Yan, N. Y., 7 June, 1871, Sarah E. Van Doren, born in 1833, died in Granville, 30 September, 1873. Mr. Root passed most of his life in his native town. On 24 October, 1836, in company with his sister and brother-in-law, Mrs. and Mr. Sizer, he went to the West. They reached Chicago late in the fall, then a village on the lake shore. Mr. Sizer went on to Ottawa, eighty miles southwest of Chicago, where some of his family still continue to reside. Mr. Root settled on Rock River, six miles from Rockford, in Winnebago County, Ill. There for three years he lived on a farm. In 1838 he returned to Granville and married his cousin, Claramond Spelman. He returned with her to his new home, but a little more than a year later his wife and child died. He then went to Ottawa, where he taught school for two or three terms, but ill health soon compelled him to return to the East. In 1842 he married another cousin, his wife's niece, Elnora Northway. It was his intention to return to Illinois, but the death of his father occurring in 1846, he and his brother, John A. Root, came into possession of the old homestead, where he resided until his death. His second wife died in 1866, and in 1871 he married Sarah E. Van Doren of Penn Yan, N. Y., who died in 1873, leaving an infant daughter. Mr. Root was made a deacon of the Baptist Church in Granville, and held that office from 1835 until his death. He was a selectman and assessor in that town.

CHILD by first wife:

- i Elijah Spelman, b. in Ill., 26 July, 1840; d. there 6 Sept., 1840.

CHILDREN by second wife, born in Granville, Mass.:



- ii Miriam, d. in infancy.
  - iii Ira Lyman, b. 31 May, 1843; d. in Granville, Mass., 29 Sept., 1864, from illness contracted while serving in Co. E, 46th Mass. Vols.; unmarried.
  - iv Claramond Spelman, b. 4 Sept., 1847; d. at Granville, 4 Nov., 1848.
  - 512 v Silas Boardman, b. 21 July, 1850; m. Henrietta Woodford.
  - vi Ellen Miriam, b. 26 July, 1851; d. 10 Jan., 1885; m. 21 May, 1876, Truman J. Davis of Granby, Conn.; no ch.; lived in Granville.
- CHILD by third wife:
- 513 vi Clara May, b. 20 May, 1872; m. Harry S. Hartley.

245 MARINDA<sup>5</sup> ROOT (Miriam<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 4 November, 1814, and died in Ottawa, Ill., 11 December, 1869; married in Granville, 4 October, 1836, Randolph Sizer of Blandford, Mass., born 9 April, 1812 or 1811, died 28 September, 1856. Mr. and Mrs. Sizer were married at the old homestead in Granville, and started directly after the ceremony on their journey to the then wilderness of Illinois. Her brother, Jacob Root, accompanied them. Her father, Rev. Silas Root, took them as far as Albany in the old family carriage. Here they visited for a short time their cousins, members of the Spelman family. The only railroad on their way extended for a short distance from Albany. The Erie Canal and the Great Lakes brought them to Chicago, their objective point. Here they were greatly disappointed to find a small village in the midst of a swamp, and Mr. Sizer decided that he could never make a home there, and they accordingly took the stage for Ottawa, Ill. This was in December, 1836. The muddy roads compelled the two men to walk much of the way, carrying rails to pry up the sinking stage at intervals. Reaching Ottawa, they found high bluffs along the beautiful valley of the Illinois River, and there they made their home.

CHILDREN:

- i John Randolph Sizer, b. 7 Dec., 1837; d. 20 Oct., 1838.
- ii Emerett Sizer, b. 5 June, 1840; m., 27 Oct., 1897, Alonzo Barnes of Lincoln, Neb., who d. in Chicago four days later; lives in Ottawa.
- iii William Reddick Sizer, b. 7 Jan., 1843; d. 11 Sept., 1845.
- iv Laura Marinda Sizer, b. 29 Aug., 1845; d. in Lincoln, Neb., 12 Aug., 1894; unmarried.
- v Helen Augusta Sizer, b. 13 Dec., 1847; d. 14 Mar., 1850.







HARVEY BUEL SPELMAN

- 514 vi Edward Randolph Sizer, b. 25 Aug., 1850; m. Elizabeth C. Atkinson.  
 vii Henry Austin Sizer, b. 13 Oct., 1853; d. 5 May, 1854.  
 515 viii Frank Leonard Sizer, b. 29 Sept., 1856; m. Linda Pyle.

246 HARVEY BUEL<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Samuel Buel<sup>t</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 15 September, 1811, and died in New York City, 20 October, 1881; married, 16 November, 1835, Lucy Henry, born in Blandford, Mass., 28 February, 1810, daughter of William and Rachel (Frery) Henry of Westfield, Medina County, Ohio. Her parents were married at Middletown, Conn. They went to Ohio when their daughter was about twenty years of age. After his marriage, Harvey Buel Spelman settled at Akron, Ohio. They afterwards removed to Cleveland, Ohio, and later to Brooklyn, N. Y., where Mrs. Spelman was active in the Women's Temperance Crusade in 1874. She died at the home of her daughter, Laura (Mrs. John Davison Rockefeller), at Cleveland, Ohio, 7 September, 1897, in her eighty-eighth year.

"The principal characteristics of my father," writes Mrs. Rockefeller, in 1905, "as they remain in my mind now, twenty-four years after his death, were a gentle, loving nature, loyalty to friends, and a deep interest in all the moving questions of the day. He believed in the church of God, and served it with unswerving fidelity, leading a most consistent Christian life. Crowning all was a profound conviction of the reality and power of religion, which he carried into every avenue of daily living. As a young man of twenty, he aided in organizing the first church in the village in which he was a clerk. Nine years after he rendered a similar service in Akron, Ohio, and again, twelve years later, in Cleveland, Ohio. He was a member of the Ohio State Legislature, and aided in establishing the first system of graded schools in that State, and served on the Board of Education in Cleveland, Ohio. He was active in the abolition movement, and in helping runaway slaves to escape to Canada. A school, started at the close of the Civil War at Atlanta, Ga., for colored girls, was named 'Spelman Seminary,' and is still largely maintained by his children. He felt deeply the curse of the sale and use of intoxicating drinks, and my mother marched with the Women of the Crusade in the streets of Brooklyn in 1874 and 1875. Their children and children's children are richly blessed in the legacy they have inherited."

CHILDREN :

- i Lucy Maria, b. in Westfield, 4 Mar., 1837.  
 516 ii Laura Celestia, b. 9 Sept., 1839; m. John Davison Rockefeller.

- iii Henry Jennings, b. in Akron, 11 Dec., 1842; d. 15 Mar., 1857.

247 LAURA MELISSA<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Samuel Buel<sup>t</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Rootstown, Ohio, 11 April, or 17 September, 1813, and died there 4 February, 1899; married in Rootstown, 18 September, 1832, Otis Reed, son of Abraham and Siley (Hitchcock) Reed; he died in Rootstown 18 January, 1881.

CHILDREN, born in Rootstown, Ohio:

- 517 i Seymour Spelman Reed, b. 22 Jan., 1835; m. (1) Louise A. Packer; m. (2) Mrs. Diodamia E. Lisk; m. (3) Eliza A. Norton.
- 518 ii Siley Rosette Reed, b. 26 Sept., 1836; m. Henry M. Demming.
- iii Laura Melissa Reed, b. 7 Sept., 1839; d. 23 June, 1840.
- iv Buel Reed, b. 29 or 24 Nov., 1841; d. in Rootstown, 15 Mar., 1842.
- v Harlon Otis Reed, b. 26 Aug., 1844; d. in Rootstown, 19 Apr., 1852.
- 519 vi Ellen Melissa Reed, b. 22 Jan., 1853; m. Stephen B. Parsons.
- vii Harvey O. Reed, b. 3 Jan., 1856; m. twice, has one ch.; lives in Riverside, Cal.

248 JACOB<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Samuel Buel<sup>t</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Rootstown, Ohio, about 1822, and died 12 August, or 5 July, 1856; married, about 1840, Elizabeth Driscoll. They lived in Edenburg, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- 520 i John D., b. 14 Nov., 1844; m. Kitty Rowand.
- ii Harriet C., b. 6 Oct., 1847.
- iii Keron F., b. 18 May, 1849.
- 521 iv Thomas E., b. in 1859; m. Caroline Engel.
- v Ella, m. — McKinnon; lives in Bellefontaine, Ohio.
- vi Louisa, m. — Makensin; lives in Degraff, Ohio.
- vii Belle, m. — Wonder; lives in Bellefontaine.

249 ARMENIA MARY<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Samuel Buel<sup>t</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born 13 October, 1842; married, 11 December, 1861, Charles B. Russell, who died in March, 1871. They lived in Ravenna, Ohio.

\* CHILD:

- i George Buel Russell, b. 4 Apr., 1864; unmarried.

250 FRANKLIN EUGENE<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Samuel Buel<sup>t</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Rootstown, Ohio, 23

September, 1849; married, 25 November, 1870, Ellen Meader, born 24 June, 1848. They lived in Cleveland, Ohio.

## CHILDREN:

- i Lilla F., b. 22 Jan., 1872.
- ii Jennie B., b. 15 Aug., 1875.
- iii Edward M., b. 11 Nov., 1878.
- iv Harvey Buel, b. 3 May, 1884.
- v Lucy C., b. 26 Apr., 1888.

251 WILLIAM J.<sup>s</sup> BRADSHAW (Mabel<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Rootstown, Ohio, 17 March, 1829; married there, 18 December, 1851, Anna Streater. They live in Cleveland, Ohio.

## CHILDREN, born in Rootstown, Ohio:

- i Mabel Ernestine, b. 8 Sept., 1856; d. in 1890.
- ii William Lincoln, b. 4 Mar., 1860.

252 MABEL<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Ohel<sup>t</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Vernon Centre, N. Y., 11 June, 1821, and died in Burlington, Ia., 4 August, 1892; married in Boonville, Ind., 6 March, 1840, William Henry Harrison Shelby, born in Kentucky, 22 February, 1818, died in Boonville, son of Isaac and Nancy (Blue) Shelby, who both were members of prominent Kentucky families. William Shelby was the great-nephew of General Isaac Shelby, first Governor of Kentucky, and was a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War. Mrs. Shelby died at the age of seventy-one.

## CHILDREN:

- 522 i Isaac Ohel Shelby, b. 1 June, 1842; m. Mary L. Brown.
- ii Nancy Lavinia Shelby, b. in Charleston, Ind., 15 Oct., 1845; d. in Boonville, 8 Mar., 1846.
- 523 iii Irene Mabel Shelby, b. 5 Feb., 1847; m. Albert E. Millspaugh.
- iv James Shelby, b. in Boonville, 8 Feb., 1850; d. in that place, 10 Apr., 1850.
- v Thomas Shelby, b. in Boonville, 11 May, 1851; d. 1 May, 1854.
- 524 vi Henry Gaylord Shelby, b. 21 Feb., 1855; m. Katherine H. H. Van Arnum.
- vii Cora Orra Shelby, b. in Boonville, 22 Feb., 1858; lives in Burlington, Ia., where she was for many years a teacher in the public schools.

253 THOMAS CLARK<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Ohel<sup>t</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Vernon Centre, N. Y., 1 May, 1823, and died in Hill City, Kan., 26 Oct., 1893, aged seventy;



married in Boonville, Ind., 25 November, 1847, Philomelia Skilinger Armstrong, born in Hamilton County, Ohio, 27 August, 1827, daughter of Leonard and Rebecca (Riggs) Armstrong. His childhood was passed in Castile, N. Y., his youth and early manhood in Edenburg, Ohio, and Boonville, Ind. After his marriage he lived on a farm for five years, and then sold it to enter partnership with his father and two brothers-in-law in a flour mill company. Because of the opposition of neighbors, some dozen or more Anti-Slavery families took their property and moved to the Northwest from 1855 to 1857. The entire Spelman circle joined with these, the Congregational Church becoming extinct with this exodus. Thomas Spelman settled first in Mt. Pleasant, Ia., then called "The Schoolhouse of the State," and continued the milling business there and in Oakland Mills, and Eddyville, Ia., where he remained in partnership with his brother-in-law, Mr. A. W. Riggs. After the death of his parents and four of his children, he removed to Graham County, Kan., in 1880, and there built a large stone residence on the Solomon River, where his three children were married.

CHILDREN, first four born in Boonville, Ind.; last two in Oakland Mills, Ia.:

- i Stephen, b. 15 Sept., 1848; d. in Oakland Mills, 29 Jan., 1861.
- 525 ii Charles Aubrey, b. 30 Aug., 1850; m. Viola Warner.
- 526 iii Rhoda, b. 6 Sept., 1852; m. William H. Rissler.
- iv Lina Frances, b. 6 Mar., 1835; d. in Eddyville, 14 Sept., 1876.
- v John Thomas, b. in Mt. Pleasant, 13 Sept., 1857; d. in Eddyville, 3 Jan., 1879.
- vi Albert Stephen, b. 30 Nov., 1860; d. in Oakland Mills, 9 Sept., 1861.
- vii Minnie Bella, b. 3 July, 1863; m. in Hill City, 27 June, 1888, Henry S. Craig, who d. 1 Nov., 1899; no ch.; lives with her aged mother in Hill City.

254 JANE ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Ohel<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>) was born in Castile, N. Y., 18 October, 1827, and died in St. Anthony's Park, St. Paul, Minn., 6 January, 1888; married in Boonville, Ind., 17 December, 1852, Abel Holbrook, born in Kirtland, Ohio, 15 August, 1827, died 20 April, 1893, son of David and Mary Holbrook, and brother of her sister's husband. Mr. and Mrs. Holbrook lived on a farm in Boonville, but later removed to Sterling, Ill., and thence to La Soeur, Minn., in company with their brother and sister, Mr. and Mrs. David Holbrook. After their children had reached maturity, they moved to St. Anthony's Park in the city of St. Paul, where Mrs. Holbrook died in 1888 and her husband five years later.

## CHILDREN :

- 527 i Charles Spelman Holbrook, b. 4 Mar., 1854; m. Laura M. Richardson.
- ii John Fremont Holbrook, b. in Boonville, 10 Mar., 1856; m., 16 Apr., 1890, in Frankfort, S. D., Carry Elvina Kallam, daughter of L. Kallam; no ch.; lives in Brook Park, Minn.
- 528 iii Martha Isabella Holbrook, b. 11 Feb., 1859; m. Zenos S. Heminway.

255 MARTHA AMELIA<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Ohel<sup>+</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Castile, N. Y., 3 January, 1831, and died in Eddyville, Ia., 6 February, 1869, aged thirty-eight; married in Boonville, Ind., 7 February, 1849, Andrew Wildman Riggs, born in Derby Conn., 7 June, 1827, died in Eddyville, 15 April, 1906, son of Starr Benedict and Almira (Short) Riggs. They lived in Boonville and in Mt. Pleasant, Ia. Mr. Riggs married as a second wife Elizabeth Celina Armstrong, who was the intimate friend and bridesmaid of his first wife, and a sister of Mrs. Thomas Clark Spelman.

## CHILDREN :

- i Eva Isabella Riggs, b. in Boonville, 11 Sept., 1851; m., 15 Oct., 1873, Andrew Baker; no ch.; lives in Eddyville.
- 529 ii Isaac Short Riggs, b. 11 Jan., 1854; m. (1) Ella McWilliams; m. (2) Nannie M. McMahon.
- iii Herbert Riggs, b. 5 Oct., 1856; d. 17 Dec., 1858.
- 530 iv James Herbert Riggs, b. 25 Nov., 1858; m. Henrietta Kimball.
- v Ellen Spelman Riggs, b. 7 May, 1861; d. 1 May, 1863.
- 531 vi Cora Ellen Riggs, b. 3 Apr., 1863; m. Martin J. Meredith.
- 532 vii Ernest Starr Riggs, b. 28 Aug., 1865; m. Leonora Wagner.
- 533 viii George De Witt Riggs, b. 17 Sept., 1867; m. Nellie E. Beck.

256 REVEREND LEVI PARSONS<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Ohel<sup>+</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Castile, N. Y., 23 June, 1832, and died 25 May, 1908; married, 21 October, 1863, Mary Elizabeth Waldron of Pontiac, Mich., born 3 January, 1840, daughter of Henry and Mary (Robinson) Waldron. Mr. Spelman was named for the first American missionary to Palestine. He graduated from Wabash College, in Crawfordsville, Ind., in the class of 1856. He was always much interested in family history, and in the summer of 1856, when he was twenty-four years

of age, he spent seven weeks in the East, visiting Spelman relatives in Oberlin, Cleveland, Rootstown, Randolph, and Painesville, Ohio; in Granville and Westfield, Mass.; in Albany and Brooklyn, N. Y.; and in Newark, N. J. He took with him on this journey a record of the family which had been written by his father in his youth. On his return to Cincinnati, Ohio, he entered the Lane Theological Seminary on Walnut Hill, and completed the full course in the class of 1859. After preaching in Illinois and Iowa, from time to time, he began his first pastorate in Rochester, Mich., 20 January, 1860, where he remained for three years. After his marriage he was established as pastor at St. Clair, Mich. Here he stayed for four years. He was afterwards pastor for eight years in Portland, four years in Stanton, and about six years in Covert, Mich. He then spent six years in Calhoun County, in several churches. After more than thirty years in the ministry, he removed with his family to a farm in Covert, in 1891, where they remained over eleven years. In 1902 this farm was sold, and they removed to the village, where he lived on Maple Avenue until April, 1907, when he and his wife moved into the home of their son, John Robinson Spelman. In September of that year Mr. Spelman suffered a slight stroke of paralysis, and again in December. After that time he was almost helpless, but his mind remained clear, and he was able to read to almost the last day of his life. He died in the following May, nearly seventy-six years of age. His widow and five of his children survive him.

## CHILDREN:

- 534 i Henry Ohel, b. 18 Mar., 1865; m. Mary E. Bostwick, minister in St. Clair.
- 535 ii Hattie St. Clair, b. 1 Oct., 1867; m. William G. Packard, of South Haven.
- iii George Waldron, b. in Portland, Mich., 27 Nov., 1869; d. in Pontiac, Mich., 16 July, 1870.
- 536 iv John Robinson, b. 19 Mar., 1873; m. Laura E. Lesley; lives in Covert.
- 537 v Benjamin Bancroft, b. 19 July, 1878; m. Harriet B. Chase; lives in Kalkaska, Ill.
- vi Thomas Granville, b. 25 Feb., 1883, in Covert; unmarried; lives in Covert.

257 JOHN ADAMS<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Ohel<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>) was born in Edenburg, Ohio, 22 July, 1834, and died in Ellendale, N. D., 2 January, 1885; married in Union, Conn., 27 November, 1873, Ellen Grosvenor Curtis of that place, born in North New Salem, Mass., 5 June, 1839, daughter of Rev. Erastus and Deborah Hall Grosvenor (Newton) Curtis. Mr. Spelman graduated from Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.,

in the class of 1858. He studied law for some time. In October, 1861, he entered the Third Minnesota Volunteer Regiment, and served in the Civil War until September, 1865. During that time he was detailed for work among the Indians in Minnesota, and, while there, in the winter of 1862-63, selected a spot for his future home. Accordingly, in the spring of 1867, he removed to Owatonna, Minn., buying a local newspaper there and becoming its editor. This paper, the *Owatonna Journal*, was a leading Republican paper for many years. About 1873 he gave up newspaper work, and in 1876 bought a stationery and fancy-goods store, but his health failing, in 1882 he removed to Dickey County, N. D., and settled on a farm of three hundred and twenty acres, eight miles from Ellendale. He died there in 1885. The G. A. R. Post in Ellendale was named for him. His widow continued to reside on the farm and in Minneapolis, until her children reached maturity, and now lives in Oak Park, Ill., with her two youngest sons.

## CHILDREN:

- 538 i George Curtis, b. 17 Sept., 1874; m. Martha Oaks.
- 539 ii Mabel Grosvenor, b. 23 Aug., 1876; m. James D. Archer.
- iii Herbert Francis, b. 4 Sept., 1878; lives in Oak Park.
- iv John Adams, b. 20 Sept., 1880; lives in Oak Park.

258 CAROLINE AMELIA<sup>5</sup> COE (Luman Spelman<sup>4</sup>, Sarah<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 5 January, 1811, and died in Torrington, Conn., 2 February, 1844; married in Granville, 31 December, 1833, Samuel W. Squires.

## CHILD:

- i Sarah Ellsworth Squires, b. 27 Jan., 1844.

259 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> COE (Luman Spelman<sup>4</sup>, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 12 January, 1820, and died there 8 May, 1862; married in Granville, 2 September, 1841, Jane M. Diver. He was a jeweller in Granville.

## CHILDREN, born in Granville, Mass.:

- 540 i Hyatt, b. 13 July, 1843; m. Mary Danly.
- ii Ida.
- iii Emma.

260 SAMUEL ELLSWORTH<sup>5</sup> COE (Luman Spelman<sup>4</sup>, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 9 July, 1829, and married in Mohawk, N. Y., 1 September, 1858, Nancy Catharine Myers, born in German Flats, N. Y., 15 December, 1833, daughter of John Henry and Maria (Bel-



linger) Myers of Herkimer, N. Y. Mr. Coe is an insurance agent in Mohawk.

CHILDREN, born in Mohawk, N. Y.:

- i Clara Maria, b. 20 Jan., 1861; m. in Mohawk, 30 Nov., 1905, George A. Loomis, b. in Palmer, Mass., 23 Feb., 1854, son of Charles and Sarah Loomis.
- ii Frederick Ellsworth, b. 8 Sept., 1871; unmarried.

261 LYMAN<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Daniel<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Somers, Conn., 27 May, 1800, and died in Belchertown, Mass., in 1888; married (1), in Stafford, Conn., 27 May, 1825, Lovisa Davis of Wales, Mass., who died 3 November, 1830; married (2), 20 May, 1832, Susan Edson, born 4 June, 1800, died in Stafford, in September, 1847, daughter of John and Lydia (Titus) Edson; married (3), 21 September, 1847, Julia Ann Bond.

CHILDREN, born in Stafford, Conn.:

- 541 i Dwight Lozine, b. 29 May, 1834; m. Harriet E. Stephenson.
- 542 ii Emery Dan, b. 31 May, 1837; m. Sarah Francis.
- 543 iii Emily Ann, twin, b. 31 May, 1837; m. Isaac A. Hall.
- iv Mary Jane, b. 4 Jan., 1839; d. in Stafford, 9 Apr., 1878; m. in South Wilbraham, Mass., 1 June, 1860, Henry Lucas; 4 ch., all of whom d. in infancy; lived in South Wilbraham, and in Windsor Locks, Conn.

262 BILLINGS<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Daniel<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Somers, Conn., 1 April, 1806, and died before 1886; married Phebe Coe of Cold Spring, N. Y., who also died before 1886. He was living in Cold Spring in 1870.

CHILDREN:

- 544 i Josephine, b. about 1850; m. — Little.
- ii William, b. about 1852; at one time employed on the N. Y. Central R. R.; also lived in Mason, Tenn.
- iii Charles, was a telegraph operator in Memphis, Tenn., in 1870.
- iv Lewis, was a telegraph operator in Memphis, Tenn., in 1870.
- v Emma.
- vi A son, who was supt. of telegraph co. in Texas, and later was in New Orleans, La.

263 ORLANDO<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Daniel<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Somers, Conn., 9 April, 1808, and died 12 Jan., 1870, aged 61; married 29 March, 1831, Sophia Larabee of Westfield, Mass. They lived in Granville, Ohio.



## CHILDREN:

- i Melissa Ann, b. in Springfield, Mass., 6 Oct., 1832; d. 12 May, 1838.
- ii Charles Henry, b. in Hennepin, Ill., 12 July, 1838; m. Ellen Brian; in 1873 he was living in Ashley, Ill.; 2 ch., one of whom d., and the other is living in Tenn.
- iii George Edward, b. in Alexandria, Ohio, 18 June, 1841; m. Cassie Browning; 1 ch.

264 CHAUNCEY FRANKLIN<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Daniel<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born 13 July, 1810, and died 27 Jan., 1872; married Mary Ann Case, born in Va., died before 1 Jan., 1900. He lived in Simsbury and Hartford, Conn., and was a drum major in the Civil War.

## CHILDREN:

- 545 i James, b. 8 May, 1830; m., 1st, Jane Northway; married a second time.
- 546 ii William C., m. Sophia M. Chandler.
- 547 iii Henry S., b. in 1852; m. Lette Holden.
- iv Laura, b. in 1854; lives in Hartford.
- v Sophronia, b. in 1856; m. — Holcomb; lives in East Granby.
- vi Emma, m. — Wright; lives in Fall River, Mass.
- 548 vii Annie, m. — Corey.

265 HENRY SYLVESTER<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Daniel<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born 27 June, 1819, and died 11 April, 1866; married Julia Wyant.

## CHILD:

- i Mary, m. — Wayant; lives in Cold Spring, N. Y.

266 ADALINE C.<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Daniel<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Springfield, Mass., 5 Sept., 1828, and died in Brodhead, Wis., 25 Nov., 1872; married in Springfield, 6 Sept., 1845, Jonathan Philbrick, born in Salisbury, N. H., 27 June, 1817, died in Brodhead, 7 Aug., 1901, son of Lydia (Stephens) Philbrick. They first resided in Mass., then in Vt., and about 1859 moved to Wis.

## CHILDREN:

- 549 i Charles Henry Philbrick, b. 11 April, 1847, in Chickopee Falls, Mass.; m. Bertha Preusser.
- 550 ii Sarah Francis Philbrick, b. 6 Oct., 1848, in Topsham, Vt.; m. Joseph Cadieu; d. at Beaver Dam, Wis., 8 Sept., 1879.
- iii Byron Halsa Philbrick, b. 22 Dec., 1850, in Topsham.

- 551 iv Frank Austin Philbrick, b. 21 April, 1852, or 1853, in Barnet, Vt.; m. Lavina McCrea.
- 552 v James Lewis Philbrick, b. 11 Aug., 1854, in Barnet; m. Susan Hawkins.
- 553 vi Edwin Eugene Philbrick, b. 7 June, 1857, in Barnet; m., as a second wife, Amelia Machelman; d. at Omaha, Neb., 26 May, 1904.
- 554 vii Nellie Adaline Philbrick, b. 17 April, 1860, in Orfordville, Wis.; m. Fremont H. Heath.
- 555 viii Lura Etta Philbrick, b. 30 March, 1866, in Brodhead, Wis.; m. Ared White.
- ix Minnie Belle Philbrick, b. 12 Oct., 1869, in Brodhead, where she resides.

267 LUCY THRALL<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Eber<sup>4</sup>, Eber<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Stafford, Conn., 3 Jan., 1808, and died in Ossian, N. Y., 18 Jan., 1898; married in Stafford, 13 Sept., 1827, Nathan Fenton, born in New Haven, Conn., 18 May, 1801. They lived in Stafford, Conn., in Moscow, N. Y., and in Ossian.

CHILDREN:

- 556 i Mary Jane Fenton, b. 25 May, 1831; m. Isaac Hampton.
- ii Harriet Fenton, b. in Moscow, 4 Jan., 1836; d. there 15 March, 1837.
- 557 iii Lucius Charles Fenton, b. 14 Sept., 1841; m. Katherine E. McCartney.
- 558 iv Sarah Annie Fenton, b. 13 June, 1846; m., 1st, Hugh H. Rolison; m., 2nd, Levi C. Pearce.

268 JERUSHA CADY<sup>e</sup> SPELMAN (Eber<sup>4</sup>, Eber<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Enfield, Conn., 3 Sept., 1810, and died in Stillwater, Mich., 23 Jan., 1892; married in Jencksville, Mass., 20 Sept., 1836, Charles Henry Jencks, born there 4 Sept., 1813, died in Waterford, N. Y., 26 Dec., 1858, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Brown) Jencks. He was buried in Jencksville, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 559 i Helen A. Jencks, b. 5 Sept., 1837; m. William M. McClure.
- ii Amie Jencks, b. in St. Louis, Mo., 17 July, 1852; m. in Stillwater, Mich., 20 Sept., 1876, John H. Webster of Bangor, Me., who d. in Tallahassee, Fla., 7 March, 1878; no ch.; lives in Stillwater.

269 OLIVER WOLCOTT<sup>e</sup> SPELMAN (Eber<sup>4</sup>, Eber<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan., 1817, and died 31 March,

1892; married 16 Dec., 1849, Mary Marsh, born 8 March, 1825, died 19 May, 1857. Mr. Spelman married a second time, but the name of his second wife is unknown. He was named for Gov. Oliver Wolcott of Conn. When he was sixteen years of age he removed with his parents from Stafford, Conn., to Moscow, N. Y. It was his earnest wish to become a minister, but he had not the needed means to pursue the course of study necessary. For several years he taught school, and was also a painter by trade. He was a fluent writer, and often contributed articles to newspapers, writing, a few days before he died, an article on Tariff Reform for a Buffalo paper. For fifty years he lived in Erie County, N. Y., the last twenty-seven being spent in the city of Buffalo.

CHILDREN by first wife:

- i Mary Ellen, b. 3 Aug., 1850; m., 1 Sept., 1887, Joseph S. Centerbar, b. 16 Jan., 1844; no ch.; lives in Glens Falls, N. Y.
- 560 ii Anna Phoebe, b. 12 July, 1853; m. Robert Hodgson.
- 561 iii Oliver Marsh, b. 17 Oct., 1854; m. Mary I. Coles.
- 562 iv William Henry, b. 11 July, 1856. His wife's name was Minnie.

CHILD by second wife:

- v Charles Wolcott, b. 9 Nov., 1862; unmarried; lives in Buffalo.

270 ABIGAIL<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Apollos<sup>4</sup>, Eber<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Stafford, Conn., 30 January, 1809, and died in Tolland, Conn., 16 July, 1888; married in Stafford, 1 March, or February, 1827, Alanson Bugbee, born in Mansfield, Conn., 26 August, 1804, died in Hartford, Conn., 3 March, 1898. They lived in Stafford, Rockville, and Tolland, Conn.

CHILDREN, first three born in Stafford, Conn.:

- i Harriet A. Bugbee, b. 7 Feb., 1828; m. in Tolland, 16 Jan., 1853, Aden Pebbles, who d. in Hartford, 21 Oct., 1892; no ch.; lives in Hartford.
- ii Franklin A. Bugbee, b. 11 July, 1829; d. in Hartford, 30 July, 1887; m. Julia Hooker.
- iii Apollos S. Bugbee, b. 24 Aug., 1831; m. (1) Julia A. Eaton; m. (2) Serepta Burrows; m. (3) Mary Newcomb; lives in East Haddam, Conn.
- 563 iv Elizabeth J. Bugbee, b. 26 Feb., 1834; m. Henry A. Ashley.
- v Lucinda S. Bugbee, b. in Tolland, 20 Aug., 1836; d. in Westfield, Mass., 18 June, 1885; m., in Tolland, Le Roy Porter.
- vi Sarah M. Bugbee, b. in Burlington, Vt., 26 Dec., 1838; d. in Tolland 13 July, 1851.

- vii Sylvester C. Bugbee, b. in Tolland, 16 Nov., 1843; d. 29 June, 1864, killed in battle in the Civil War.
- 564 viii Arthur Tappan Bugbee, b. 6 Oct., 1846; m. Anna D. Drout.
- 565 ix Walter T. Bugbee, b. 20 May, 1850; m. Flora J. Greenwood.

271 SARAH<sup>e</sup> SPELMAN (Apollos<sup>4</sup>, Eber<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Stafford, Conn., 10 May, 1811, and died in Stafford Springs, Conn., 20 July, 1896; married John Knight Lord, born in Limington, Me., 8 Nov., 1809, died in Stafford Springs, 23 March, 1891, son of James and Hannah (Durrell) Lord. They lived in Stafford Springs.

CHILDREN:

- i Myra Lord, b. in Stafford, 13 Apr., 1835; m. in Stafford Springs, 11 June, 1854, Julius Converse, b. there 1 Mar., 1827, son of Solva and Esther (Blodgett) Converse.
- 566 ii James Madison Lord, b. 18 June, 1837; m. Hannah Whiton.
- 567 iii Jane Adeline Lord, b. 6 Oct., 1839; m. Henry McLaughlin.
- iv Adeline C. Lord, d. young.
- v Adelaide L. Lord, d. young.
- vi John Knight Lord, d. young.
- vii Eva T. Lord, d. young.
- 568 viii Louis Kossuth Lord, b. 21 Dec., 1851; m. Mary A. E. Converse.

272 HONORABLE SOLOMON CLARK<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Apollos<sup>4</sup>, Eber<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Stafford, Conn., 14 July, 1814, and died in Hampden, Mass., 23 August, 1883; married (1), in Wilbraham, Mass., 1 June, 1836, Delia Morris, born in Wilbraham, 31 July, 1810, died there, 28 April, 1840, daughter of Robert and Lydia Morris; married (2), in Wilbraham, 1 June, 1842, Martha Jane West, born in Wilbraham, 14 February, 1821, died there, 17 August, 1855, daughter of John and Martha West; married (3) Elizabeth Malvina Newell, born in Wilbraham, 5 April, 1831, daughter of John and Paulinah S. Newell. When he was about twenty-three years of age, Mr. Spelman removed from Stafford to Wilbraham, where he conducted a mercantile business until a few years before his death. He was a prominent member of the old-time Democratic Party, and held the offices of Trial Justice, Justice of the Peace, and Deputy Sheriff. He represented the town in the Legislature. He was a freemason and Knight Templar, and an earnest worker in the Congregational Church. He eventually moved to



Springfield, Mass., and died in Hampden (formerly South Wilbraham), where he held the office of Postmaster. His widow resides in Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN by first wife, born in Wilbraham, Mass.:

- 569 i Charles Clark, b. 3 Dec., 1843; m. Jennie H. Flagg.
- 570 ii Delia Morris, b. 6 Oct., 1847; m. Dr. George T. Ballard.

CHILD by second wife:

- 571 iii William Patten, b. 26 Oct., 1868; m. (1) Catherine Porter; m. (2) Harriet B. Alden.

273 HORATIO<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Apollos<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Stafford, Conn., 10 June, 1818, and died in Rockford, Ill., 19 August, 1866; married Mrs. Mary Washburn.

CHILDREN:

- i Horatio Adelbert, b. in Stafford, in 1845; married.
- ii Fred C., b. in Rockford; married.

274 AUGUSTUS<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Apollos<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Stafford, Conn., 17 November, 1820, and died in Stafford Springs, Conn., 29 January, 1898; married Zilpha A. Morse, born in Willington, Conn., 3 April, 1827, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail Morse.

CHILDREN:

- 572 i Myra E., b. 13 Sept., 1848; m. Charles B. Gary.
- ii Jane S., b. in Staffordville, Conn., 8 June, 1852; d. 4 Feb., 1854.
- iii Ida J. S., b. in Staffordville, 8 Dec., 1854; d. 27 Aug., 1857.

275 JASPER HYDE<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Apollos<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Stafford, Conn., 19 March, 1824, and died in Stafford Springs, Conn., 30 September, 1863; married, 2 August, 1844, in Stafford, Eliza A. Horton, born in Willington, Conn., 28 Oct., 1825.

CHILDREN, born in Stafford, Conn.:

- i Francis H., b. 25 Dec., 1845; m. in Stafford Springs, 11 Oct., 1886, Sarah A. Spedding, daughter of Richard and Alice Howard Spedding; no ch.; resides in Stafford Springs.
- ii S. Addie, b. 7 Nov., 1855.

276 LOUISA STATIRA<sup>s</sup> JOHNSON (Statira<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Stafford, Conn., 22 February, 1807, and died in North Adams, Mass., 8 August, 1895;



married in Stafford, 23 January, 1826, Joseph Ellis, born there 9 September, 1800, died 29 April, 1863. They lived in North Adams, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 573 i Jonathan Johnson Ellis, b. 18 July, 1827 or 1828; m. Frances H. Weldon.
- 574 ii Lucius Augustus Ellis, b. 3 Nov., 1829; m. Carrie Cushman.
- 575 iii Samuel Johnson Ellis, b. 30 Nov., 1832; m. Susan B. Rose.
- iv Andrew Jackson Ellis, b. in Granville, Mass., 30 Nov., 1833; d. in North Adams, Mass.; m. in Westfield, Mass., 4 Jan., 1858, Rebecca Hickox, who lives in that town.
- v Sarah Jane Ellis, b. in Granville, 26 Oct., 1839; m. in Westfield, in Sept., 1866, John Moore, who d. in Kensington, Conn., 27 Apr., 1900.
- vi Mary Elizabeth Ellis, b. in Granville, 26 Oct., 1839 (a twin), d. in Troy, N. Y., 8 May, 1897; m. (1), in East Bennington, Vt., 24 Aug., 1862, Horace Field; m. (2) — Breckenridge; lived in Troy, N. Y.

277 CALVIN W.<sup>s</sup> JOHNSON (Statira<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>) was born in Stafford, Conn., in 1810, and died 19 May, 1883; married (1) Juliet Sage, daughter of Russell Sage; m. (2) Anna Cobb, born 14 Oct., 1823, daughter of Rowland Cobb.

CHILDREN:

- i Eliza J.; m. Henry Phelps; 2 ch.
- ii Fannie.
- iii Emma.
- iv Antoinette.
- v Charles.

278 SAMUEL S.<sup>s</sup> JOHNSON (Statira<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>) was born in Stafford, Conn., in 1813; married, but the name of his wife is unknown.

CHILDREN:

- i Sarah, m. — Babbett; 4 ch.
- ii Martha.
- iii Samuel.
- iv Edward.
- v A child, d. in infancy.
- vi A child, d. in infancy.
- vii A child, d. in infancy.

279 HONORABLE SYLVANDER<sup>s</sup> JOHNSON (Statira<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Eber<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Stafford, Conn., 2 February, 1815, and died in New York City, 11 May, 1882; married Eliza Bigelow. Mr. Johnson lived in North Adams, Mass., where he was an extensive manufacturer. He was a member of the State Legislature for five years, for some time one of the Governor's Council, and prominently identified with the Republican Party in Massachusetts. His widow was living in North Adams in 1885.

## CHILDREN:

- i Mary E., m. in North Adams, 6 June, 1867, Frank M. Grimes.
- ii Frances.
- iii William.
- iv Carrie.

280 LUCIUS A.<sup>s</sup> JOHNSON (Statira<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Eber<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1818, and died in Wisconsin; married Pamela Wilson, daughter of John Wilson. They lived in Beloit, Wis.

## CHILD:

- i Alice Wilson.

281 PARSONS<sup>s</sup> JOHNSON (Statira<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Eber<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Somers, Conn., 17 July, 1820, and died in Beloit, Wis., 17 December, 1891; married in Stamford (Readsboro'), Vt., 1 January, 1843, Roxanna Littlefield, born in Readsboro', 4 March, 1821. Parsons Johnson was educated in the schools of Somers. He engaged in business in Rutland, Vt., until 1855, when he removed to Beloit, where he lived until his death. He was prominent in the affairs of that place, holding the office of City Marshall, and was for seven years a member of the Common Council. He also was Deputy Sheriff of his County, an active and influential Republican, and identified with the order of Freemasons.

## CHILDREN:

- 576 i Mary Augusta, b. 7 May, 1845; m. Theodore B. Wells.
- 577 ii Edgar McEndra, b. 20 Sept., 1846; m. Harriet S. Keep.
- 578 iii Emma Elizabeth, b. 16 July, 1850; m. Henry G. Heffron.

282 MARTHA EMILY<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Eber<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Ohio, 19 December, 1827; married in Granville, 31 October, 1850, Edward Mott Downer, born 7 October, 1826, in Zanesville, Ohio, who was a graduate of the Episcopal Seminary in Granville, and of the

Dennison University of that place, of which he became a professor. Later he was cashier of the First National Bank of Granville.

CHILDREN:

- 579 i Appleton Avery Downer, b. 10 Sept., 1851; m. Nora Maria Sperry.  
 580 ii Sylvester Spelman Downer, b. 12 Sept., 1853; m. Charlotte Hardin.  
 iii Mary Downer, b. in Zanesville, 5 Oct., 1855; d. in Granville, 19 Mar., 1875.  
 581 iv Francis Mott Downer, b. 2 Dec., 1857; m. Mabel Fox.  
 v Emily Boardman Downer, b. in Granville, 21 Jan., 1865; m. there, 18 June, 1889, Alfred Dodge Cole, who was professor of chemistry and physics in Dennison University; no ch.; lives in Columbus, Ohio.

283 SYLVANDER<sup>s</sup> HARWOOD (Charlotte<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) married Abigail Fuller.

CHILD:

- i Orrin.

284 FRANCIS A.<sup>s</sup> HARWOOD (Charlotte<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born 12 May, 1817, and died in Stafford, Conn., 24 January, 1884; married Clarissa Luther, born 9 September, 1821, died in Stafford, 13 December, 1878, daughter of Calvin Luther.

CHILDREN, born in Stafford, Conn.:

- i Calvin L., b. 24 June, 1844.  
 582 ii Charles F., b. 25 June, 1849; m. Ella M. Pember.

285 MARIA<sup>s</sup> CADY (Alsamana French<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) married David Brown.

CHILDREN:

- i A. D. Brown, lives in Stafford, Conn.  
 ii Another child.

286 MARIETTA<sup>s</sup> CADY (Alsamana French<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) married, in June, 1855, Anson Chat-terton Brewer of Wilbraham, Mass., born 22 May, 1826, son of Charles and Frances (Rice) Brewer. They live in Wilbraham.

CHILDREN:

- i Charles Anson Brewer, b. 17 Aug., 1856.  
 ii Oscar Cady Brewer, b. 9 June, 1858.

287 LAURA C.<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Anson<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Stafford, Conn., 6 December, 1826; mar-

ried Dr. Samuel R. Davis of Mott Haven, N. Y. (now a part of New York City). They were living there in 1900.

## CHILDREN:

- i Martin Davis, b. about 1855; d. in infancy.
- ii Laura Davis, b. about 1857.
- iii Hattie S. Davis, b. about 1860.
- iv Sarah Davis, b. about 1862.

288 ISAAC F.<sup>5</sup> SPELMAN (Anson<sup>4</sup>, Eber<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Stafford, Conn., 2 March, 1832, and died in Becket, Mass., 27 May, 1890; married, in 1852, Mary Lucina Harris, who died in 1899. They lived in Chester, Mass., and in Becket, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

- i Anson F., b. in 1857; lives in East Longmeadow, Mass.
- ii Sylvester E., b. in 1861; lives in East Longmeadow.
- 583 iii Frank Adelbert, b. 1 Feb., 1866; m. Estella Franklin.
- iv Merton H., lives in East Longmeadow.
- v Mary Lucina, lives in East Longmeadow.

289 JANE ANTOINETTE<sup>5</sup> SPELMAN (Anson<sup>4</sup>, Eber<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Stafford, Conn., 28 October, 1844; married (1), 8 November, 1860, Gardner Lull. They resided in West Stafford. She married (2), 2 September, 1883, Frederick A. Hayes. They reside in South Windsor, Conn.

## CHILDREN by first husband:

- i Alpha Lull, b. 5 Nov., 1862; d. in Sept., 1864.
- ii Forrest G. Lull, b. 21 Apr., 1865.
- iii Effie S. Lull, b. 25 Apr., 1876.

## CHILD by second husband:

- iv Frederick A. Hayes, b. 3 July, 1888.

290 EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup> SAUNDERS (Rhoda<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) married, about March, 1828, Adeline Curtis of Southwick, Mass. [Granville Town Records], their marriage intention being dated 17 March, 1828 [Ibid], at which time he lived in Granville, Mass. [Ibid].

## CHILDREN:

- i A daughter, m. — Rowe; lives in Bridgeport, Conn.
- ii A daughter.
- iii A son.
- iv A son.

291 RHODA SPELMAN<sup>5</sup> SAUNDERS (Rhoda<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in October, 1811, and died in 1875; married in Enfield, Conn., 26 February, 1832,



William Hamilton of Scotland, who died in 1875. They lived in Hartford, Conn.

## CHILDREN :

- 584 i Thomas Hamilton, b. 25 Nov., 1832; m. Agnes L. Gibson.
- ii Henry Hamilton, b. in 1835; d. in Hartford, in Apr., 1866.
- 585 iii Mary Hamilton, b. 19 Mar., 1838; m. Thomas L. Mather.
- iv Agnes Hamilton, m. N. Preston; lives in Bridgeport, Conn.
- v Martha Hamilton, m. N. G. Colcord; lives in Lynn, Mass.
- vi William Hamilton.
- 586 vii Margaret Hamilton, b. 14 July, 1850; m. John Y. Kenworthy.
- viii Anne M. Hamilton.

292 HUGH DENNIS<sup>s</sup> KELLEY (Sarah<sup>d</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born about 1804, and died between 1838 and 1867. In 1838 he was in partnership with his father, who was one of the contractors on the canal then being constructed in Ohio. He married, but the name of his wife is unknown.

## CHILDREN :

- i Electa H., lives in Effingham, Ill.
- ii Alfred H., married, and has three sons and one daughter, all of whom live in Effingham.
- 587 iii Sarah M., m. Lewis J. Hankins.
- iv Elizabeth E., d. 8 Oct., 1903; married, and had two sons and five daughters.

293 SARAH MORILLA<sup>s</sup> KELLEY (Sarah<sup>d</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born 3 June, 1805, and died in Shelbyville, Ill., 6 September, 1866; married in Granville, Ohio, in 1824, Benjamin Ive Sutton, who was born in 1804.

## CHILDREN :

- 588 i Joseph Hugh Sutton; m. M. M——.
- ii George Bentley Sutton.
- iii Ann Catherine Sutton.
- iv Eveline Sutton.
- v Benjamin Elias Sutton.
- vi Lewis Henry Sutton.
- 589 vii Samantha Emeline Sutton, b. 3 June, 1846; m. Gilman Sturdevant.
- 590 viii James Lafayette Sutton, b. 1 Mar., 1848; m. Juliet I. Park.



ix Jasper Newton Sutton.

294 TIMOTHY MILTON<sup>8</sup> KELLEY (Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Ohio, 23 September, 1806, and died in Effingham, Ill., 9 June, 1866; married, in 1824, Elizabeth Hughes.

CHILDREN :

- 591 i Eli D., b. 26 Nov., 1832; m. Harriet Randall.
- ii Elvira, b. 18 Oct., 1834.
- 592 iii Mary Adeline, b. 22 Nov., 1836; m. (1) Jacob Devore; m. (2) Thomas Devall.
- iv Eliza Ann, b. 6 Dec., 1838.
- 593 v Hugh Spelman, b. 26 Feb., 1840; m. Margaret Keating.
- vi Elizabeth L., b. 14 June, 1843; m. — Keating.
- 594 vii Rhoda Electa, b. 11 Aug., 1845; m. (1) William T. Parker; m. (2) Oliver J. Crooks.
- 595 viii Nancy Jane, b. 25 Mar., 1848; m. Alexander Martin.
- 596 ix George Milton, b. 25 Dec., 1849; m. (1) Elizabeth Carter; m. (2) Sarah M. Walker.
- 597 x William Henry, b. 2 Oct., 1851; m. Julia B. Johnson.
- xi Louis Allen, b. 22 Apr., 1854; d. 26 Aug., 1856.

295 ELVIRA MINDWELL<sup>5</sup> KELLEY (Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Ohio, 3 August, 1810, and died in Greenup, Ill., 25 April, 1893; married, 24 April, 1836, Walter N. Ruffner.

CHILDREN :

- i Margaret Ann Ruffner, b. 26 Jan., 1837; m., 23 Dec., 1879, C. H. Spencer; lives in Casey, Ill.
- ii Sarah M. Ruffner, b. 13 July, 1839; d. 18 Aug., 1839.
- 598 iii Catherine E. Ruffner, b. 18 July, 1840; m. William D. Seymour.
- 599 iv Martin J. Ruffner, b. 27 Nov., 1842; m. (1) Maggie L. Fox; m. (2) Helen V. Waters; m. (3) Mattie A. Carroll.
- v Sarah E. Ruffner, b. 13 Nov., 1844; d. 17 Jan., 1868.
- 600 vi Henry Hugh Ruffner, b. 1 May, 1847; m. Josephine Westall.
- 601 vii Walter N. Ruffner, b. 20 Feb., 1853; m. Susan R. Fox.

296 JOHN SPELMAN<sup>8</sup> KELLEY (Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Ohio, 22 September, 1812, and died in Blue Mound, Kan., 29 November, 1882; married in Pleasantville, Ohio, 11 February, 1838, Mary Ann Mesnard.

## CHILDREN:

- i William Medill, b. 18 Dec., 1838; d. 14 June, 1876; m. (1), 30 Nov., 1860, Maria Crocker; m. (2), 24 Feb., 1868, Martha G. Irvin, who d. in Fort Scott; 2 sons, 1 daughter.
- ii Louisa Electa, b. 16 May, 1840; d. 8 July, 1847.
- iii Samuel Sylvester, b. 3 Sept., 1842; d. 5 Sept., 1842.
- iv Walter Allen, b. 20 Aug., 1843; d. 21 May, 1847.
- 602 v Mindwell Elvira, b. 2 Jan., 1846; m. Andrew M. Kirkpatrick.
- vi Mary Ann, b. 26 Oct., 1848; d. 9 Oct., 1875; m., 5 Apr., 1868, George A. Kelley; 2 sons.
- 603 vii Elsie Matilda, b. 22 Nov., 1850; m. (1) Samuel White; m. (2) Samuel E. Johnson.
- viii Frank Pierce, b. 22 Aug., 1852; d. 6 Apr., 1901.
- ix Naomi Josephine, b. 22 May, 1854; d. 1 Nov., 1855.
- x John Spelman, b. 29 Feb., 1856; d. 5 Feb., 1880; m., 2 Dec., 1878, Fannie Sims; 1 daughter.
- 604 xi Lovina Estelle, b. 6 July, 1858; m. Thomas H. Trice.

297 RHODA ELECTA<sup>s</sup> KELLEY (Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Ohio, 29 July, 1815, and died in Black Lick, Ohio, 7 September, 1900; married in Baltimore, Ohio, 11 November, 1841, Henry George Black, born in New Salem, Ohio, 2 June, 1815, died in Black Lick, 5 March, 1903, son of James Black. His mother's maiden name was Lentz.

## CHILDREN, born in Baltimore, Ohio:

- i Sarah Black, b. 30 Dec., 1842; d. in Baltimore, 2 Feb., 1845.
- ii Henry Black, b. 8 Feb., 1845; d. in Baltimore, 18 Feb., 1848.
- iii Georgiana Black, b. 28 Apr., 1848; d. in Baltimore, 7 Feb., 1850.
- iv William Black, b. 10 Dec., 1850.
- v Isadora Black, b. 25 Apr., 1853; d. in Baltimore, 16 Oct., 1855.
- 605 vi George Kelley Black, b. 4 Mar., 1856; m. (1) Laura Atkinson; m. (2) Virginia A. Needham.

298 ORVILLE LUMMIS<sup>s</sup> KELLEY (Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Ohio, 13 January, 1818; married, 13 April, 1843, Elizabeth Hankins, who survives him and lives in Mason, Ill.

## CHILDREN:

- 606 i Eliza Ann, b. 8 Feb., 1846; m. (1) Samuel W. Haney; m. (2) Joseph P. Shewmake.

- 607 ii Francis Henry, b. 23 July, 1848; m. Phebe Y. Brown.
- 608 iii Milton Presly, b. 24 Jan., 1850; m. Sarah E. Webb.
- iv Mary Jane, b. 24 Sept., 1851; d. 27 Sept., 1851.
- v Orville Lummis, b. 13 Mar., 1853; d. 4 July, 1853.
- vi Mariah, b. 16 Jan., 1855; d. 18 Jan., 1855.
- vii Alfred, b. 24 Oct., 1857; d. 5 Nov., 1857.
- 609 viii John H. Lummis, b. 29 Jan., 1860; m. Anna Caldwell.

299 SAMUEL SYLVESTER<sup>6</sup> KELLEY (Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Ohio, 1 March, 1820, and died in Shelbyville, Ill., 1 April, 1900; married, 22 September, 1842, Electa Mesnard.

## CHILDREN :

- 610 i Hugh Andrew, b. 5 June, 1843; m. Esther Crooks.
- 611 ii John Spelman, b. 3 Aug., 1845; m. Mary Miller.
- iii Alfred Sylvester, b. 3 Aug., 1847; d. in 1880.
- iv Charles Henry, b. 8 Dec., 1849; m., in Mar., 1874, Laura Mathews; lives in Shelbyville, Ill.
- 612 v Orville Merite, b. 24 Nov., 1851; m. (1) Eliza Heuson; m. (2) Mary E. Dannenbarger.
- vi Electa Louisa, b. 18 Oct., 1852; d. 6 Aug., 1854.
- 613 vii Samuel Monroe, b. 9 Apr., 1854; m. Marada Alsbaugh.
- viii William Harrison, b. 12 Feb., 1856; d. 29 May, 1856.
- 614 ix William Medill, b. 12 Mar., 1857; m. Martha E. Reed.
- x Edward Prebell, b. 12 Feb., 1860; d. 25 Dec., 1861.
- 615 xi Joseph Solomon, b. 12 Feb., 1862; m. Mary A. Tuttle.

300 THOMAS HERRICK<sup>5</sup> SPELMAN (Thomas Herrick<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Ohio, 18 November, 1812, and died 14 October, 1864; married, 2 September, 1834, Sylvia Cook, born in Massachusetts, 25 February, 1814, died in Cortland, Ohio, 8 June, 1906, daughter of Russell and Lydia Cook.

## CHILDREN :

- i Irwin Herrick, b. in Alexandria, Ohio, 14 Jan., 1836; m. in Warren, Ohio, Esther Gordon, daughter of Robert Gordon; they live in Cleveland, Ohio.
- ii Linton, b. in Alexandria, 18 Sept., 1838; d. in Cortland, in Nov., 1880.
- 616 iii Isadola, b. 9 Feb., 1841; m. James W. Benson.

301 GEORGE<sup>5</sup> SPELMAN (Thomas Herrick<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Ohio, 25 July, 1815, and died in Alexandria, Ohio, 15 December, 1855; married (1),

20 August, 1839, Jane Lansing. After her death he married (2), 26 May, 1846, Naomi Cornell, born 3 January, 1820. Mr. Spelman was killed in a sawmill which he owned. His widow lives in Columbus, Ohio.

CHILDREN by first wife:

- 617 i William Wing, b. 23 Aug., 1840; m. (1) Laura B. Wartenbe; m. (2) Jane A. Griffith.
- 618 ii Mary Elizabeth, b. 23 Nov., 1842 or 1845; m. Israel Wilson.

CHILDREN by second wife:

- iii Ellen Jane, b. 5 Aug., 1847; d. 23 Nov., 1865.
- 619 iv Susan T., b. 26 June, 1850; m. Howard M. Sedgwick.
- v Anna Louisa, b. 15 Feb., 1854; m. in Lanesville, Ohio, 2 Sept., 1885, Cyrus Burt Wilson, who d. 5 Feb., 1900; lives in Cambridge, Ohio; no ch.
- 620 vi Georgiana, b. 18 June, 1856; m. Charles M. McMillan.

302 LEWIS M.<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Thomas Herrick<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in St. Albans, Ohio, 28 August, 1817; married, 6 March, 1845, Victoria Buxton, born in Brandon, Vt., 29 January, 1826, daughter of David and Betsey Buxton. Mr. Spelman read law for several years, but finally became a farmer.

CHILD:

- i Harry L., b. 9 Dec., 1845; m., 22 Dec., 1869, Emma Vanness.

303 ROWLEY<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Thomas Herrick<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Ohio, 28 February, 1820; married L. Eaton. He and his wife resided in Newton, Ia.

CHILDREN:

- i Ella, lives in Kellogg, Ia.
- ii Gertie, lives in Kellogg.
- iii A daughter.
- iv A daughter.

304 MIRIAM<sup>s</sup> (MYRA) SPELMAN (Thomas Herrick<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Ohio, 13 March, 1822; married (1), 19 March, 1840, Joseph D. Talbot; after his death married (2) — Mawhor, and lived in Reynoldsburg, Ohio.

CHILDREN by first husband:

- i Louis Spelman Talbot; lives in Zanesville, Ohio.
- ii Rufus Spelman Talbot, a soldier of the Civil War; taken prisoner and d. in Andersonville Prison in 1864.
- iii Susan Talbot, d. just before her father's death.



iv Harriet Talbot, d. just before her father's death.

CHILDREN by second husband:

621 v Ella Mawhor, m. — Beem.

vi Thomas Mawhor, lives in Reynoldsburg.

305 HARRIET<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Thomas Herrick<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Ohio, 18 January, 1826; married (1), near Alexandria, Ohio, 1 November, 1847, John Wicks Montague, born in Westford, Vt., 1 June, 1818, died near Mt. Sterling, Ill., 15 July, 1850, son of Joel A. and Anna (Williams) Montague. He was a lawyer. Mrs. Montague married (2) John Smith, and (3) Samuel Parks. She was left a widow for the third time.

CHILDREN by first husband, born in Brown Co., Ill.:

i Anna Montague, b. in 1848; d. 17 Jan., 1884.

ii Elora Montague, b. in Oct., 1850; d. 11 Feb., 1883.

306 ANN<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Thomas Herrick<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 June, 1830, and died 18 or 13 July, 1865; married Thomas H. Smith, who died within ten months of his wife's death.

CHILD:

622 i Fanny Smith, b. 5 Dec., 1859; m. Asa Wells.

307 THOMAS WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Ohio, 12 April, 1818, and died 26 December, 1847; married Elizabeth Benjamin.

CHILDREN:

i Abia, lives in Cincinnati, Ohio.

ii George, lives in Cincinnati.

308 ELECTA MARY<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 June, 1821, and died in Kansas in 1882; married Robert Tipton.

CHILDREN:

i Helen Tipton, lives in Cleveland, Ohio.

ii Martha Tipton, d. in Ohio, aged about ten years.

iii Timothy Tipton, lives in Kansas.

iv John Tipton, lives in Kansas.

309 HARRIET ASENATH<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 July, 1832, and died 15 November, 1853; married — Rhodeback.

CHILD:

i Almea Rhodeback; m., and has two sons; lives in Columbus, Ohio.



310 JOHN B.<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born near Granville, Ohio, 20 September, 1834; married (1), in Sarahsville, Ohio, 17 November, 1857, Frances Ann Dilly, daughter of James and Frances Ann (Berkeley) Dilly of Virginia. On her mother's side she was a descendant of Lord Berkeley, Colonial Governor of Virginia. She died in Olathe, Kan., 17 August, 1874. Mr. Spelman married (2), in Kansas City, Mo., 22 January, 1876, Mrs. Elizabeth Bowen or Bowers, born in Pennsylvania, 22 January, 1846, died 8 October, 1904. She removed from Pennsylvania to Illinois at the age of one year, and her mother, dying of cholera on the journey, she was adopted by Dr. Walker at the age of two. In 1857 they removed to Spring Hill, Kan. At the battle of Westport she aided in the care of the wounded. At the time of her marriage to Mr. Spelman, she was a widow with one child, named Ella. John B. Spelman was born on a farm near Granville, and lived there until he was thirty-one years of age, when he removed to Adamsville, Muskegan County, Ohio. He was engaged in the drygoods business there until 1872, when he removed to Magnolia, Ia. He remained there one year, and again moved to Olathe, Kan., where he was a merchant. In the spring of 1875 he removed to Kansas City and organized a company which engaged in the hay and grain commission business, of which he is now president. In 1892 he took his son, Virgil K. Spelman, into partnership. Mr. Spelman is a member of the order of Freemasons, of the degrees of Royal Arch Mason and Master Mason.

CHILDREN by first wife:

- i A daughter, b. 14 Sept., 1858; d. 15 Sept., 1858.
- ii Emma Gertrude, b. 9 Nov., 1859; d. 17 Sept., 1860.
- iii Mary Alice, b. 22 June, 1861; d. 6 Oct., 1862.
- 623 iv Cora Cyntha, b. 25 Oct., 1862; m. Harry Morse.
- v Harry Beecher, b. 21 Feb., 1866; d. 20 July, 1868.
- 624 vi Virgil Kingsley, b. 17 Jan., 1868; m. Bessie Martin.
- 625 vii Grace Berkley, b. 27 Oct., 1870; m. Henry Byars.
- viii Gertrude, b. 30 Sept., 1872; d. in Olathe, 29 Sept., 1874.

311 LOUISA<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 December, 1836; married Stephen G. Atherton; lives in Newark, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- i Ernest Atherton.
- ii A daughter, m. Edward Galbreath; lives in Hamburg, Germany; 1 son, Donald Galbreath.

312 LEWIS G.<sup>5</sup> SPELMAN (Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Ohio, 6 March, 1839; married (1), in 1867, Abbie A. Wheeler, born 18 February, 1839, died near New Way, Ohio, 19 April, 1877, the daughter of Person and Angeline Wheeler; married (2), 31 Dec., 1890, Julia F. Wheeler, born in Marietta, Ohio, 14 March, 1845, died in Newark, Ohio, 28 June, 1906. In 1861, on the outbreak of the Civil War, Mr. Spelman enlisted in Alexandria, Ohio, for a term of three years, in Company D, Twenty-second Ohio Volunteers, under Captain Thrall. He took part in the battles of Fort Donaldson, Pittsburg Landing, Corinth, Vicksburg, Fort Smith, and Little Rock, returning to his home in 1864. He resides in Newark, Ohio.

CHILDREN, born in Licking Co., Ohio.:

- 626 i Harry F., b. 1 Feb., 1869; m. Myrtle Tatham.
- 627 ii Uretta, b. 27 Apr., 1870; m. Ira Moran.
- 628 iii Julia, b. 27 Aug., 1871; m. A. B. Gosnell.
- iv Carrie, b. near New Way, 15 May, 1873; lives in Columbus, Ohio.
- v Mary, b. near New Way, 1 Jan., 1875; m. in Newark, 22 Sept., 1897, William E. McCurdy, b. in Mt. Gilliad, Ohio, 12 Apr., 1870, son of Joseph and Mary McCurdy; they reside in Johnstown, Ohio.

313 MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> GRANGER (Hannah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Ohio, 29 October, 1825, and married, 10 July, 1845, Peter Risser, born in Friedelsheim, Rhenish Bavaria, 6 July, 1822, son of John Risser of that place. They live in Ornaga, Ill., where Mr. Risser is a merchant.

CHILDREN:

- i Ralph Gilman Risser, b. 18 July, 1846; m., 22 Oct., 1878, Eva Dunlap of Champaign, Ill.; lives in Kankakee, Ill.
- ii John Lewis Risser, b. 19 Sept., 1848; m., 19 Aug., 1871, Emily M. Wilson, b. in Ornaga.
- iii Charles Henry Risser, b. 4 July, 1852; m., 20 July, 1874, Ella Dunlap of Champaign; lives in Kankakee.
- iv William S. Risser, b. 4 Feb., 1856; d. 27 Nov., 1858.

314 THOMAS RALPH<sup>5</sup> WING (Electa<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Baltimore, Ohio, 6 May, 1829, and died in Medford, Mass., 25 April, 1894; married (1) in Columbus, Ohio, 12 November, 1852, Elizabeth Seltzer, born in Lebanon, Pa., 12 May, 1829, died in Columbus, 9 February, 1867, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Fasnaught) Seltzer; mar-

ried (2), in Indianapolis, Ind., 27 February, 1869, Fannie Maude Nichols, born 26 April, 1844. Mr. Wing received a common school education and worked his way up through all branches of the railroad business, continuing this work throughout his entire life. His widow resides in Indianapolis.

CHILDREN, born in Columbus, Ohio:

- i William Seltzer, b. 9 Nov., 1853; m. in Bloomington, Ill., 31 Oct., 1875, S. J. Hall.
- 629 ii Mary Bella, b. 26 July, 1855; m. Charles H. Loomis.
- iii Evelyn Bliss, b. 16 Apr., 1857; unmarried.

315 SARAH LOUISE<sup>s</sup> WING (Electa<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Baltimore, Ohio, 7 April, 1834; married in Columbus, Ohio, 11 December, 1851, John Weller Brown, born in Pittsfield, Mass., 14 June, 1829, son of James and Mary H. Brown. They live in Columbus.

CHILDREN, born in Columbus, Ohio:

- 630 i Carrie Wing Brown, b. 9 Oct., 1852; m. Thomas C. Hoover.
- 631 ii Frank Newell Brown, b. 7 Sept., 1857; m. Mary Stokes.
- 632 iii William Fell Brown, b. 21 July, 1860; m. Marguerite Sexton.
- 633 iv John Beals Brown, b. 8 Jan., 1864; m. Osee Armstrong.
- v Mary Evelyn Brown, b. 4 Jan., 1868; unmarried.
- vi Walter Thomas Brown, b. 18 Nov., 1870; unmarried.

316 EMILY FRANCES<sup>s</sup> WING (Electa<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Baltimore, Ohio, 1 September, 1836; married in Columbus, Ohio, 9 July, 1861, Josiah Adkins Scannett, born in Marlow, N. H., 4 Nov., 1828. Mrs. Scannett was a church choir singer for many years.

CHILDREN:

- i Susan Scannett, lives in Orange, Cal.; unmarried.
- ii Flora C. Scannett.

317 MARY ELIZABETH<sup>c</sup> ATWOOD (Marietta<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Ohio, 12 April, 1830; married in Bellefontaine, Ohio, 3 February, 1850, Joseph W. Hartley of Lincoln, Neb., born in that place, 3 March, 1827, died 31 March, 1900.

CHILDREN:

- i William Dunn Hartley, b. in Bellefontaine, 7 June, 1851; married twice; (1) in 1870, (2) in 1887.
- ii Carrie Marietta Hartley, b. 5 Apr., 1854; m. in

- Omaha, Neb., 28 June, 1890, Charles W. Gring; lives in Marquette, Mich.; no ch.
- 634   iii Alfred Atwood Hartley, b. 23 or 25 Feb., 1856; m. Flora Alexander.
- iv Mary Brown Hartley, b. 25 Mar., 1858; d. in Sept., or Nov., 1872.
- 635   v Anson Brown Hartley, b. in New York City, 26 Mar., 1860; m. Margie Dupray.
- vi Joseph Atwood Hartley, b. in New York City, 5 May, 1862; lives in Columbus, Ohio; unmarried.
- vii Russell Ellis Hartley, b. 13 Apr., 1864; lives in Columbus, Ohio; unmarried.
- viii Harry Hartley, b. in 1866; d. in 1867 or 1868.
- ix Edward Crane Hartley, b. in 1868; lives in Spokane, Wash.
- x Florence Belle Hartley, b. in Lincoln, Neb., 14 Apr., 1875; m. in Marquette, Mich., 7 Oct., 1903, John L. Martin; lives in Duluth, Minn.

318 JOHN LANGDON<sup>s</sup> ATWOOD (Marietta<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Ohio, 10 February, 1839, and died in California, in 1896; married, 12 September, 1861, Emma M. Whitehead. They lived in Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- i Harry Atwood; married.
- ii A daughter; married.

319 H. ELECTA<sup>s</sup> ATWOOD (Marietta<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 December, 1841, and married, 17 September, 1866, Moses Henry Sydenham of England, born in London, son of Moses and Mary (Snaggs) Sydenham. They live in Kearney, Neb.

CHILDREN:

- i Alvin Humphrey Sydenham, b. in Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 28 June, 1867; d. in Ft. Canby, Mich., 9 Mar., 1893; m. in Ft. Keogh, Mont., 1 May, 1890, Helen Gaston.
- ii Atwood Dallas Sydenham, b. in Ft. Kearney, Neb., 23 Oct., 1868; m. in Sacramento, Cal., Maude C. Pimley.
- 636   iii Henry Hugh Sydenham, b. 14 June, 1872; m. Ida Mae Bailey.

320 THOMAS H.<sup>s</sup> ATWOOD (Marietta<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Ohio, 27 February, 1843; married in Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 26 December, 1866, Mary A. Syden-



ham, born in London, England, daughter of Moses and Mary (Snaggs) Sydenham. They live in Sacramento, Cal.

CHILDREN:

- 637 i Frances Marietta, b. 25 Oct., 1867; m. George D. Poorman.  
 ii William Langdon, b. in Mt. Pleasant; d. 10 Aug., 1886; lived in Sacramento.  
 iii George Albert, b. in Lincoln, Neb., 21 Sept., 1872; m., 8 Nov., 1893; lives in Mexico.  
 638 iv Minnie Sue, b. 18 July, 1876; m. Charles R. Pimley.

321 EMILY<sup>s</sup> KASSON (Polly<sup>4</sup>, Martha<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in North Granby, Conn., 7 February, 1804, and died in Santa Cruz, Cal., 17 December, 1888; married in North Granby, 22 December, 1824, Philander Dibble, born in Granville, Mass., in 1801, died in 1880.

CHILDREN:

- i Mary Dibble, m. — Humes; lives in California.  
 ii Martha Dibble, m. — West; lives in California.

322 MARY CLARINDA<sup>s</sup> KASSON (Polly<sup>4</sup>, Martha<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in North Granby, Conn., 15 September, 1810, and died in Galesburg, Ill., 24 September, 1879; married in Granby, Conn., 31 March, 1830, Colonel William Wright Cowdrey, born in Hartland, Conn., 24 March, 1807, died in Colesville, N. Y., 25 June, 1863.

CHILDREN, born in Colesville, N. Y.:

- i Mary Clarinda Cowdrey, b. 7 Feb., 1832; m. in Colesville, 27 Sept., 1853, Edward D. Stoddard; lives in Denver, Col.  
 ii William Cowdrey, b. about 1834; d. in infancy.  
 iii William Archibald Kasson Cowdrey, b. 2 Oct., 1836; d. in Stockton, Cal., 2 Dec., 1902; m. in Peoria, Ill., 22 Apr., 1860, Minnie E. Davis.  
 639 iv Lucretia Emily Cowdrey, b. 24 Oct., 1838; m. James P. Lee.  
 v George A. Cowdrey, b. 16 Feb., 1841; d. 11 May, 1841.  
 vi Martha Eudora Cowdrey, b. 11 Sept., 1842; m. in Binghamton, N. Y., 4 Mar., 1868, T. Clark McChesney; lives in San José, Cal.  
 vii Olin Wright Cowdrey, b. 21 Feb., 1845; d. in Galesburg, 14 Apr., 1869; m. in Coventry, N. Y., 21 Sept., 1867, Kate E. Jones.  
 640 viii Edith Cordelia Cowdrey, b. 5 May, 1847; m. Wylie Salisbury.



- 641 ix Sara Desdemona Cowdrey, b. 7 Dec., 1851; m. Richard A. Van Deusen.  
 x Mabel Climena Cowdrey, b. 3 Sept., 1855; m. in Lewistown, Ill., 1 May, 1890, Plummer R. Wright.

323 CAROLINE AMELIA<sup>5</sup> ROWE (Polly<sup>4</sup>, Martha<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in North Granby, Conn., 1 March, 1826; married in North Colesville, Broome County, N. Y., 18 June, 1844, John Whitham, 4th, born in Leeds, England, 25 September, 1813, died in Warren, Ill., 1 March, 1880, son of Rev. John and Hannah (Bradshaw) Whitham of Addingham, Yorkshire, England. He emigrated to America with his parents in 1820. They lived in Osborne Hollow, Broome County, N. Y., until after 1854, when they removed to Warren, Ill., where his widow still resides.

CHILDREN, all of whom except the youngest were born in Osborne Hollow, N. Y.:

- i Hannah Whitham, b. 5 June, 1845; d. in Warren, 1 Jan., 1857.
- 642 ii John Whitham, b. 5 Feb., 1847; m. Alzina Matson.
- 643 iii Joseph Whitham, b. 18 June, 1849; m. (1) Sophia Hayden; m. (2) Rella Mavity.
- 644 iv Eliza Bradshaw Whitham, b. 12 Nov., 1851; m. Bradford C. Allen.
- v William Whitham, b. 15 Apr., 1854; unmarried; lives in Warren.
- 645 vi Jay Manuel Whitham, b. 24 Aug., 1858; m. Rebekah E. Dashiell.

324 ALBERT<sup>5</sup> MORSE (Samuel Spelman<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Vienna, N. Y., 27 October, 1808, and died in Cleveland, N. Y., 3 Apr., 1890; married in Camden, N. Y., 4 July, 1831, Sarah J. Curtiss, born there, 9 May, 1812, died in Bernhards Bay, N. Y., 19 April, 1874, daughter of Joel and Lucretia (Beach) Curtiss of Camden.

CHILDREN:

- i Joel, b. in Vienna, 12 Aug., 1833.
- ii Israel, b. in Vienna, 25 July, 1836; d. in Cleveland, 5 Nov., 1901.
- iii Phoebe, b. in Yonkers, N. Y., 15 July, 1839; unmarried; lives in Cleveland.
- 646 iv Albert, b. 13 July, 1843; m. Annie S. Cole.
- v Wallace W., b. in Vienna, 30 May, 1845; d. in Herkimer, N. Y., 9 Feb., 1883.
- vi Clara, b. in Vienna, N. Y., 4 Sept., 1848; d. in Cleveland, 2 Mar., 1880.
- vii Henry C., b. in Constantia, N. Y., 22 Aug., 1854.



## SIXTH GENERATION



## SIXTH GENERATION

325 MARY ANN<sup>a</sup> ROBINSON (Ebenezer<sup>s</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>t</sup>, Amy<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 20 July, 1805, and died in New Haven, Conn., 9 December, 1874. She married there, 23 December, 1827, Samuel Loper Blatchley, born in North Madison, Conn., 13 February, 1804, son of Joel and Ruth (Loper) Blatchley.

Samuel Loper Blatchley was a direct descendant of Thomas Blatchley, who emigrated from Wales to Boston in 1635 and moved, in 1640, to Hartford, Conn., in 1666 to Guilford, Conn., and later returned to Boston. He was educated in the Public Schools of North Madison, and was in turn an insurance agent, merchant, and real estate dealer. In 1846 he removed with his family to New Haven, where he owned numerous business houses and dwellings, including a large part of what is known as Fair Haven, where Blatchley Avenue was named for him. In 1869 he took his sons into partnership under the firm name of S. L. Blatchley & Sons. They projected and operated the State Street Horse Railroad, and promoted many other public improvements. Mr. Blatchley was for twenty years senior warden of Grace Episcopal Church, New Haven, where he died, 26 July, 1883.

CHILDREN, all but eldest and youngest born in North Madison:

- 647 i Joel Sherland Blatchley, b. 8 Mar., 1829; m. Mrs. Marion Ball.
- 648 ii Helen Lavinia Blatchley, b. 23 Apr., 1830; m. Rev. Horace C. Hovey.
- iii Mary Jane Blatchley, b. 10 Apr., 1832; m. William Ludden; no ch.
- 649 iv Ann Elizabeth Blatchley, b. 13 June, 1835; m. Alexander Emery.
- v Alice Kathleen Blatchley, b. 21 Feb., 1837; d. in New Haven, 15 Nov., 1877; unm.; was a school teacher.
- vi Samuel Robinson Blatchley, b. 15 Nov., 1839; m. in Cincinnati, O., 28 June, (23 Jan.), 1864, Nancy McMullin Evans; no ch. He graduated from Yale College in 1862; taught school for five years;



is now (1909) in the real estate business at New Haven.

- 650 vii Charles Carroll Blatchley, b. 28 July, 1841; m. Susanah Emery.  
 viii Sarah Louise Blatchley, b. 6 June, 1844; was a graduate of Vassar College; d. unm. at New Haven, 13 Mar., 1873.  
 ix Clara Isabel Blatchley, b. in New Haven 28 Oct., 1846; d. there unm. 28 Dec., 1882.

326 WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> ROBINSON (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 October, 1806; married, 5 August, 1836, Jennette Elliot, daughter of Timothy and Lydia (Bartholomew) Elliot, born 2 March, 1811. They lived in Durham, Conn., and afterwards at Sharpsburg, Bath County, Ky.

CHILDREN:

- i Ellen Maria Robinson, b. 22 Apr., 1837.  
 ii Elliot Kelly Robinson, b. 6 July, 1843.  
 iii Eugene Algelline Robinson, b. 2 Feb., 1849.

327 HANNAH<sup>6</sup> ROBINSON (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 6 November, 1814; died there 1 November, 1888; married in that town, 24 September, 1839, Luzerne Elliot, son of Timothy and Lydia (Bartholomew) Elliot, born in Durham 4 March, 1814 [History of Durham], died in Newton, Iowa, 26 October, 1884.

CHILDREN, born in Durham:

- 651 i Edgar Timothy Elliot, b. 1 July, 1840; m. Mrs. Isadore (Woodruf) Johnson.  
 ii James Kelly Elliot, b. 24 Nov., 1845; m., 20 Oct., 1868, Emma R. Cowles of Southington, Conn.

328 SARAH<sup>6</sup> ROBINSON (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 22 February, 1815; died there 24 September, 1890. She was twice married. Her first husband was Nathan H. Hill of Madison and Haddam, Conn., who died in North Madison, Conn., some time prior to 10 March, 1844, on which date she married her second husband, Clement M. Parsons of Durham, at which place they were married. He was born in that town in 1805, and was the son of Curtiss and Orpha Parsons. He died in Durham 12 August, 1867.

CHILD by first husband:

- i A child, who lived to be four years old.

CHILDREN by second husband, born in Durham:

- 652 ii Louise Hill Parsons, b. 3 May, 1846; m. Lucius H. Foote.  
 iii Alice Amelia Parsons, b. 20 Feb., 1848; m. in Durham, 24 Sept., 1868, Howard A. Camp; lives in Hartford, Conn.

329 HENRY<sup>6</sup> ROBINSON (Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) married in Durham, Conn., 2 September, 1835. Phebe A. Southmayd of North Branford, Conn. [History of Durham]. The date of his birth is unknown.

## CHILDREN:

- i Edward.

Other children whose names are not known.

330 SUSAN MALVINA<sup>6</sup> ROBINSON (Moses<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 June, 1813, and died 18 January, 1890. She was married, 20 August, 1835, to George Washington Harris of Waterville, Conn.

## CHILD:

- i Kate Harris, b. 1 June 1836; m., 15 Dec., 1859, Talmadge Elwood Spaid; resided in Chicago, Ill.; 2 ch., Susan Electa Spaid and Kate Louise Spaid.

331 RACHEL RICE<sup>6</sup> ROBINSON (Moses<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 February, 1817, and died at New York City in February, 1888. She was married near Winchester, Mass., to George Huse. They moved to Peoria, Ill.

## CHILD:

- 653 i Eleanor Huse; m. (1) her cousin, John Wisner Huse; m. (2) Henry Pynchon Robinson.

332 ELIZA A.<sup>6</sup> ROBINSON (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) married Captain Elisha E. Morgan of Saybrook, Conn., where they continued to live. He was captain of the packet ship "Victoria," and died in New York in 1864. In his will, which was made 18 April, 1863, and probated 3 August, 1865, he mentions his wife and four children, William D. and Ruth, both over twenty-one years of age; Mary Frances, aged twenty; and Charles Leslie, aged eighteen. Captain Morgan was buried at Saybrook.

## CHILDREN:

- i William D. Morgan.  
 ii Ruth Morgan.  
 iii Mary Frances Morgan.  
 iv Charles Leslie Morgan.

333 HELENA ELVIRA<sup>a</sup> ROBINSON (Israel<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 21 July, 1832; married there, 22 February, 1872, Joshua Hollinshead, born in Hartford, N. J., 19 November, 1833, son of Joseph and Abigail (Budd) Hollinshead. They resided in Hartford.

## CHILD:

654 i Emma Robinson Hollinshead, b. 23 Jan., 1874; m. Levi L. Dudley.

334 ELIZA<sup>a</sup> ROBINSON (James<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) married Captain William Peck.

## CHILDREN:

- i William Peck.
- ii Arthur Peck.
- iii Curtis Peck.
- iv Martha Peck.
- v Caroline Peck.
- vi Lillian Peck.

One of the three youngest daughters married Judson Buck, and lives at Ridgwood, N. J.

335 EMMA<sup>a</sup> VAN PELT (Emma<sup>5</sup> Robinson, James<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 March, 1824. Her husband's name was Soudon.

## CHILDREN:

- i George Soudon; resides in New York City.
- Three other ch.; names unknown.

336 CORNELIA<sup>a</sup> VAN PELT (Emma<sup>5</sup> Robinson, James<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 September, 1827, and married Furman Kneeland. After her husband's death, in 1884, Mrs. Kneeland continued to reside in Brooklyn, N. Y., where she died about 1907.

## CHILDREN:

- i Cornelia Kneeland.
- ii Lawrence Kneeland of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iii Clayton Kneeland of Brooklyn.
- iv Agnes Kneeland.
- v Furman Kneeland of Brooklyn.

337 SARAH ROBINSON<sup>a</sup> BENTON (Sally<sup>5</sup> Robinson, Content<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Guilford, Conn., 11 October, 1811; died in Mendon, Ill., 18 November, 1878 (October, 1879); married in Guilford, 27 April, 1834, Richard William Starr, born there 30 April, 1809, son of Deacon Comfort and Sally Starr of that place. In May following their

marriage they removed to Mendon. Mr. Starr died there 11 August, 1846.

CHILDREN, born in Mendon:

- i Susan Maria Starr, b. 7 Nov., 1835; d. in Mendon 27 Sept., 1837.
- 655 ii Sarah Cornelia Starr, b. 2 Nov., 1837; m. Walter R. Kingsbury.
- 656 iii Caroline Elizabeth Starr, b. 28 Apr., 1840; m. Moses J. Fitch.
- 657 iv Richard Burgis Starr, b. 25 June, 1842; m. Elizabeth A. Taylor.

338 MARGARET ELIZABETH<sup>a</sup> ROBINSON (Reverend Henry<sup>a</sup>, Content<sup>a</sup>, Amy<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in Suffield, Conn., 14 August, 1830; died at Asbury Park, N. J., 11 March, 1899; married, 20 June, 1849, at Plainfield, Conn., Peter Wallace Gallaudett, born in Hartford, Conn., 10 March, 1826, son of Rev. Thomas H. and Sophia (Fowler) Gallaudett of Hartford. They lived in Holyoke, Mass., Orange, N. J., Brooklyn, N. Y., and New York City. Mr. Gallaudett died in Stamford, Conn., 11 January, 1903.

CHILDREN:

- i Kate Gallaudett, b. in Hartford 27 Jan., 1852; d. the following August.
- 658 ii Alice Isabel Gallaudett, b. in Orange, N. J., 8 Sept., 1854; m. Alvin Beveridge.
- iii Thomas Hopkins Gallaudett, b. in New York 23 Nov., 1857; d. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in Sept., 1898.
- iv Frances Margurite Brown Gallaudett, b. in Brooklyn 15 July, 1869; d. in Guilford, Conn., 8 Aug., 1870.

339 HENRY PYNCHON<sup>a</sup> ROBINSON (Reverend Henry<sup>a</sup>, Content<sup>a</sup>, Amy<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in Putnam, Conn., 29 August, 1840; married, at Westport, Conn., Jennie C. Perry, born 26 August, 1844, the daughter of Orrand and — (Treadwell) Perry. She died in Westport in 1885. On 9 January, 1891, Mr. Robinson married for the second time Eleanor (Huse) Huse, widow of John Wisner Huse and daughter of George and Rachel R. (Robinson) Huse.

CHILDREN by first wife, born in Guilford, Conn.:

- i Mary Gay, b. 19 June, 1867; m., in Westport, Charles Osborne, son of Chester Osborne of Danbury, Conn.
- ii Jennie Perry, b. 9 May, 1870; m., in Danbury, Alfred Holly, son of Samuel Holly of that place.

340 HONORABLE SAMUEL ROBINSON<sup>a</sup> CHITTENDEN (Elizabeth<sup>a</sup> Robinson, Content<sup>a</sup>, Amy<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>a</sup>,



Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Guilford, Conn., 2 October, 1817; died in Mendon, Ill., 22 January, 1899; married in Mendon, 2 January, 1845, Caroline B. Frisbie, born in Branford, Conn., daughter of Lyman Frisbie.

Samuel R. Chittenden moved to Mendon with his parents when only a boy, and resided the remainder of his life in that place. He was one of the solid, substantial men of the county, highly esteemed for his general intelligence and moral character, and also for his social qualities and generous hospitality. Politically he was a decided Democrat, and his party showed their appreciation of his ability and political astuteness in various ways [History of Adams County, Ill.].

CHILDREN:

- i John Robinson; died in Mendon, leaving widow.
- ii Samuel F.
- iii George Rea.

341 ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup> CHITTENDEN (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Robinson, Content<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Guilford, Conn., 15 December, 1824; died in Mendon, Ill., 27 May, 1904; married in Mendon, 19 December, 1852, to Letitia Barclay, a native of Lyons, N. Y. He moved from Connecticut to Illinois with his parents, when quite a small child, grew up in Mendon, and spent his life there. He was a farmer, owning one hundred and fifty-five acres of improved land, abundantly stocked with fruit trees [History of Adams County, Ill.]. His widow resides in Mendon.

CHILDREN:

- i Henry F.
- ii Sarah E.
- iii Abraham.

342 JOHN AUGUSTUS<sup>6</sup> CHITTENDEN (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Robinson, Content<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Guilford, Conn., 24 December, 1827, and died in Mendon, Ill., 26 October, 1872. He married at Mendon, 10 June, 1852, Elizabeth Parker Frisbie, born in Branford, Conn., 25 December, 1831, daughter of Lyman and Ann (Baker) Frisbie, and sister to the wife of Samuel R. Chittenden. Mr. Chittenden moved to Mendon with his parents in early childhood, and spent the rest of his life there. He resided with his family in the Chittenden homestead, built by his father, Colonel John B. Chittenden, in 1832; his parents both died in his home, having passed the last years of their lives with him. His widow still occupies the old homestead.

CHILDREN, all born in Mendon:

- i Charles A., b. 7 Apr., 1857; m. in Mendon, 25 Dec., 1884, Frank E. Young, daughter of Peter and Vir-



ginia (Jay) Young; no ch.; is a stock dealer and farmer in Mendon.

- 659 ii Emeline Frisbie, b. 23 Oct., 1860; m. Lewis L. Allen.  
 iii Elizabeth Robinson, b. 1 Jan., 1864; d. in Mendon unm. 9 Jan., 1908.

343 SAMUEL CURTISS<sup>s</sup> ROBINSON, M. D., (Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Content<sup>s</sup>, Amy<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>) was born in Guilford, Conn., 20 September, 1830; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 December, 1891, where he had been a physician for many years. He married in Brooklyn, 22 October, 1867, Sarah Henry, born in New York City, 15 June, 1837, daughter of Doctor James and Martha (Mattoon) Henry of Brooklyn.

CHILDREN, born in Brooklyn:

- i A child, b. Nov., 1868; d. in infancy.  
 ii James Henry, b. 24 May, 1870; lives in Sheffield, Mass.; unmarried.  
 iii Anna Curtiss, b. 16 June, 1871.  
 iv Louisa Mattoon, b. 22 May, 1875; d. 21 Aug., 1876.

344 ELLA DANIELS<sup>s</sup> COE (Cynthia Julia<sup>s</sup> Robinson, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Amy<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>) was born in Quincy, Ill., 29 December, 1846, and died in New York City, 29 March, 1897. She married in Hartford, Conn., 27 April, 1868, William Frederick Geisse, born in New York 21 June, 1835, son of William F. and Maria (Bunce) Geisse. He died in New York 7 December, 1891. Mrs. Geisse was buried in Durham, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i William Coe Geisse, b. in Brooklyn 30 Jan., 1869; d. 23 Feb. following.  
 ii Bella Geisse, b. at Lakeview, N. J., 10 Sept., 1870; unmarried.  
 660 iii Ella Geisse, b. 8 June, 1874; m. Dallett Fuguet.

345 ELIZA<sup>s</sup> ROBINSON (Phineas<sup>s</sup>, Charles<sup>s</sup>, Amy<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 7 December, 1824; married there, 22 November, 1842, Edward Canfield, born in Durham, son of Henry and Betsey (Robinson) Canfield [History of Durham].

CHILDREN:

- 661 i Frederick Canfield, b. in Dec., 1843; m. (1) Fidelia Hickox; m. (2) Clara Bell.  
 662 ii Jennie Canfield, b. 17 Apr., 1863; m. Prof. Karl Harrington.

346 MARTHA<sup>s</sup> ROBINSON (Phineas<sup>s</sup>, Charles<sup>s</sup>, Amy<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>) married Samuel Robinson.

## CHILDREN:

- i Rose Robinson; m. (1) — Jackson; m. (2) Emile Fisher; resides in Hartford.
- ii Carrie Robinson; m. — Spooner; resides in New York.
- iii Frank Robinson.

347 ROSELLA<sup>6</sup> ROBINSON (Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) married Samuel A. Camp, son of Samuel Camp.

## CHILD:

- \* i Perry Camp; lives in Wolcott, Conn.

348 GEORGE SHUMAN<sup>6</sup> KNEVALS (Harriet<sup>6</sup> Robinson, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) married Susan Whittlesey of Saybrook, Conn.

## CHILD:

- i Hattie.

349 HANNAH JANE<sup>6</sup> ROBINSON (John<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 17 April, 1839, and died in Meriden, Conn., March, 1902. She married in Durham, 9 July, 1849, Walter J. Chalker [History of Durham], born there in December, 1825.

## CHILDREN:

- 663 i Clifford Carroll Chalker, b. 25 May, 1850; m. Nellie Clark.
- ii Walter Chalker, m. in Meriden to Effie Belden; lives in East River, Conn.
- iii Charles Chalker; m., in Middletown, Conn., Alice Hodges.
- iv Leonidas Chalker.

350 MARIA ANGELINE<sup>6</sup> ROBINSON (Lyman Curtis<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 14 October, 1847, and married (1) in Southington, Conn., 3 June, 1873, Eli Hubbard of Durham, born in Batavia, N. Y., 10 November, 1820, son of Hezekiah and Sylvia (Norton) Hubbard of Killingworth, Conn. He died in Durham, 21 August, 1882. She married (2) at Durham, 2 September, 1886, George Hale Davis, born in Guilford, Conn., 1 December, 1836, son of Watson and Olive (Hale) Davis of Durham.

## CHILD:

- i Julia Knevals Hubbard, b. in Durham 9 Apr., 1874; d. there, 1 Apr., 1879.

351 GEORGE HENRY<sup>\*</sup> ROBINSON (Lyman Curtis<sup>\*</sup>, Charles<sup>\*</sup>, Amy<sup>\*</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 29 March, or May, 1850, and married (1), in Meriden, Conn., 1879, Josephine Miller, born in New Haven, Conn., in 1858, daughter of Joseph C. Miller. She died in New Haven in 1881, and Mr. Robinson married (2), in Meriden, 1885, Fannie Hirschburg, born in Feeding Hills, Mass., in 1867; died in Meriden in 1889. Mr. Robinson married (3), in Bedford, N. Y., in 1901, Minnie Tompkins, born in York Town, N. Y., in 1868, daughter of Coles Tompkins. They live in White Plains, N. Y.

CHILD by first wife:

- i Sadie.

352 HELEN ELIZABETH<sup>\*</sup> ROBINSON (Lyman Curtis<sup>\*</sup>, Charles<sup>\*</sup>, Amy<sup>\*</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 5 March, 1856, and married there, 18 March, 1873, Frank Lagrove Johnson, born in Meriden, Conn., 18 March, 1851, son of Elim Loper and Lucy (Warner) Johnson. They reside in Meriden.

CHILDREN, born in Durham:

- 664 i William Elim Johnson, b. 2 Nov., 1873; m. Eliza H. Dudley.
- ii Hattie Nina Johnson, b. 3 Jan., 1875; living at Meriden, 1909.

353 JOHN EDWARD<sup>\*</sup> ROBINSON (Lyman Curtis<sup>\*</sup>, Charles<sup>\*</sup>, Amy<sup>\*</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 6 March, 1863, and married Martha Miller of Meriden, Conn., where they reside.

CHILDREN:

- i Frank, b. about 1889.
- ii William Henry, b. about 1891.
- iii Jennie Maria, b. about 1893.
- iv Lena, b. about 1895.
- v George, b. about 1897.

354 JOHN<sup>\*</sup> SWATHEL (Phebe<sup>\*</sup> Francis, Hannah<sup>\*</sup> Spelman, Phineas<sup>\*</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 8 September, 1799 [History of Durham]; died in 1826; married, 3 November, 1820, Sophronia Robinson, born in Durham, 17 October, 1802 [Ibid], daughter of Richard and Tabitha (Arnold) Robinson. (See Amy Robinson, Third Generation.)

CHILDREN [History of Durham]:

- i Jane Maria, b. 2 May, 1821.
- ii John William, b. 25 Jan., 1822.

355 MARY ANN<sup>e</sup> SWATHEL (Phebe<sup>s</sup> Francis, Hannah<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Phineas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 1 October, 1806; married (1) — Bates; married (2) in Durham, 12 September, 1827, Horatio N. Fowler of Middletown, Conn. [History of Durham].

CHILD by second husband:

- i Mary Jane Fowler; m. in Durham, 1 Sept., 1852, Edwin Gatzmer of Philadelphia, Pa. [Ibid]; lives in Durham.

356 HARRIET MARIA<sup>e</sup> SPELMAN (Phineas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Phineas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Boston, Mass., 21 November, 1814 [Family Bible], and died in Pomeroy, Ohio, 21 August, 1843. She married in Boston, 20 August, 1838, Doctor Estes Howe, born in Worthington, Mass., 13 July, 1814, son of Judge Samuel and Sarah (Robbins) Howe. He graduated from Harvard in 1832, and from the Harvard Medical College in 1835. They lived in Cincinnati and Pomeroy, Ohio, and finally returned to Cambridge, Mass. Doctor Howe married a second time.

CHILDREN:

- 665 i Elizabeth Spelman Howe, b. 30 Oct., 1839; m. Edwin J. Horton.
- ii Sarah Lydia Howe, b. 15 Oct., 1841; lives in Cambridge, Mass.

357 ISRAEL MUNSON<sup>e</sup> SPELMAN (Phineas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Phineas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Boston, Mass., 30 December, 1816 [Family Bible]; died in Marblehead, Mass., 5 August, 1907; married, 4 June, 1846, Martha Hubbard Choate of Boston, born in Roxbury, Mass., 16 Aug., 1821, daughter of John and Sarah (Fairfield) Choate.

Israel Munson Spelman began his education in the public schools of Boston, entering Harvard later, from which college he graduated in the class of 1836, and was the last surviving member of his class. After leaving Harvard, where he made a high record in his studies, he took up the profession of civil engineering. He spent three years railroading in the West before he became identified with the Boston and Maine Railroad, of which he was first a member of its Board of Directors, and later filled the office of President of the system for thirty years. Part of this term was during the Civil War, when he inaugurated the necessary changes found needful at that time. He was at one time devoted to the study of railroad finances, and was connected with nearly all of the New England roads, as well as some in Ohio and farther West, holding many advisory positions of trust and responsibility. He located early in life in Cambridge, Mass.,



the seat of his *Alma Mater*, where he resided until his death. Mr. and Mrs. Israel Munson Spelman celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in 1899, and lived together for fifty-eight happy years, Mrs. Spelman surviving him. His death, from old age, occurred at Marblehead, Mass., the summer home of his daughter, Mrs. F. I. Eustis.

## CHILDREN:

- i Harriet Maria, b. in Boston 21 May, 1848; m. in Cambridge, 21 May, 1868, Ernest Wadsworth Longfellow, born in Cambridge 23 Nov., 1845 or 1846, the second son of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, the celebrated American poet, by his wife, Frances (Appleton) Longfellow. Mr. Longfellow is an artist, and they live in New York; no ch.
- 666 ii Cora, b. 15 July, 1851; m. Frank I. Eustis.
- 667 iii Henry Munson, b. 5 Nov., 1861; m. Amy F. Lewis.

358 ELIZA ANN SPELMAN<sup>8</sup> SWATHHEL (Harriet Maria<sup>8</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Phineas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Middletown, Conn., 5 May, 1817; died in Detroit, Mich., 27 February, 1896; married (1), 22 November, 1836, Charles M. D. Bull, born 29 May, 1815, son of Judge Bull. He died in Milwaukee, Wis., 22 June, 1847. Mrs. Bull married (2) in Ann Arbor, Mich., 17 October, 1849, William M. Sinclair, born 6 September, 1810; died July, 1874.

Mr. Sinclair was a prominent mill owner of Ann Arbor. Mrs. Sinclair was of striking appearance, and had a most magnetic personality. She was literary in her tastes, and wrote for many periodicals, among them the Detroit journals. In society she was much admired, having a fine talent for entertaining and a great flow of spirits. She also inherited the Spelman musical talent, possessing a cultivated voice, and taking part with her sister, Mrs. Sarah C. (Swathel) Beakes, in concerts, operas, and college commencement exercises. Her first husband, C. M. D. Bull, was a well-known merchant of Detroit and Manchester, Mich.

## CHILD by first husband:

- 668 i Ellen Emily Lyster Bull, b. 13 Mar., 1840; m. (1) Dr. Frederick A. Lord; m. (2) De Witt C. Gooding.

359 JOHN THEODORE<sup>8</sup> SWATHHEL (Harriet Maria<sup>8</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Phineas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Middletown, Conn., 15 June, 1819; died in Ann Arbor, Mich., 21 November, 1897; married there (1), 21 December, 1857, Mary Elizabeth Noble, born there 27 November, 1834, daughter of Sylvester and Europia (Taylor) Noble of Ann Arbor. She died there 1 February, 1865. He married (2) at Ann Arbor, 5 De-



cember, 1865, Mrs. Elizabeth (Stuart) Roy, born in Riverdale, N. Y., 9 November, 1820, daughter of Charles and Phoebe (Brower) Stuart; died in Ann Arbor, May, 1901.

Mr. Swathel was in the flour milling business in Ann Arbor for many years, and was a resident of that town for sixty years, having gone there with his guardian and aunt, Nancy Spelman, when a child. He was a Christian, an honest man, and a gentleman of the old school. Witty, polite, and agreeable in social intercourse, he was kind, affectionate, and gentle in his own home. His Christian fortitude enabled him to bear with wonderful patience the prolonged years of illness during his later life.

CHILDREN by first wife, born in Ann Arbor:

- i Theodore Henry, b. 20 Sept., 1859; d. 30 Sept., 1860.
- ii Mary Louise, a twin, b. 7 Feb., 1861; d. 3 Oct. following.
- iii Harriet Maria, a twin, b. 7 Feb., 1861; m. in Ann Arbor, 2 July, 1892, Jay Carbaugh, b. Portland, Mich., 28 Sept., 1868, son of William and Elizabeth (Gates) Carbaugh. She studied medicine, and graduated from the University of Michigan in 1888; since which time to Sept., 1891, she has occupied positions on the staff of very many of the large sanatoria of the country, and of several large hospitals, among which may be mentioned Battle Creek, Mich., Sanitarium; Alma, Mich., Sanitarium; Medical Instructor, Training School for Nurses, Grand Rapids, Mich.; Woman's Homeopathic Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.; and the Sanitarium at Clifton Springs, N. Y. She was located at Chattanooga, Tenn., during the Spanish War of 1898, and when the fearful scourge of typhoid fever broke out in Camp Thomas, was active in securing furloughs for sick soldiers, and removing them to her sanitarium on Lookout Mountain, where the pure air aided the medical treatment they received in making good recoveries. Dr. Carbaugh is now permanently located at Portland, Mich., where she has an office practice, and is also Health Officer. Her husband, William Jay Carbaugh, graduated from the Law Department of the University of Michigan in 1892, and is practicing his profession at Portland.

360 SARAH CHAMBERLAIN<sup>a</sup> SWATHIEL (Harriet Maria<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Phineas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Middletown, Conn., 1 March, 1821; died in Ann Arbor, Mich., 7 September, 1904; married there, 3 October, 1854, Judge Hiram James Beakes, born in Middletown, N. Y., 6 September, 1827,

son of Joseph and Anna (Witter) Beakes; died in Ann Arbor, 18 May, 1882.

Like her sisters, Mrs. Beakes was talented, especially in music. She played the piano from the time she was five years old until three weeks of her death. In their younger days, she and her sister, Mrs. Eliza A. S. (Swathel) Sinclair, were very good singers, and used to take part in concerts, private performances of operas, and in church choirs, always attending every concert possible. At the early College Commencement Days in Ann Arbor, the music was usually provided by the Swathel sisters, and Mrs. Annie Spelman Beakes has in her possession a volume of poems presented to her mother by the Class of 1852 in appreciation of her music. When she died, Professor Stanley, head of the musical department of the University of Michigan, said: "It will not seem like the May Festival without Madam Beakes." She was considered to be very witty and original in all things by the friends who knew her best. She was buried in Ann Arbor Cemetery, where the Beakes lot adjoins those of the Sinclair, Swathel, and Spelman families.

Judge Hiram J. Beakes was engaged in the practice of law in Ann Arbor. He was a member of the Ann Arbor Commandery of Knights Templar, and every Ascension Day, the anniversary of his death, impressive services are held at his grave, which is decorated by his comrades, music being furnished by the Knights Templar Band.

#### CHILD:

- i Annie Spelman Beakes, b. Ann Arbor, 2 Aug., 1856; m. there, 7 July, 1886, Samuel Willard Beakes, b. Burlington, N. Y., 11 Jan., 1861, son of George M. and Elizabeth (Bull) Beakes. Mr. Beakes is a practicing member of the bar at Washetenaw Co., Mich., and has been for nineteen years the successful editor of the *Ann Arbor Argus*. He has been twice Mayor of Ann Arbor, once Postmaster, and is now City Assessor. No children.

361 HARRIET MARIA<sup>a</sup> SWATHEL (Harriet Maria<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Phineas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in Middletown, Conn., 7 August, 1823; died in Rahway, N. J., 11 January, 1897; married in Boston, Mass., 1 May, 1849, William Howard Wait. She was possessed of a gentle disposition and quiet, soothing personality. Her tastes were musical and literary, and she was noted as a charming letter writer.

#### CHILDREN:

- i Harriet Maria Wait; d. young.
- ii Howard St. Clair Wait, b. 8 Oct., 1854; d. June, 1895; no ch.

- iii Erskine Latimer Wait, b. 20 May, 1859; d. Mar., 1898; m. Emma Brown of Brooklyn, N. Y.

362 FRANCES LOUISA<sup>a</sup> SWATHEL (Harriet Maria<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>a</sup>, Phineas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Middletown, Conn., 1 January, 1825; died in Ann Arbor, Mich., 13 October, 1905; married there, 15 November, 1848, James Frederick Hubbard, born 29 September, 1817.

Mrs. Hubbard lost her mother when quite a little child, and, with the younger members of her family, was taken care of by her aunt, Miss Nancy Spelman. With her she moved from Middletown, Conn., to Manchester, Mich., and later to Ann Arbor, where the little family settled. Here Mrs. Hubbard grew up, and in her youth was a favorite social leader. Her husband, James Frederick Hubbard, was a lawyer of brilliant attainments. They moved to California, going by way of Cape Horn. Their married life was spent in California, but after Mr. Hubbard's death she returned with her children to Ann Arbor, where she resided until her death. She was of a sweet and affectionate disposition, but led a secluded life, having been an invalid for twenty-five years.

CHILDREN:

- i Frederick Theodore Spelman Hubbard, b. 3 Sept., 1849; d. 16 Oct., 1854.
- ii Frances Louise Hubbard, b. 13 Apr., 1856; m. Dr. Ray Fisher.
- iii Frederick Spelman Hubbard, b. 15 Nov., 1860; living, unmarried, in 1907.

363 JOHN SPELMAN<sup>a</sup> HAYDEN (Elizabeth<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Nathan<sup>a</sup>, Phineas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Middletown, Conn., 2 September, 1826, and died there 30 March, 1876. He married in Middletown, in April, 1847, Mary Daniels of Boston, Mass., born in Guilford, Conn., 11 May, 1828. She died in March, 1889.

CHILDREN, all born in Middletown:

- i Cornelia Morrow, b. 5 Oct., 1848; m. (1), 14 Feb., 1866, — — —; m. (2), 7 Apr., 1869, A. M. Bidwell.
- ii Mary Harriet, b. 28 Feb., 1850; m. — Freeman.
- iii John Ogden, b. 21 Oct., 1851.
- iv Robert Spelman, b. 20 Oct., 1853; d. in Middletown, unm., 16 Dec., 1874.
- 668a v Sophia Catherine, b. 20 Apr., 1855; m. Edward D. Merritt.

364 ELIZABETH GAILORD<sup>6</sup> FAIRCHILD (Anson Perce<sup>5</sup>, Orpha<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Oliver<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in West Winfield, N. Y., 2 September, 1821, and died in West Exeter, N. Y., 4 February, 1899. She married (1) in West Winfield, 18 December, 1842, James V. Taft, born in Rutland, Vt., 2 March, 1820, died in Dansville, N. Y., 16 July, 1852; married (2) in West Winfield, 26 June, 1857, Loren Huntley, born 26 July, 1815, died 3 February, 1903. They lived at West Exeter, N. Y.

CHILD by first husband:

669 i James Anson Taft, b. 20 Nov., 1843; m. Josephine Huntley.

CHILDREN by second husband:

670 ii Nellie Fairchild Huntley, b. 1 Aug., 1858; m. Benton Roberts.

671 iii Martha Elizabeth Huntley, b. 23 Jan., 1860; m. John H. Watkins.

365 HENRY ADAMS<sup>6</sup> FAIRCHILD (Anson Perce<sup>5</sup>, Orpha<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Oliver<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in West Winfield, N. Y., 5 March, 1824, and married there, 3 January, 1850, Louise Tucker, born near Liverpool, England, 12 August, 1831. They reside in West Winfield.

CHILDREN:

672 i Charles Henry, b. 8 Nov., 1852; m. Ida A. Tucker.

673 ii Emily Jane, b. 18 Mar., 1856; m. Earl F. Rogers.

674 iii Wolcott Samuel, b. 3 or 13 May, 1858; m. Carrie M. Allen.

iv John Franklin, b. 12 Feb., 1863; d. 10 Mar., 1884; unmarried.

675 v George Edward, b. 19 May, 1865; m. Nellie M. Wright.

676 vi Mary Elizabeth, b. 23 Aug., 1867; m. John Sanford.

366 JULIA AMANDA<sup>6</sup> FAIRCHILD (Anson Perce<sup>5</sup>, Orpha<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Oliver<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in West Winfield, N. Y., 30 October, 1828, and died there 5 August, 1894. She was married, 10 October, 1847, to Sewell Spalding Morgan, born in Litchfield, N. Y., 12 December, 1827, son of Roswell and Roxanna (Knight) Morgan. He died in West Winfield, 19 January, 1885.

CHILDREN, all born in West Winfield:

677 i Mina Morgan, b. 7 May, 1848; m. Albert P. Palmer.

ii George Anson Morgan, b. 25 Dec., 1850; d. unm.

678 iii Charles Edward Morgan, b. 27 May, 1854; m. Julia Spencer.



- iv Fred James Morgan, b. 7 June, 1857; d. at West Winfield, unm., 1 Aug., 1887.
- 679 v Eva Lina Morgan, b. 4 Nov., 1863; m. John Henry Jones.

367 MARTHA McCALL<sup>o</sup> FAIRCHILD (Anson Perce<sup>a</sup>, Orpha<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Oliver<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in West Winfield, N. Y., 2 December, 1830, and married there, 29 November, 1860, William Nichols Dixon, born in Rochester, N. Y., 24 May, 1831, son of George Hussey and Susan (Ayre) Dixon. They reside in Lansing, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- i Roland Fairchild Dixon, b. in Mohawk, N. Y., 23 Dec., 1861; d. there 23 Sept., 1862.
- 680 ii Edgar Lee Dixon, b. 10 Apr., 1863; m. Anna Smith.
- 681 iii Grace Elizabeth Dixon, b. 1 Feb., 1865; m. (1) Henry E. Sweet; m. (2) Thomas S. Ainge.
- 682 iv Curtis Ayre Dixon, b. 18 July, 1866; m. Anna M. Schooley.
- v William Nichols Dixon, b. in Detroit, Mich., 11 Nov., 1867; d. there 13 Sept., 1868.
- 683 vi Isaac Loren Dixon, b. 16 Mar., 1871; m. Anna L. Newman.

368 EMILY JANE<sup>o</sup> FAIRCHILD (William Fletcher<sup>a</sup>, Orpha<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Oliver<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in Winfield, N. Y., 11 June, 1832, and died in Albion, Mich., 5 February, 1903. On 2 March, 1856, she was married in Albion to Charles Carroll Ensign, born in Java, N. Y., 3 August, 1829, son of Abial and Abby (Higby) Ensign of that place; he died in Albion 27 December, 1904.

CHILDREN:

- i Carroll Fairchild Ensign, b. in Albion 16 Mar., 1857; d. there 30 Sept., 1858.
- 684 ii Mary Adelia Ensign, b. 4 Apr., 1867; m. Walter H. Rogers.
- iii Clara Parrish Ensign, b. 18 Oct., 1870; m. in Buffalo, N. Y., 4 Jan., 1904, Edward P. Kenyon, b. Batavia, N. Y., 4 June, 1866, son of Edward L. and Elma (Ensign) Kenyon.

369 LUMAN PARKER<sup>o</sup> SPELMAN (Luman<sup>a</sup>, Levi<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was baptized in West Granville, Mass., 5 May, 1816, and died in Westfield, Mass., in 1850 [Westfield Town Records]. His first wife was Phüena Osborne of Blandford, Mass., daughter of Luke and Gilphy Osborne. He married (2), in February, 1842, Achsa Loomis, born in Westfield, Mass.,



13 January, 1822 (26 December, 1821), daughter of Charles and Charlotte (Noble) Loomis of that town. She died there 26 May, 1898. They resided in Westfield, where Mr. Spelman was a manufacturer of whip lashes.

CHILDREN by first wife:

- 685 i Luman Parker, b. 21 Jan., 1834; m. Elnora C. Keep.
- 686 ii Dorman C., b. 1836; m. (1) Mrs. Henrietta (Beman) Miller; m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Haynes) Russell.

CHILDREN by second wife:

- 687 iii Nelson; m. (1) Laura —; m. (2) Mena, or Meria —.
- iv Miner Eli.
- v Nellie.
- vi Burton.

370 ELLICE<sup>a</sup> (ALICE) SPELMAN (Luman<sup>s</sup>, Levi<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 21 July, 1817, and died in Springfield, Mass., 2 June, 1888. She married Samuel Colton, born in Longmeadow, Mass., 20 April, 1801, son of Samuel and Ann (Gregory) Colton. They lived at Springfield, Mass., where he died, 31 October, 1881.

CHILDREN, born in Granville:

- 688 i Flavia Ann Colton, b. 25 Apr., 1841; m. Edwin A. Potter.
- 689 ii Susan Spelman Colton, b. 21 Aug., 1843; m. James B. Macready.
- iii Mary Elizabeth Colton, b. 21 Sept., 1846; d. 7 May, 1864.
- iv Edward Frank Colton, b. 8 Oct., 1849; d. 21 June, 1851.
- v Frank Edward Colton, b. 1 Feb., 1853; d. 17 Sept., 1867.
- vi Frederick Henry Colton, b. 11 July, 1855; m. in Chicopee, Mass., 16 Sept., 1882, Mary J. Myrick, b. Louisville, Ky., 30 Apr., 1881.

371 LUCY LAVINIA<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Roderick<sup>s</sup>, Levi<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in West Granville, Mass., 17 November, 1815, and died in Colebrook, Conn., 1861. She was married in West Granville to Henry Mitchell. They made their home in Colebrook.

CHILDREN:

- i Gordon Mitchell; went West.
- ii Cornelia Mitchell.

372 JANE MARIA<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Roderick<sup>s</sup>, Levi<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in West Granville, Mass., 28 Novem-

ber, 1817, and died in Suffield, Conn., 2 November, 1895. She married in West Granville, 28 May, 1849, Joseph F. Miner, born 8 March, 1813, son of Adam and Betsey (Frink) Miner. They lived in Springfield, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

- i Robert Miner; fell from one of the Centennial Buildings in Philadelphia, and was killed, in 1876.
- Two other children; names unknown.

373 HIRAM JOHNSON<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Roderick<sup>s</sup>, Levi<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in West Granville, Mass., 11 November, 1819, and died in New Britain, Conn., March, 1898; married, in Bristol, Conn., Jane Muzzey. He was in the clock business in Plymouth, Conn.

## CHILD:

- i Adelbert; lives in Newington, Conn.

374 DEACON JAMES WING<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Roderick<sup>s</sup>, Levi<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in West Granville, Mass., 15 April, 1822; married, 8 June, 1843, Melissa Miner, born 8 January, 1824, daughter of Adam and Betsey (Frink) Miner. In 1900 he completed his fifty-first year of service as Deacon, the first nineteen of which were in the Congregational Church at Granville, the next thirty-two in Suffield, Conn., whither he removed, about 1868, and still resides.

## CHILDREN:

- i Martha Cordelia, b. 7 Nov., 1848; d. Suffield, 31 Oct., 1870.
- ii Lewis Burton, b. 10 Oct., 1850; d. 20 July, 1857.
- iii Elbert Jason, b. 10 Nov., 1853; unmarried.

375 JOHN H.<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Lyman<sup>s</sup>, Levi<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Washington, Mass., 13 November, 1823, and married, 5 February, 1852, Angeline Coffin, who died in Champlain, N. Y., 7 July, 1903. They resided in Windham, Philmont, Barrytown, Marcellus, Schaghticoke, Chatham, and Champlain, all in New York State. Mr. Spelman still lives at Champlain.

## CHILDREN:

- i Evelyn S., b. Windham, 15 July, 1853; d. Philmont, 29 Jan., 1861.
- 690 ii Charles Wallace, b. 6 Feb., 1855; m. E. Adèle Clark.
- iii John Luther, b. Philmont, 9 Apr., 1857; d. Champlain, 20 July, 1889; unmarried.
- 691 iv Amasa Bishop, b. 30 Dec., 1858; m. Nancy V. Angell.
- v Belle, b. Philmont, 3 Nov., 1860; unm.; lives in Troy, N. Y.

- vi William C., b. Philmont, 12 Jan., 1863; unm.; paper manufacturer.
- vii Catherine, b. Barrytown, 22 May, 1865; unm.; lives in Champlain.
- 692 viii Jennie, b. 25 July, 1867; m. Albertus B. Angell.
- ix George, b. Schaghticoke, 5 Feb., 1871; unmarried.

376 EMELINE CORINTHIA<sup>6</sup> SPELMAN (Lyman<sup>5</sup>, Levi<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Washington, Mass., 12 December, 1825, and died in Plainville, Conn., 12 January, 1889; married Dexter Albee of Plainville, born in Dorset, Vt., 30 October, 1820; died in Plainville, 19 August, 1904.

## CHILD:

- i Mary Elizabeth Albee, b. Lenox, Mass., 8 Apr., 1851; m. in Plainville, 4 Nov., 1875, Joseph Huntington Edmond, b. Griswold, Conn., 15 Dec., 1843, son of Joseph Allen and Lucy (Bishop) Edmond of North Windham, Conn.; lives in Plainville; no ch.

377 WILLIAM LYMAN<sup>6</sup> SPELMAN (Lyman<sup>5</sup>, Levi<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 September, 1827, and died in Southington, Conn., 28 October, 1884; married in New Britain, Conn., 21 May, 1849, Eliza Jane Beckwith, born in Southington, 7 February, 1832, daughter of John and Eliza (Johnson) Beckwith of that town. She died in Plantsville, Conn., 2 December, 1901. They resided in New Haven and Southington, Conn. Mrs. Spelman wrote that every one of her children was born a singer, and could sing before they could talk plainly. Her daughters were both salaried singers in the churches in Southington, and also took part in concerts.

## CHILDREN:

- i Wallace Bruce, b. Southington, 18 Apr., 1850; d. Salisbury, N. C., 8 Dec., 1864.
- ii Albert Joel, b. Plainville, Conn., 8 Aug., 1853; drowned in Lake Whitney, Whitneyville, Conn., 1 Aug., 1862.
- 693 iii Catherine May (Kate), b. 13 May, 1856; m. Henry H. Nichols.
- iv Jennie Hart, b. New Britain, Conn., 5 Jan. (Feb.), 1859; m. in Plantsville, 30 Oct., 1879, Frederick W. Prill of Southington, b. 3 Aug., 1853, son of Christopher and Catherine Prill. They live in Southington.
- v Robert William, b. New Britain, 5 Oct., 1861; m. in Ocala, Fla., 15 Apr., 1892, Annie E. Geary, b. Boonton, N. J., 15 May, 1862, daughter of William and

Adeline Geary of Plantsville, Conn. They live in Newark, N. J.

- vi Herbert Wallace, b. Hampden, Conn., 3 Dec., 1863; m. 3 Nov., 1887, Carrie May Scribner, b. State Line, 1865, daughter of Smith and Emma Scribner. They lived in Plantsville for one year, moving thence in 1888 to Middletown, Conn., where they lived for ten years. They then went to Chicago, and finally returned East, and settled in Newark, N. J., where they now reside (1909).

378 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>e</sup> SPELMAN (Lyman<sup>s</sup>, Levi<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Pittsfield, Mass., 3 May, 1834 (or 1 May, 1833), and died in Glencoe, Okla., 13 January, 1899. He married in Saybrook, Conn., 20 March, 1857, Elizabeth Cone Smith, born in Chester, Conn., 18 January, 1836, daughter of Charles and Melinda (Spencer) Smith of that place. They went West to Ohio about 1860, and later moved to Indian Territory, now Oklahoma. Mrs. Spelman lives in Perkins, Okla.

CHILDREN:

- i Henry, b. Lee, Mass., 14 Feb., 1856; d. there, 15 Jan., 1859.
- 694 ii William Herbert, b. 16 Oct., 1859; m. Mrs. Jennie M. (Ralston) Dixon.
- 695 iii Arretta Jerusha, b. 17 May, 1861; m. James G. Murray.

379 ESTHER<sup>e</sup> SPELMAN (Lyman<sup>s</sup>, Levi<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 3 March, 1836. She married (1) in Bristol, Conn., 4 July, 1852, Reuben A. Spencer, who died in Beaufort, S. C., 5 July, 1862; married (2) in Hartford, Conn., 9 April, 1864, Andrew Jackson Norton, born in Bristol, Conn., 18 September, 1813, died 12 February, 1897. Mrs. Norton lives in Plainville, Conn., which has been her home for many years, but spends much of her time with her daughter at Rocky Hill, Conn. Mr. Spencer was Sergeant in the First Connecticut Light Battery.

CHILD by first husband:

- i Frederick H. S. Spencer, b. Plainville, 7 Apr., 1854; m., in Hartford, Annie A. Sprout, b. East Hartford, Conn., 13 Aug., 1850, daughter of Charles and Nancy Sprout; lives at New Rochelle, N. Y.; no children.

CHILDREN by second husband:

- 696 ii Cora Norton, b. Plainville, 7 Jan., 1867; m. Elwood F. Belden.
- iii Minton Andrew Norton, b. 31 July, 1869; m. in Plain-



ville, 21 May, 1897, Rebecca Almont, b. Great Barrington, Mass., Sept., 1866; is overseer of a large factory for knit underwear.

380 SEYMOUR LUTHER<sup>o</sup> SPELMAN (Ethan<sup>s</sup>, Levi<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 23 September, 1830, and married in Granby, Conn., 5 October, 1851, Catherine Hayes, born there 18 February, 1831, daughter of Gurdon and Hannah (Dean) Hayes. She died in York, Neb., 10 September, 1904. Mr. Spelman died at Charlestown, Neb., 4 May, 1907.

CHILDREN, all but first born in Simsbury, Conn.:

- 697 i Charles S., b. Granby, 28 Aug., 1852; m. Myra Corsett.
- 698 ii Ella Irene, b. 4 Mar., 1854; m. Samuel Levett.
- iii George A., b. 9 Mar., 1856; d. Simsbury, 3 May, 1859.
- 699 iv William Albert, b. 27 Dec., 1857; m. Elva Moores.
- v Katie E., b. 16 Sept., 1859; d. Fox, Ill., 28 Feb., 1870.
- 700 vi George Edgar, b. 7 July, 1861; m. Hattie Calkins.

381 LUCY<sup>o</sup> SPELMAN (John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Phelps, Ontario County, N. Y., 24 September, 1824, and married in Newark, Ill., 23 September, 1849, Doctor Julius A. Freeman. She is now living in Millington, Ill.

CHILDREN:

- i Corwin A. Freeman, b. 11 Dec., 1850.
- ii Vesper V. Freeman, b. 14 Feb., 1856.
- iii John R. Freeman, b. 14 Oct., 1863.
- iv Herbert Freeman, b. 25 Sept., 1867.

382 WILLIAM H.<sup>o</sup> SPELMAN (John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Phelps, N. Y., 15 May, 1829; the name of his wife is not known. He lives in Pittsford, N. Y.

CHILD:

- i Charles K.

383 PERRY<sup>o</sup> SPELMAN (John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born 6 January, 1838, and married Mary Higby. They lived for some years in Newark, Ill., but are now (1909) residing in Ocala, Fla.

CHILD:

- i Charles, b. Newark, Ill., Aug., 1869.

384 J. LINCOLN<sup>o</sup> TIBBALS (Alfred M.<sup>s</sup>, Ruth<sup>t</sup> Spelman, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) married, 19 February, 1851, his cousin, Mary C. Dewey, born in Kent, Ohio, 29 August, 1832, daughter



of Frederick and Fanny (Williams) Dewey. She died 20 October, 1892.

CHILDREN, born in Kent, Ohio:

- i Florous, b. 16 Aug., 1852; d. 4 Oct., 1863.
- 701 ii Charles F., b. 1 Mar., 1862; m. Grace E. Ferry.
- iii Frank E., b. 22 Aug., 1867.
- iv John S., b. 3 Apr., 1869.
- v Fred A., b. 12 Oct., 1870.

385 JUDGE NEWELL D.<sup>o</sup> TIBBALS (Alfred M.<sup>s</sup>, Ruth<sup>s</sup> Spelman, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>) was born in Deerfield, Ohio, 18 September, 1833; married, 26 October, 1856, Lucy A. Morse, born in Randolph, Ohio, 9 July, 1835, daughter of Huron and Alethea Morse. She died in Akron, Ohio, 27 October, 1894.

Judge Tibbals graduated from McLane Academy, Salem, Ohio, in 1853, read law, and was admitted to the Bar in 1855. He began the practice of law in Akron, the details of his professional and political career giving proof of his capability for performing the duties he has selected as his life work. He has always been an ardent Republican, and was elected Prosecuting Attorney in 1860, and reelected in 1862. In 1865 he was elected Akron's first City Solicitor, and reelected to the same office. He was made State Senator to represent Summit and Portage Counties, 1866-67 to 1870. He was a factor in the organization of Buchtel College, and has ever since been a member of its Board of Trustees. In 1875 he was elected Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, being reelected in 1880. In 1883 he resigned that office to resume his increasing law practice. Judge Tibbals served in the Civil War in 1864 as Sergeant of Company F, One Hundred and Sixty-Fourth Ohio Volunteers, in the defense of Washington, D. C. On his return to Akron he was elected to the Fourth Battalion, Ohio National Guard, and commissioned by General Brough in 1886. He was appointed Judge Advocate for the Department of Ohio, Grand Army of the Republic, by Commander A. L. Conger. In 1890 he was appointed Aide-de-Camp to Commander-in-Chief Russel A. Alger. In 1890 he was again appointed Judge Advocate to the G. A. R. by Deputy Commissioner P. H. Dowling. In 1894 he was elected Commander of Buckley Post, No. 12, G. A. R., and the same year was sent as delegate to the National Encampment at Pittsburg, Pa. He has been a member of the law firm of Tibbals and Frank since 1889.

Mrs. Lucy A. (Morse) Tibbals made a host of friends during the war, when she took an active part in securing food and clothing for Union soldiers. She was one of the originators of the Dorcas Society, out of which grew Akron's Board of Charities. She was a trustee of the Woman's Relief Corps, President of the Ladies' Cemetery Association, and took an active part in

forming the Summit County Children's Home. She was a member of the Methodist Church.

## CHILDREN:

- i Martha A.; m. Wilson M. Day; lives in Cleveland, O.
- ii Jessie A.; m. Dr. Albert Hower; lives in Akron.
- iii Newell L.
- iv Gertrude A.
- v Ralph Waldo.

386 ROSWELL SMITH<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Smith<sup>a</sup>, Phineas<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in New York City in 1827, and died in Evanston, Ill., in 1880 or 1885. He married Louisa Smith, who died 1 August, 1902.

## CHILD:

- i John L.; m.; no ch.; lives in Wisconsin.

387 PHOEBE VIOLA<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Smith<sup>a</sup>, Phineas<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in New York City in 1829, and died in 1855 (or 28 August, 1854). She married Abraham Van Vlierden, and lived in Byron, Ill.

## CHILDREN:

- i Ada Van Vlierden; d. young.
- ii A child; d. young.

388 WILLIAM RUSSELL<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Smith<sup>a</sup>, Phineas<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Saugerties, N. Y., in 1844 or 1845, and married in Elizabeth, N. J., 15 Oct., 1868, Elizabeth (Lilian) Lyon, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- 702 i Josephine, b. 12 Jan., 1870; m. Franklyn D. Pagan.
- ii Henry H., b. 12 July, 1873.
- 703 iii Catherine Amelia, b. 16 May, 1876; m. Edward MacGrotty.
- iv William Russell, b. Apr., 1879.
- v Oscar Vonte, b. Sept., 1883.

389 HENRY HEERMANS<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Smith<sup>a</sup>, Phineas<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., in December, 1852 or 1853, and died in New York City, 9 March 1890; married there, in 1885, Marie Bendall, born in England in 1853.

## CHILD:

- i A son; b. and d. in 1889.

390 ELIZABETH AUGUSTA<sup>a</sup> RANSOM (Harriet Jane<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Phineas<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in New York City 25 September, 1829, and died in East Palatka, Fla.,

3 December, 1885 (9 February, 1888). She married in Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 September, 1849, George Washington Cutter, born in West Cambridge, Mass., 10 January, 1824, son of Ebenezer and Anna (Frost) Cutter. They resided in Wakefield, Mass. He died in Somerville, Mass., 7 March, 1894.

CHILDREN:

- i George Ransom Cutter, b. 5 June, 1850; d. two days later.
- 704 ii Frederick Ransom Cutter, b. 23 Dec., 1852; m. Mary E. Butler.
- 705 iii Frank Frost Cutter, b. 11 Sept., 1859; m. Gertrude F. Crosby.

391 WILLIAM EDGAR<sup>e</sup> RANSOM (Harriet Jane<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Phineas<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 March, 1834, and died in St. Augustine, Fla., 21 August, 1892. He married in Washington, D. C., 19 April, 1862, Mary Collier Bowden of that city, born in Boston, Mass., 19 September, 1837, daughter of Elisha and Sarah Bowden.

William Edgar Ransom was mustered into the United States service 1 May, 1861, serving as Corporal in the Eighth Massachusetts Volunteers, the first regiment to go to the defense of Washington, D. C., after the Baltimore massacre. He served in the Quartermaster's department from 1861 to 1865. Mr. and Mrs. Ransom lived in Malden, Mass., and later in East Palatka, Fla., where Mrs. Ransom still resides.

CHILDREN:

- i Howard Bowden, b. Alexandria, Va., 9 Sept., 1863; m., in 1894, ———.
- ii Virginia, b. Alexandria, 13 Aug., 1865; m., in 1893, ——— Canova.
- 706 iii Kate Stearns, b. 9 July, 1868; m. William S. Burdette.

392 PHOEBE ADELINE<sup>e</sup> RANSOM (Harriet Jane<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Phineas<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in New York City 5 May, 1838, and married in South Reading (now Wakefield), Mass., 29 November, 1859, Samuel Emmons Currier, born in Alfred, Me., 17 August, 1835, son of John and Jerusha (Emmons) Currier. They were long residents of Wakefield, but moved to Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN, all but second born in South Reading:

- 707 i Mabel Louise Currier, b. 8 Sept., 1860; m. James H. Woodbury.
- ii Harry Ransom Currier, b. 20 Jan., 1862; d. 7 Dec., 1864.
- iii Charles Elmer Currier, b. 3 June, 1863; d. 24 Sept., 1865.

- 708 iv John Albion Currier, b. 16 Aug., 1868; m. Ida F. Simonds.  
 v Samuel Herbert Currier, b. 23 July, 1871; d. 3 Feb., 1872.  
 vi Harriet Ransom Currier, b. 11 Oct., 1875; lives in Somerville, Mass.  
 vii Ruby H. Currier, b. 14 Oct., 1878; lives in Somerville.

393 EDWARD MINTURN<sup>6</sup> RANSOM (Harriet Jane<sup>6</sup> Spelman, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in New Utrecht, N. Y., 23 August, 1840. He married (1) in New York City, 13 March, 1860, Catharine Margaret Whittemore, born in Boston, Mass., 22 July, 1839, daughter of Joshua and Catharine (Moore) Whittemore. She died in Newton, Mass., 8 February, 1900, and Mr. Ransom married (2) in Boston, 18 November, 1902, Harriet E. Dickerman, born in Brattleboro, Vt., October, 1847, daughter of John Locke and Emily (Squires) Dickerman. At her death, in Newton, 9 December, 1902, he married (3) in Fitchburg, Mass., 12 July, 1905, Fanny Eliza Culley, born there 31 July, 1871, daughter of Eli and Martha (Redman) Culley.

Mr. Ransom was mustered into the Thirteenth Massachusetts Regiment 16 July, 1861, and was discharged 20 December following. He afterwards served in the Quartermaster's and Subsistence Departments, in Washington, D. C., and in Alexandria, Va., and at the front until 1865. He has resided at South Reading, now Wakefield, and Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN by first wife, born in South Reading:

- i Frances Minturn, b. 27 Dec., 1860; d. South Reading 4 Oct., 1861.
- ii Annie Moore, b. 13 Apr., 1863; m. in Wakefield, 9 July, 1894, Charles Whittemore, b. Bridgewater, Mass., 1840, son of David and Urania B. Whittemore; lives at Newton; no ch.

394 GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup> RANSOM (Harriet Jane<sup>6</sup> Spelman, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 December, 1842, and married in Chelsea, Mass., 12 January, 1876, Wilhelmine Emerson Coxe, born in Lynnfield, Mass., 25 July, 1844. He enlisted in the United States Service on his eighteenth birthday, 5 December, 1861; was mustered in as Corporal 13 March, 1862, and discharged 13 March, 1865. He is now Commander of the General Frank Blair Post, G. A. R. of Minnesota.

CHILDREN, born in Prior, Minn.:

- i Edna Bancroft, b. 26 May, 1882.
- ii Henry Franklin, b. 7 July, 1887.



395 JANE AUGUSTA<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Samuel Rose<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 4 August, 1832, and married, in 1851, James Malcolm Fuller, born in New York City. He died in 1885. They lived in Mamaroneck, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Caroline Augusta Fuller, b. New York, 1852; m., 1882, Bradford Rhodes; lives in Mamaroneck, N. Y.
- ii Kate Helena Fuller, b. 1854; m., 1887, Zachariah Belcher.
- iii James Malcolm Fuller, b. 1856.
- iv Mary Spelman Fuller, b. 1860; m., 1884, Everett Rushmore.

396 MARY WICONA<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Samuel Rose<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in New York City 19 September, 1836, and died in Mamaroneck, N. Y., 22 July, 1874. She was married at New York, 11 October, 1860, to Charles Pittard Cummings, born there 1 November, 1833, son of Thomas Tier and Jane (Cook) Cummings. He died in New York 19 August, 1879. Thomas T. Cummings was a warm friend of Samuel Rose Spelman, and a celebrated miniature painter of his day. He was a charter member of the National Academy of Design, New York, and its first treasurer, from 1827 to 1865. He was also a charter member of the Century Club, and the intimate friend of Professor S. F. B. Morse; he received one of the first telegraphic messages at a private exhibition of the instruments before sending them to Washington, D. C., in 1836. The message is still in the possession of the family.

CHILDREN, born in New York City:

- 709 i Mary Wicono Cummings, b. 14 May, 1866; m. Edward C. Ray.
- 710 ii Florence Augusta Cummings, b. 18 July, 1872; m. Charles S. Dodd.

397 SALLY MARIA<sup>a</sup> PALMER (Corintha<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Dr. Luther<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Williamsfield, Ohio, 19 October, 1826, and died at Wayne, Ohio, 15 November, 1865 or 1866. She married, 26 October, 1846, Luther Loomis Woodworth, born in Wayne, 1818 or 1820, son of Albigeance and Sara Woodworth. He died 28 February, 1850 or 1853.

CHILD:

- 711 i Rhoda Maria Woodworth, b. Wayne, 19 May, 1848; m. Linus B. Jones.

398 HENRIETTA<sup>a</sup> PALMER (Corintha<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Dr. Luther<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in West Williamsfield,



Ohio, 18 June, 1834, and died in Wayne, Ohio, 1 March, 1874. She married Spencer H. Platt of Wayne, Ohio, son of Hezekiah and Permelia Platt, born in 1828.

## CHILD:

- i William S. Platt, b. in Wayne in 1856; m. Nettie Crosby of that place, where they reside.

399 EMILY JANE<sup>s</sup> PALMER (Corintha<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Dr. Luther<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in West Williamsfield, Ohio, 20 June, 1836, and died in Concord, Mich., in 1907. She married James C. Williams of Williamsfield, 3 September, 1861. He was born in 1826, and died in Concord, Mich., in 1892.

## CHILD:

- 712 i James Franklin Williams, b. in West Williamsfield in 1863; m. Carrie Bell.

400 PHOEBE VICTORIA<sup>s</sup> PALMER (Corintha<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Dr. Luther<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in West Williamsfield, Ohio, 19 September, 1838. She married Ira H. Fobes, who was born in Williamsfield in 1840, and who died at Parkersburg, Iowa, in 1892.

## CHILDREN:

- 713 i Stella Fobes, b. 1862; m. P. A. Seaver.
- ii Lottie Fobes, b. 1864; m. Lester A. Leonard, b. in 1860.

401 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>s</sup> PALMER (Corintha<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Dr. Luther<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in West Williamsfield, Ohio, 23 March, 1843, and died in West Andover, Ohio, 10 July, 1885. He married Sarah Jane Patterson, 3 September, 1861. She was born in West Williamsfield, 18 November, 1841, and died in West Andover 4 April, 1882.

## CHILDREN:

- 714 i Carrie Belle Palmer, b. 8 Apr., 1865; m. Charles Forrest Lyman.
- 715 ii Charles Donolds Palmer, b. 14 Aug., 1871; m. Laura Sweet.

402 SCHUYLER<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Charles<sup>s</sup>, Dr. Luther<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Wayne, Ohio, 9 September, 1832, and married in Andover, Ohio, 27 June, 1855, Jane Burlingham, born 8 April, 1835, daughter of Barnett and Lucinda Gillette Burlingham.

## CHILDREN:

- i Alma Naomi, b. Andover, 11 May, 1856; m., 6 June, 1874, John Lisley; d. 26 Mar., 1875.
- ii Malona Custaria, b. Andover, 26 July, 1858; m.,

- Wayne, 15 Nov., 1879, Lester B. Hart; resides in Red Bluff, Cal.
- iii Effie Lucinda, b. 30 Sept., 1860; m., 24 Aug., 1878, Hollis Rouse.
  - 716 iv Luvia Ulelah (or Ullela), b. 14 Mar., 1863; m. Louis F. Smith.
  - v Julia Eliza, b. Andover, 1 Aug., 1865; m., 19 Sept., 1888, Cheever L. Woodworth; d. Wayne, 29 May, 1891.
  - vi Edgar Adalbert, b. 26 Feb., 1868; d. Wayne, 6 July, 1877.
  - vii Grace Alleen, b. Wayne, 30 Aug., 1870; m. in Williamsfield, Ohio, 5 Apr., 1891, Frank N. Barrett, b. in Geneva, Ohio, 13 Oct., 1862; resides on a farm in Trumbull, Ohio.
  - 717 viii Pearl Schuyler, b. Wayne, 26 Jan., 1878; m., 28 Nov., 1900, Abigail E. Hayes.

403 SARAH<sup>e</sup> SPELMAN (Charles<sup>s</sup>, Dr. Luther<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Wayne, Ohio, 5 October, 1834, and died in Andover, Ohio, 23 December, 1862. She married in Andover in 1854, Lester J. Burlingham, born in Fort Ann, N. Y., 8 July, 1830, son of Bernard and Lucinda (Gillett) Burlingham. He was an old settler and prosperous farmer of Cherry Valley, Ohio. After Sarah Spelman's death he married again, and has since died.

CHILDREN :

- i Emma Burlingham; d. aged seventeen.
- ii Elmer Burlingham; d. aged three.
- 718 iii Charles Burlingham, b. Dec., 1862; m. (1) Martha Vaughn; (2) ———.

404 FANNY<sup>e</sup> SPELMAN (Charles<sup>s</sup>, Dr. Luther<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Wayne, Ohio, 11 January, 1837, and died in Cherry Valley, Ohio, 3 April, 1897. She was married in Cherry Valley, 4 July, 1859, to Hiram Crosby, born 3 April, 1839.

CHILDREN :

- 719 i Lincoln Crosby, b. 24 Sept., 1859; m. (1) Anna Perry; m. (2) Mrs. Ruth Beckwith.
- 720 ii Sarah Ann Crosby, b. 20 Jan., 1863; m. George Sweezey.
- 721 iii Minnie M. Crosby, b. 6 Aug., 1867; m. Albert Bailey.
- 722 iv Charles Crosby, b. 30 Sept., 1876; m. Isabel Fetterman.

405 ELSINA JANE<sup>e</sup> SPELMAN (Charles<sup>s</sup>, Dr. Luther<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Wayne, Ohio, 21 September,

1843 or 1848, and died in Cherry Valley, Ohio, 21 June, 1906. She married in Jefferson, Ohio, 24 February, 1870, Abilene E. Beals, born in Cherry Valley 15 September, 1848, son of Ethener and Lucretia (Low) Beals of that place. He died there 22 May, 1900. They began housekeeping on a farm, purchased for them by Mr. Beals' father, in Cherry Valley.

## CHILD:

- i Birney A. Beals, b. 1 Dec., 1876 (25 Apr., 1880); m. in Andover, 20 Oct., 1907, Irene Howe.

406 CHARLES LELAND<sup>6</sup> SPELMAN (Charles<sup>5</sup>, Dr. Luther<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Wayne, Ohio, 3 January, 1850, and married in Waterford, Pa., 17 November, 1869, Mary A. Morse, born in Cherry Valley, Ohio, 18 December, 1849, daughter of John and Sabra Morse. She died 17 December, 1906. Mr. Spelman resides in West Williamsfield, Ohio.

## CHILDREN, born in West Williamsfield:

- i Howard Leander, b. 24 Mar., 1874; d. W. Williamsfield, 17 Sept., 1876.
- 723 ii Archibald Dane, b. 2 July, 1876; m. Laura E. Willey.
- 724 iii Albert Leland, b. 22 Apr., 1883; m. Jeanette Pebbles.
- iv Harry Charles, b. 27 Jan., 1886; unm.
- v James Boyd, b. 24 Sept., 1887; unm.

407 MORRIS<sup>6</sup> COLBY (Mary<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Dr. Luther<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 March, 1841, and married Eliza Allen. He served in the Civil War in Company H., Thirty-Ninth Ohio Infantry, and was discharged 19 July, 1865. He was formerly a teacher, and now resides in West Williamsfield, Ohio.

## CHILDREN:

- i Jessie.
- ii Another child, name unknown.

408 NORMAN WILCOX<sup>6</sup> SPELMAN (Dr. Harvey<sup>5</sup>, Dr. Luther<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cherry Valley, Ohio, 8 March, 1841, and died in Kansas City, Mo., 26 February, 1896; married in Jacksonville, Ill., 9 March, 1870, Matilda Lurania Owen of Kentucky, born in Scottsville, Ill., 19 November, 1849, daughter of George and Tabitha (Cherry) Owen.

When Norman W. Spelman was three years old, his family moved to Rome, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. He attended the schools there until he was sixteen, when he was sent to the Orwell Academy. For five years he was, alternately, a pupil and a teacher. In the last year of the Civil War he was a student at the Austinburg Academy, where he expected to prepare himself for the legal profession. When the last call for troops came, he enlisted,

and the school was closed, most of the students going into the army. He served two enlistments; was taken prisoner by Stonewall Jackson at Harper's Ferry, and was later paroled. At the close of the war he was honorably discharged as a non-commissioned Lieutenant, and at once started West to seek his fortune. He chose Chicago as his starting point, and took a position in one of the wholesale grocery houses, then coming into prominence. He continued in this business for over twenty years, serving in various capacities and amassing a considerable fortune. He made his home in Jacksonville, Ill., after his marriage in that place, although conducting his business affairs in Chicago. In 1886 he retired as a merchant, and went to Kansas City, Mo., where he has conducted extensive real estate operations.

Early in life Mr. Spelman had united with the Free Will Baptist church, but at the time of his marriage he united with that of his wife, the Christian church, in which his father-in-law, George Owen, was a power. For twenty-six years he served as Deacon, Choirmaster, and Bible teacher. He loved song, and was a painstaking musician, with talent above the average. He played the violin more than acceptably, and continued his musical instruction until his death, being a methodical drill master. He was the possessor of a splendid natural tenor voice, and taught both his children to play and sing by note. Industry was almost a hobby with him, his motto being: "Time is the stuff that life is made of."

Among his other accomplishments, Mr. Spelman was a masterly exponent of the Spencerian system of penmanship, taking special courses in writing from P. R. Spencer, the originator of that method of writing. Between them they devised the theory that the name Spelman would be better balanced and would appear to better advantage, if spelled with two "l's," and thus Mr. Spelman wrote it thereafter. There are many of the family in the vicinity who use the "ll" in the name, but it is not confined to any one locality.

CHILDREN, born in Jacksonville, Ill.:

- i Howard Owen, b. 9 Jan., 1871; unmarried.
- 725 ii Clarence Irving, b. 25 Feb., 1874; m. Lucille A. Mullett.
- iii Lloyd, b. 4 Dec., 1876; d. in Jacksonville 18 Dec., 1879.

409 DARWIN ROSCOE<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Dr. Harvey<sup>a</sup>, Dr. Luther<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Cherry Valley, Ohio, 16 April, 1843, and died in Vermontville, Mich., 1 April, 1883. He married in Turnersville, Pa., 7 April, 1864, Sarah Jane Gunn, born in Wayne, Ohio, 28 January, 1844, daughter of W. W. and Betsey E. Gunn. They lived in Vermontville. After Mr. Spel-





NORMAN WILCOX SPELMAN





man's death she married (2) James R. Cooper, and lives in Battle Creek, Mich.

CHILDREN, born in Vermontville:

- 726 i Frederick Eugene, b. 9 July, 1866; m. Ruth B. Hollingsworth.
- 727 ii Alice Louise, b. 20 March, 1873; m. Walter S. Burnham.
- iii Mabel Elizabeth, b. 7 June, 1876; m. in Miami, Fla., 12 Feb., 1902, Louis W. Pierce; they live at Miami.

410 SIDNEY V.<sup>\*</sup> SPELMAN (Dr. Harvey<sup>5</sup>, Dr. Luther<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 January, 1846, and died in 1881. He married 26 April, 1870, Mary Ann Pruden, born 29 August, 1848; died 23 February, 1897.

CHILD:

- 728 i Ward Vernon, b. 17 April, 1874; m. Ethel I. Rice.

411 ELECTA REBECCA<sup>\*</sup> SPELMAN (Dr. Harvey<sup>5</sup>, Dr. Luther<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cherry Valley, Ohio, 6 February, 1849, and died in Orwell, Ohio, 21 March, 1870. She was married in Pennsylvania 23 March, 1866, to Hiram L. Morey, born in Rome, Ohio, 24 October, 1850, son of William Ross and Susan Webster Morey. He is a professional musician and composer, and is now living in Akron, Ohio. Mrs. Morey had a very sweet soprano voice.

CHILDREN:

- 729 i Norman Harvey Morey, b. 28 Dec., 1866; m. Mabel Havens.
- ii Lizzie Ann Morey; d. young.

412 WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON<sup>\*</sup> SPELMAN (Dr. Harvey<sup>5</sup>, Dr. Luther<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cherry Valley, Ohio, 2 April, 1851, and married in Fulton, Wis., 20 April, 1881, Mary Augusta Pyre of Chicago, born in Fulton, 5 March, 1856, daughter of Augustine and Harriet (Smith) Pyre.

The early life of William L. G. Spelman was spent on his father's farm at Rome, Ohio; later he studied at the Orwell Academy. At eighteen years of age he taught the school in which he first received instruction. After teaching for six successive terms, he went to Chicago in 1875; remaining there for six years in the employ of a large grocery house. In 1881, he opened a grocery and queen's-ware store of his own in Parsons, Kans., which he managed successfully until 1896, when he sold out and took the position of city salesman with Ryley, Wilson & Co., a large grocery house in Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN, born in Parsons:

- i Bonnie, b. 6 Aug., 1882; d. Kansas City, 15 Sept., 1896.
- ii Lloyd Pyre, b. 16 Aug., 1885.

413 SAMUEL ADAMS MORRIS<sup>\*</sup> SPELMAN (Morris<sup>\*</sup>, Dr. Luther<sup>\*</sup>, John<sup>\*</sup>, John<sup>\*</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Wayne, Ohio, 6 May, 1875, and married in Monroe, Ohio, in 1895, Gertrude Hammond, born there 4 December, 1874, daughter of Martin and Edna (Rowe) Hammond. They reside at Williamsfield, Ohio.

CHILD:

- i Pauline Edna, b. 22 Aug., 1902.

414 ELY<sup>\*</sup> PARKER (Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> Spelman, Calvin<sup>\*</sup>, John<sup>\*</sup>, John<sup>\*</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Gaines, N. Y., 25 August, 1834, and died there 19 April, 1903. He married in Pennsylvania, 8 November, 1866, Sarah Cordelia Haak, born in Crawford Co., Pa., 19 May, 1844, daughter of Benjamin and Lena (Muckenhaupt) Haak of Springboro, Pa. They lived at Gaines, where Mrs. Parker still resides.

CHILDREN, born in Gaines:

- i Homer Jay, b. 25 Oct., 1871; d. Ann Arbor, Mich., 26 Nov., 1901; unm.
- ii Edith May, b. 7 Sept., 1873; m. in Gaines, 21 Oct., 1903, William Charles Rowley, b. there 31 March, 1874, son of Martin and Ellen M. Rowley.

415 JULIA<sup>\*</sup> PARKER (Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> Spelman, Calvin<sup>\*</sup>, John<sup>\*</sup>, John<sup>\*</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Gaines, N. Y., 28 October, 1836, and died there; date not known. She married there ——— Beckwith.

CHILD:

- i Helen Beckwith; lives in Buffalo, N. Y.

416 ORSON EDGAR<sup>\*</sup> BECKWITH (Modena<sup>\*</sup> Spelman, Judson<sup>\*</sup>, David<sup>\*</sup>, John<sup>\*</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 June, 1847, and married, in 1871, Elizabeth A. Lombard. They reside in Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- i Edgar, b. and d. 1873.
- ii Lottie Louise, b. 1878.
- iii Charles Lombard, b. 1881; m. 1905.

417 ELLIOTT EARLE<sup>\*</sup> CUNNINGHAM (Wealthy Ann<sup>\*</sup>, Woodruff, Prudence<sup>\*</sup> Spelman, David<sup>\*</sup>, John<sup>\*</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Auburn, Mass., 27 February, 1836; died at Worcester, Mass., 3 August, 1905; married at Spencer, Mass., 19 October, 1859, Abbie Cornelia Howe, who was born at Shrewsbury,

Mass., 26 June, 1835, and died at Worcester, 30 October, 1905. She was the daughter of Willard<sup>7</sup> Howe (Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, Eleazer<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) and Rachel<sup>6</sup> Lane (Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). They lived at Worcester, Mass., where Mr. Cunningham was a manufacturer.

CHILDREN, all born in Worcester, Mass.:

- i Jennie Theodate, b. 22 Dec., 1860; a physician in Worcester; grad. B. U. S. M. 1896; m. (1) at Worcester, 26 Dec., 1889, Wilton Charles Miner, b. 6 Feb., 1862, at Pomfret, Conn., and d. at Worcester, Mass., 30 Sept., 1891, son of Charles H. and Elizabeth Miner. She m. (2) at Worcester, 20 June, 1899, Rev. Benjamin Humphrey Lane, who was a Civil War soldier. He was b. at Yarmouth, Me., 8 March, 1844, and d. at Worcester, 11 Sept., 1905, son of Edmund Cleaver<sup>7</sup> Lane (Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>) and Mary Ring Humphrey, daughter of Asa Humphrey, and a descendant of Miles Standish and John Alden.
- ii Leila Oriola, b. 28 Nov., 1862; a teacher in the public schools of Worcester.
- iii Ashton Elliott, b. 9 April, 1870; m. at Auburn, Mass., 19 Oct., 1898, Rosa Matilda Gilbert, b. at Chelsea, Mass., 4 April, 1872; daughter of William and Rozena (Goss) Gilbert.
- iv Annabelle Cornelia, b. 17 March, 1872; d. at Worcester, Mass., 12 Aug., 1872.

418 HERMON ERASTUS<sup>6</sup> CUNNINGHAM (Wealthy Ann<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Prudence<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born at Leicester, Mass., 26 January, 1840; died at Philadelphia, Pa., 16 May, 1908; married at Philadelphia, 7 June, 1869, Josephine Riley Cain, who was born 1 December, 1848, daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Halfpenny) Cain. Mr. Cunningham was a manufacturer at Philadelphia.

CHILDREN, all born at Philadelphia:

- i Clarence Benton, b. 28 Mar., 1873.
- ii Edgar Horace, b. 7 Feb., 1877; d. at Phila., 19 Feb., 1884.
- iii Frank Pierce, b. 12 Feb., 1879.
- iv Reuben Joseph, b. 18 Nov., 1883.

419 JASON A.<sup>6</sup> WOODRUFF (William Wright<sup>4</sup>, Prudence<sup>5</sup> Spelman, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born at Leicester, Mass., 27 October, 1848; married at Worcester, Mass., 7 March, 1879, Ada Estella Brinhall, who was born in Worcester 24 No-

vember, 1859, daughter of Alvin Cutler Brinhall and Anna Augusta Gaylord.

CHILDREN, born in Paxton, Mass.:

- i Minnie Lucetta, b. 22 Jan., 1880; m., 19 Apr., 1905, Charles McClary Bangs, son of Isaiah Lincoln Bangs and Elizabeth A. Steele of Cambridge, Mass.; one ch., Elizabeth Dearborn Bangs, b. at Fitchburg, Mass., 24 Feb., 1906.
- ii Anna Elizabeth, b. 21 Oct., 1882.

420 CHARLES ALLEN<sup>e</sup> WOODRUFF (William Wright<sup>e</sup>, Prudence<sup>e</sup> Spelman, David<sup>e</sup>, John<sup>e</sup>, Richard<sup>i</sup>) was born at Leicester, Mass., 7 April, 1850; died at Clinton, Mass., 4 May, 1893; married at Fitchburg, Mass., 18 Feb., 1875, Emma Elizabeth Holmes, who was born at Unadilla Forks, N. Y., 2 June, 1852, and died at Paxton, Mass., 11 Feb., 1880, daughter of Asa Holmes.

CHILDREN:

- i Carlton Wright, b. at Paxton Mass., 5 Oct., 1878; d. at Perris, Cal., 17 June, 1906.
- ii Bertie Edgar, b. at Paxton 30 Nov., 1879; d. there 5 Jan., 1880.

420a LAVINIA A.<sup>e</sup> NORTHWAY (Betsey<sup>e</sup> Spelman, Elijah<sup>e</sup>, Aaron<sup>e</sup>, Thomas<sup>e</sup>, Richard<sup>i</sup>) was born 3 June, 1808, and died 17 January, 1892; buried at East Hartland, Conn. She married, 25 May, 1829, William Bowers, who was born 13 August, 1806, at Woodstock, Conn., and died 2 December, 1866.

CHILDREN:

- i Newell S. Bowers, b. 30 Jan., 1831; d. 1 Apr., 1832.
- ii Jane S. Bowers, b. 22 Jan., 1834; m., 6 Jan., 1857, John A. Root of Granville, Mass.; d. 6 Jan., 1892; no ch.
- 730 iii Pauline B., b. 4 July, 1835; m., 2 Oct., 1855, George R. Lathrop.
- 731 iv Elnora C. Bowers, b. 10 May, 1837; m., 14 Apr., 1856, William H. Russell.
- 732 v Martha A. Bowers, b. 11 June, 1841; m., 8 May, 1862, Cowdry Banning.
- vi Harriet E. Bowers, b. 3 July, 1843; unm.
- 733 vii Mary L. Bowers, b. 27 Feb., 1849; m., 21 Nov., 1871, Collins Pomeroy.

421 MABEL<sup>e</sup> NORTHWAY (Betsey<sup>e</sup> Spelman, Elijah<sup>e</sup>, Aaron<sup>e</sup>, Thomas<sup>e</sup>, Richard<sup>i</sup>) was born 22 March, 1820; married, 13 December, 1841, Lester K. Gaines, who was born 22 Febru-



ary, 1816, and died 20 September, 1884. Mabel (Northway) Gaines died 19 November, 1876.

## CHILDREN :

- i George L. Gaines, b. 30 Aug., 1845; m., 23 Dec., 1869, Melissa Phelps of Granville, Mass.; 3 ch.
- ii Charles S. Gaines, b. 3 June, 1847; d. 30 Sept., 1849.
- iii Edgar S. Gaines, b. 17 Nov., 1849; d. 15 Jan., 1850.
- 734 iv David N. Gaines, b. 22 June, 1854; m. Fannie A. Brown of Winsted, Conn.
- v Emily M. Gaines, b. 17 Jan., 1858; m., 25 Apr., 1877, Elliott W. Emmons of Hartland, Conn.; 2 ch.
- vi Arthur L. Gaines, b. 16 Feb., 1861; drowned in Illinois 5 Jan., 1885.

422 ELNORA<sup>a</sup> NORTHWAY (Betsey<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Elijah<sup>a</sup>, Aaron<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 16 May [Granville Church Record says November], 1812. She passed her whole life there and was buried in Granville Cemetery. She married Jacob Root.

## CHILDREN :

- i Miriam Root; d. in infancy.
- ii Ira L. Root; served in Civil War; d. in 1865; buried in Granville.
- iii Silas B. Root; resided in Granville.
- iv Ellen M. Root; d., 1881, in Westfield, Mass.; buried in Granville.

423 SOLON SCOTT<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Aaron<sup>s</sup>, Elijah<sup>a</sup>, Aaron<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 16 September, 1815, and died in Granville, at the home of Martin Tinker, 4 March, 1897. He married Henrietta Moseley, born about 1820, died 13 April, 1846. He lived in Westfield, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

- 735 i Emily, b. 1844; m. (1) — Bliss; m. (2) Albert A. Hedges.
- ii Helen Maria, b. Westfield, 8 Aug., 1845; d. 20 Nov. following.

424 ONSLOW GROSS<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Aaron<sup>s</sup>, Elijah<sup>a</sup>, Aaron<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 11 September, 1821, and died in Williamsburg, Mass., 12 February, 1905. He married (1) Harriet B. Sears, born in Williamsburg 13 August, 1827, and died there 25 May, 1887; married (2) in New Haven, Conn., 8 September, 1889, Mrs. Olive (Merrill) Guild of Sherbourne Falls, born there November, 1837, daughter of Ira and Dolly Merrill. She survives Mr. Spelman.

Mr. Spelman left Granville when a small boy and spent the

rest of his life in Williamsburg, Mass., where he engaged in the business of button manufacture. In 1874 his entire plant was swept away in the Mill River disaster, caused by the bursting of a reservoir dam. After that he did not resume any regular business.

CHILDREN, born in Williamsburg:

- i Elizabeth Gross, b. 30 July, 1852; lives in Williamsburg; unm.
- ii Darwin Dwight, b. 25 Jan., 1860; d. 29 July following.

425 OSCAR FITZERLAND<sup>o</sup> SPELMAN (Aaron<sup>s</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Goshen, Conn., 7 February, 1825 [Westfield Town Records], and died in Andersonville Prison, Ga., 22 August, 1864. He married, 16 April, 1848, Serepta Root [Ibid], born in Southwick, Mass., 30 April, 1826, daughter of Oliver Root [Ibid]. She died in Westfield 31 August, 1892 [Ibid]. Mr. Spelman served during the Civil War in the Second Regiment, Massachusetts Heavy Artillery.

CHILDREN, born in Westfield:

- i Preston O., b. 19 July, 1849; d. 13 Jan., 1883; unm.
- ii Louis Kossuth, b. 18 June, 1851 [Ibid]; m. Westfield, 4 Oct., 1894, Mrs. Jennie (Howard) Beman [Ibid], b. Grantham, N. H., about 1849, daughter of Abial and Ruth (Hall) Howard, widow of Irving H. Beman; no ch. They lived at Westfield, where Mr. Spelman was a farmer. He d. 12 May, 1902 [Ibid]. Mrs. Spelman survives him.
- iii Edmund R., b. 22 Feb., 1854; d. 22 July, 1897 [Ibid]; m. Elizabeth Moore, who died before he did; no ch.; lived in New York City.
- iv Clara, b. 10 July, 1856 [Ibid]; d., date unknown.
- v Lillian C., b. 24 July, 1857 [Ibid]; d. 24 June, 1892 [Ibid]; unm.

426 FRANK CHAPMAN<sup>o</sup> SPELMAN (Elijah Chapman<sup>s</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 1 April, 1829, and died 29 March, 1901. He married, in Castile, N. Y., 21 December, 1854, Minerva Fuller, born in Bennington, Vt., daughter of Elijah and Martha (Lewis) Fuller. They lived in Castile. He was a man of strong convictions, and could not be moved from what he knew to be right. He was a staunch supporter of our government, had strong religious beliefs, and was a loyal friend. Mrs. Spelman survives him (1909) and resides in Olean, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i A child who died.

- ii Eljah Vernie, b. Castile, N. Y., 17 Jan., 1859; lives there; unm.

427 MARY JEMIMA<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (William Harmon<sup>a</sup>, Elijah<sup>a</sup>, Aaron<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 26 April, 1829, and married, 26 April, 1859, David Hosford Carrier, born in Hartland, Conn., 25 Feb., 1830, son of Joseph Carrier. They reside in Glastonbury, Conn., where Mr. Carrier is a market gardener.

CHILDREN, all but first born in Glastonbury:

- 736 i Byron Spelman Carrier, b. 10 Sept., 1860; m. Phebe Chapman.
- ii Lucy Lorintha Carrier, b. 7 Mar., 1863; d. Glastonbury, 24 Jan., 1899.
- iii Frederick Wilson Carrier, b. 14 Oct., 1865; d. Glastonbury, 14 Aug., 1888.
- 737 iv William Harmon Carrier, b. 21 Sept., 1867; m. Nellie A. Atwater.
- v George Huxford Carrier, b. 28 Apr., 1870; m. in East Hartford, Conn., 12 Oct., 1898, Kate L. Dunham, b. 13 Apr., 1876, daughter of William T. Dunham; lives at Glastonbury.

428 WILLIAM HARMON<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (William Harmon<sup>a</sup>, Elijah<sup>a</sup>, Aaron<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 19 December, 1838, and married there, 8 January, 1861, Ellen Louise Felton, born in Chatham, Mass., 23 May, 1840, daughter of Rev. George D. Felton, for many years the pastor of the Granville Baptist Church. She died in Granville, 27 April, 1906, and was the oldest member of the Baptist Church. Mr. Spelman lived for many years on the farm of his grandfather, Elijah Spelman, and was one of the substantial farmers of Granville. He moved later to Glastonbury, Conn.

CHILD:

- i Frederick Elijah, b. Granville, 2 Mar., 1862; d. there 3 July, 1863.

429 MYRON TRUMAN<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Levi Truman<sup>a</sup>, Elijah<sup>a</sup>, Aaron<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1832; date of death not known. He married Lenora —, and they lived in Waverly, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

- i Levi Truman; lives in Waverly.
- ii William H.; lives in Fargo, N. D.
- iii Nellie; lives with her mother in Waverly.

430 ELLEN M.<sup>o</sup> SPELMAN (Levi Truman<sup>s</sup>, Elijah<sup>a</sup>, Aaron<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born about 1833, baptized 27 July, 1834, and died in East Granville, Mass., in January, 1881. She married, before 1863, — Gillett.

## CHILD:

- i Alice Gillett; died.

431 GEORGE EDWARD<sup>o</sup> ELLIOTT (Sarah F.<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Elijah<sup>a</sup>, Aaron<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Penn Yan, N. Y., 6 March, 1846, and died there 4 January, 1899. He married in New York, 26 January, 1869, Pauline Smith. He served in the New York State Militia during the Civil War.

## CHILDREN:

- i Edward, b. New York, 30 June, 1870; d. 10 Oct. following.
- 738 ii Lambert Spelman, b. 23 Oct., 1871; m. Ivah J. Turner.

432 MARY C.<sup>o</sup> PURKIS (John H.<sup>s</sup>, Mary Carpenter<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Daniel<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born 8 October, 1855, and married, 12 June, 1884, Charles Allen. They live in Worcester, Mass.

## CHILD:

- i Mary Elizabeth Allen, b. 24 May, 1887.

433 ANNIE FLORENCE<sup>o</sup> PURKIS (John H.<sup>s</sup>, Mary Carpenter<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Daniel<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Providence, R. I., 27 November, 1859, and was married there, 17 November, 1881, to Frank Brown Talbot, born in Warren, R. I., 2 April, 1854, son of Simeon and Harriet Talbot.

## CHILDREN, all born and died in East Providence, R. I.:

- i Earl Purkis Talbot, b. 2 Oct., 1882; d. 30 Nov., 1887.
- ii Granville Howard Talbot, b. 13 June, 1891; d. 26 Apr., 1892.
- iii John Simeon Talbot, b. 18 Dec., 1892; d. 24 July, 1893.

434 ELIZABETH FRANCES<sup>o</sup> PURKIS (John H.<sup>s</sup>, Mary Carpenter<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Daniel<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Providence, R. I., 17 January, 1874, and married there, 12 August, 1903, Melvin Clermont Johnson, born in Virgil, N. Y., 25 September, 1877, son of Vivus and Elvira (Sherman) Johnson. They reside at Providence, R. I.

## CHILD:

- i Mildred Purkis Johnson, b. Providence, 1 Sept., 1905; d. same day.



435 JOHN CALDER<sup>o</sup> PURKIS (Robert<sup>s</sup>, Mary Carpenter<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Daniel<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Providence, R. I., 7 October, 1850, and married, 6 October, 1878, Adèle Leonard, born in Providence and died there 23 January, 1902. Mr. Purkis continues to reside at Providence.

## CHILD:

- i Agnes Sanford, b. Providence, 3 Dec., 1879.

436 HARRIET M.<sup>o</sup> PURKIS (Robert<sup>s</sup>, Mary Carpenter<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Daniel<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Providence, R. I., 25 December, 1858, and married there, 6 October, 1880, Willis A. Rankins, born in Milford, Mass., 17 March, 1857, son of John and Ruth Rankins. The day of their wedding they set out for their new home in Cherokee, Iowa, where they lived until 1885, when they moved to Lincoln, Neb., which has since been their home. Mrs. Rankins is one of the nineteen charter members of Deborah Avery Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

## CHILD:

- i Lester W. Rankins, b. Cherokee, 31 May, 1885.

437 MARY CARPENTER<sup>o</sup> AHLERS (Mary Carpenter<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Joseph<sup>t</sup>, Daniel<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born at Providence, R. I., 4 November, 1837, and married there, 16 November, 1859, Horace Montraville Peck, son of Horace M. and Rachel Peck. He died from the accidental discharge of a pistol in his own hand, in Providence, 27 October, 1867, aged thirty-one.

## CHILD:

- i Sarah Dalrymple Peck, b. Providence, 12 May, 1864 or 1867; d. there 2 Jan., 1905.

438 ANNA JOSEPHINE<sup>o</sup> AHLERS (Mary Carpenter<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Joseph<sup>t</sup>, Daniel<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Providence, R. I., 24 May, 1840, and married in Alleghany, Cal., 2 November, 1861, Edwin Cushing, born in Lime Rock, R. I., 15 February, 1832, died 15 July, 1873. They lived in California, moving later to Nevada, where Mrs. Cushing lived after her husband's death in Carson City.

## CHILDREN:

- i Nellie Frances Cushing, b. Gold Hill, Nev., 7 Feb., 1863.
- ii Frederick Ahlers Cushing, b. Gold Hill, 24 Jan., 1868; m., 21 Apr., 1894, Josephine Fellows.
- iii Estelle May Cushing, b. Carson City, Nev., 31 Aug., 1870.



439 HERMAN HENRY<sup>\*</sup> AHLERS (Mary Carpenter<sup>\*</sup> Spelman, Joseph<sup>†</sup>, Daniel<sup>†</sup>, Thomas<sup>†</sup>, Richard<sup>†</sup>) was born in Providence, R. I., 18 July, 1842, and married in East Providence, R. I., 11 December, 1879, Harriet Dodge, daughter of Solomon Dodge.

CHILDREN, born in East Providence:

- i Oliver H. Gerard, b. 17 June, 1882, a twin.
- ii Albert Edward L., b. 17 June, 1882, twin of Oliver.

440 JOSEPH<sup>\*</sup> SPELMAN (James Esdell<sup>†</sup>, Joseph<sup>†</sup>, Daniel<sup>†</sup>, Thomas<sup>†</sup>, Richard<sup>†</sup>) was born in Providence, R. I., 16 October, 1841 (1840), and married, 30 January, 1860, Isabella Glover of that place, born 28 September, 1843. They reside in Auburn, R. I.

CHILDREN, born in Providence:

- 739 i Abby G., b. 17 Dec., 1860; m. Frank Burrows.
- ii Mary W., b. 13 Dec., 1863; m., 28 Dec., 1885, George N. Hinckley of Stonington, Conn.; no ch.
- 740 iii Joseph G., b. 8 Aug., 1868; m. Jennie R. Greene.

441 MARY CARPENTER<sup>\*</sup> SPELMAN (James Esdell<sup>†</sup>, Joseph<sup>†</sup>, Daniel<sup>†</sup>, Thomas<sup>†</sup>, Richard<sup>†</sup>) was born in Providence, R. I., 15 December, 1844, and married there, 9 July, 1862, Doctor Joseph Hiram Turck, born in Athens, N. Y., 19 March, 1839, son of Joseph A. V. and Emily M. Turck.

CHILDREN:

- i Harriet Hopper Turck, b. Cleveland, N. Y., 17 July, 1863; m. there, 6 Sept., 1888, Augustus Cross, b. Indiana, 23 Jan., 1861, son of Adolphos L. and Anna M. Cross. He d. 11 July, 1890; no ch.
- ii Joseph A. Valentine Turck, b. Camden, N. Y., 1 Aug., 1870; m. in Providence, 31 Oct., 1904, Florence Margaret Heise, b. there 24 Oct., 1884, daughter of Augustus H. and Louise C. Heise. Mr. Turck is the inventor of the Mechanical Accountant Adding Machine, now used extensively in Europe and America; he is engaged superintending its manufacture in Providence.

442 HULDAH E.<sup>\*</sup> SPELMAN (James Esdell<sup>†</sup>, Joseph<sup>†</sup>, Daniel<sup>†</sup>, Thomas<sup>†</sup>, Richard<sup>†</sup>) was born in Providence, R. I., 28 February, 1860, and died in Newport, R. I., 3 February, 1904. She married in Providence, 20 September, 1886, Thomas G. Briggs, born in Newport 4 March, 1859, son of William E. and Martha (Gladding) Briggs.

CHILD:

- i Ollie H. Briggs, b. Providence, 7 Nov., 1887.

443 NELSON THURBER<sup>6</sup> SPELMAN (James Esdell<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Providence, R. I., 27 September, 1866, and married in Newport, R. I., 30 January, 1902, Annie Kalloch Manuel, born 26 August, 1877, daughter of William B. and Annie M. Manuel. They reside in New Bedford, Mass.

## CHILD:

- i Edwin Manuel, b. 13 Apr., 1905; d. 24 Oct. following.

444 JOHN L.<sup>6</sup> SPELMAN (James Esdell<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Providence, R. I., 14 September, 1871, and married there, 1 January, 1891, Grace M. Tallman, born in that city 28 January, 1873, daughter of Eugene S. and Annie E. Tallman. They live in Providence.

## CHILDREN:

- i Elizabeth A., b. 20 Mar., 1892; d. Providence, 2 Feb., 1893.
- ii Nelson E., b. 2 Aug., 1893.
- iii J. Esdell, b. 16 Feb., 1895.

445 HENRY WHITING<sup>6</sup> SPELMAN (Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cumberland Hill, R. I., 8 March, 1850, and married there, 9 January, 1868, Marion A. Harris, born in Cumberland, R. I., 18 March, 1848, daughter of Eliab and Ann Harris, both of that place.

## CHILDREN:

- 741 i Cora Brown, b. 20 Sept., 1872; m. Alfred Hunter.
- 742 ii George Henry, b. 20 Apr., 1878; m. Fannie Sanderson.

446 WALTER AHLERS<sup>6</sup> SPELMAN (Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Providence, R. I., 21 (28) June, 1852, and married in New York City, 12 April, 1887, Margaretta Munn Welsh, born there, daughter of Henry and Margaretta (Munn) Welsh. They reside in New York.

## CHILDREN, both born and died in New York:

- i A son, died in infancy.
- ii A son, died in infancy.

447 FREDERICK BROWN<sup>6</sup> SPELMAN (Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 February, 1854; married, 18 February, 1880, Marion Sheldon Andrews. Mr. Spelman was educated in Providence, R. I., attending, among others, the "Old Friends' School." On coming of age he went to the West, following the advice of Horace Greeley, who was a friend of his father. He travelled through the middle West, finally settling in Duluth, Minn., in 1885. He practised law there, before the United States Land Office and the Department of

the Interior in Washington, D. C. Through practice connected with the Land Office, he became familiar with the resources of Northern Minnesota, and was very successful in acquiring land on the Missabe Range. He is now president of the Missabe Electric Company, of Duluth. Mr. Spelman has no children.

448 AMELIA P.<sup>o</sup> GREENE (Martha Whiting<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Joseph<sup>t</sup>, Daniel<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born 26 February, 1841, and married (1), 1 July, 1863, Elizabeth Hathaway of Providence, R. I., 25 or 28 November, 1865, Daniel C. Dunkley of Haverhill, N. H.

CHILD:

743 i Alice A. Dunkley, b. 25 Sept., 1866; m. Edwin Kenyon.

449 NELSON A.<sup>o</sup> GREENE (Roxana W.<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Joseph<sup>t</sup>, Daniel<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born 12 November, 1844, and married (1), 1 July, 1863, Elizabeth Hathaway of Providence, R. I., who died in April, 1866, aged nineteen. He married (2) her sister, Emma F. Hathaway, who died 8 September, 1896.

CHILDREN:

744 i Elizabeth Frances, b. 30 July, 1877; m. Howard Bushnell.

ii Andrew Nelson, b. 4 Oct., 1880.

450 ELIZA<sup>o</sup> BARLOW (Heman<sup>s</sup>, Tabitha<sup>t</sup> Bancroft, Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 1 February, 1824, and died in Jersey City, N. J., 1 January, 1908. She married in Granville, 13 July, 1862, John Jenkins Day, born in Woolavington, Somersetshire, England, 23 February, 1820, died in Jersey City 2 July, 1884.

Mr. and Mrs. Day resided first in Ohio, and later moved to Jersey City, where she lived for over a quarter of a century. She was exceptionally alert and active all her life, taking an interest in many charitable undertakings in the city which was her home for so long; she gave of her time and money to these, and was a member of the Board of Managers of the Home for the Homeless, as well as an active worker in St. Paul's Episcopal Church. She was busy with these until the very last weeks of her long life, and died at the age of eighty-five years. Her sister, Miss Myra Barlow, lived with her at her home on Fairmount Avenue, while her only child and his family lived next door.

CHILD:

745 i Harry Barlow Day, b. Delaware, Ohio, 9 July, 1863; m. Mary A. Pendexter.



FREDERICK BROWN SPELMAN





451 JAMES OLIVER<sup>a</sup> ROSE (Mary<sup>b</sup> Barlow, Tabitha<sup>c</sup> Bancroft, Elizabeth<sup>d</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>e</sup>, Richard<sup>f</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 6 December, 1835, and died there 19 January, 1907. He married in Canton Centre, Conn., 24 October, 1864, Flora A. Case, born there 21 March, 1845.

CHILDREN, born in Granville:

- i Arabella Barlow, b. in 1867; unm.
- ii Bertha, b. 1876; died four months later.

452 SAMUEL LATHAM MITCHELL<sup>a</sup> BARLOW (Doctor Samuel Bancroft<sup>b</sup>, Tabitha<sup>c</sup> Bancroft, Elizabeth<sup>d</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>e</sup>, Richard<sup>f</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 5 June, 1826, and died in Glen Cove, N. Y., 10 July, 1889. The name of his wife is not known.

Doctor Samuel B. Barlow, after practising medicine for some time in Connecticut, removed to New York with his family. Young Barlow answered an advertisement, through which he obtained a situation with Melett & Gregg, Attorneys. This was in 1842, and his pay was one dollar per week. Several years later he was admitted to the Bar and made manager of the firm at a salary of \$3,000. He was so successful in conducting the affairs of the firm's clients that it was suggested he should enter business on his own account, which he did, and soon had a large practice. At the age of twenty-three he obtained, under the treaty with Mexico, the charge of the settlement of claims, from which he obtained fees amounting to \$250,000, quite a fortune at that time. Seven years later, four great trunk line railroads appointed him as umpire to settle a rate war, for which his fees were also large. His ability to make money was enormous. In 1852 he made a trip of five weeks to Europe which brought him in \$50,000. Three weeks' stay in London, in addition to the voyage across and back, paid him another \$50,000; while he once received \$25,000 for half an hour's work. This was for his settlement of a dispute between certain Americans, at the time of the Franco-German War, who had contracted to sell \$2,000,000 worth of arms to the French Government. A settlement being obtained through Mr. Barlow's tact and judgment, this large fee was willingly paid. One of the most celebrated legal fights in which Mr. Barlow was involved was that against Jay Gould, for the control of the Erie Railroad. He not only succeeded but forced Mr. Gould to pay over \$9,000,000 to secure a settlement. Mr. Barlow was elected one of the directors under the new management, and remained its private counsel, at a salary of \$25,000. In 1852 he became a member of the firm of Bowdoin, Larocque & Barlow, which soon acquired an immense office practice. When his two partners died, leaving Mr. Barlow alone, he took in Joseph Larocque,

brother of the original member, and, later, Judge Shipman and Judge Choate, under the firm name of Shipman, Barlow, Larocque & Choate, which was one of the most famous law firms in New York. Mr. Barlow was an ardent Democrat, and supported General McClellen for the Presidency in 1864. About that time he acquired a large block of stock in the New York *World*, the policy of which paper he afterwards shaped until 1869, when he sold out. He was one of the original founders of the Manhattan Club, and one of its prominent leaders. He was a lover of fine arts, and at his town house in Madison Square, had accumulated a magnificent collection of paintings, bric-a-brac, and engravings. His private library was one of the most valuable in the United States, particularly for its works on the early history of, and voyages to, America, in which it was almost unique. His library of Americana was among the largest in the country, and only surpassed by the Brinley, Carter, Brown, and Lenox collections. In connection with Henry Harisse, he edited "Notes on Columbus," an invaluable work for the biography and bibliography of the discoverer of the New World [New York, private print, 1866]. Also "Letters of Christopher Columbus, describing his first voyage" [London, 1875], and "Notes on Columbus" [New York, 1866, private print]. Mr. Barlow had a fine residence at the corner of Twenty-third Street and Madison Square, and a country seat at Glen Cove, L. I., where he kept blooded stock; some of his dogs, particularly, being of the very best breeds, taking prizes at the Animal Bench Shows. He was also a bon-vivant, his cellars being stocked with the choicest brands of wines. In 1888 Mr. Barlow's firm lost between two and three hundred thousand dollars, through the dishonesty of a confidential clerk named Bedell, who, for a considerable period, had driven a flourishing business in bogus mortgages, which the firm paid, as if genuine, on the discovery of the rascality. Mr. Barlow died suddenly, on the morning of 10 July, 1889, at his country home, Elsinore, Glen Cove, L. I. [Nat. Ency. American Biog., Vol. 3, p. 259].

CHILDREN :

- 746    i    Peter Townsend, b. New York, 21 June, 1857; m. Virginia Louise Matthews.
- 747    ii    Elsie; m. Stephen Olin; two daughters, both married.

453    MARY<sup>e</sup> BARLOW (Doctor Samuel Bancroft<sup>5</sup>, Tabitha<sup>4</sup> Bancroft, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) married Edward Weed.

CHILD:

- i    Edward B. Weed.

454 HARRIET<sup>a</sup> BARLOW (Doctor Samuel Bancroft<sup>a</sup>, Tabitha<sup>a</sup> Bancroft, Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>); died in July, 1906. She was married to Owen T. Coffin of Peekskill, N. Y., who predeceased his wife.

## CHILDREN:

- i Samuel Coffin.
- ii Madge Coffin.

455 HELEN<sup>a</sup> BARLOW (Doctor Samuel Bancroft<sup>a</sup>, Tabitha<sup>a</sup> Bancroft, Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) married Doctor Samuel Moore.

## CHILDREN:

- i Samuel Moore.
- ii Roger Moore.

456 CELIA MATILDA<sup>a</sup> BANCROFT (Ashley Azariah<sup>a</sup>, Azariah<sup>a</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Newark or Granville, Ohio, date unknown. She married (1), 29 July, 1845, George Hunter Derby, born in Little Falls, N. Y., 6 March, 1823, son of Benjamin and Lizetta Derby. They lived in Buffalo, Geneva, and Auburn, N. Y. Mr. Derby died 15 September, 1852, and she married (2) — Kenny, with whom she moved to California.

CHILDREN by first husband, born at Auburn, N. Y.:

- i A daughter.
- ii A daughter.
- iii A daughter.

457 HUBERT HOWE<sup>a</sup> BANCROFT (Ashley Azariah<sup>a</sup>, Azariah<sup>a</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Ohio, 5 May, 1832, and married (1) in Buffalo, N. Y., in the autumn of 1859, Emily B. Ketchum of that city, who died in 1869. He married (2) in New Haven, Conn., 12 October, 1876, Matilda Coley Griffing, born in that city 10 May, 1748, daughter of John Starr and Mary (Coley) Griffing of that place.

Hubert Howe Bancroft began his business career as clerk in a bookstore in Buffalo in 1848, and in 1852 he was sent by the book firm of Derby & Co. to establish a publishing house in California. In 1871 he declined nomination to Congress, preferring a literary life. In 1875 he received the honorary degree of A. M. from Yale College, and was also made honorary member of many scientific and learned societies and associations, both in Europe and America. Mr. Bancroft began collecting Pacific Coast historical material in 1858, and continued his work in that line for over half a century, when, in 1905, the collection was turned over to the University of California at Berkeley Corners. "The Native Races of the Pacific States," published in 1875, was



the first of a historical series of thirty-nine volumes on Western North America. The Bancroft Library was the only library in San Francisco which escaped the great conflagration after the earthquake of 1906, and, as President Wheeler announced, is thus rendered priceless.

CHILD by first wife:

748 i Kate Ketchum; m. Charles O. Richards.

CHILDREN by second wife:

749 ii Paul, b. 21 Aug., 1877; m. Louise Hazzard.

750 iii Griffing, b. 22 Jan., 1879; m. Ethel Works.

iv Philip, b. San Francisco, 30 June, 1881; m. in Coronado, Cal., 30 June, 1905, Nina Eldred, b. Philadelphia, Pa.

v Lucy, b. San Francisco, 28 Sept., 1882; unm.

458 WILLIAM STILES<sup>a</sup> LOOMIS (Janette<sup>a</sup> Stiles, Lucina<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Charles<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in Monson, Mass., 7 October, 1840, and married in Cohoes, N. Y., 9 October, 1866, Augusta R. Weston, born in Franklin, Mass., in 1842, daughter of S. J. Weston. She died in Holyoke, Mass., 4 February, 1908.

William Stiles Loomis was Lieutenant of Company B., Fourth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, in the Civil War, and has since been made Post Commander of Kilpatrick Post, G. A. R. of Holyoke, Mass. From 1873 to 1887 he was publisher and editor of the *Holyoke Transcript*, and 9 October, 1882, founded the *Holyoke Daily Transcript*. In 1888 Mr. Loomis was appointed Park Commissioner of the City of Holyoke for five years. He has been for many years Trustee and Superintendent of Forestdale Cemetery, was the founder of Holyoke Public Library, and is a Director of the Board of Trade, Notary Public, and Auditor of the Holyoke Savings Bank. Mr. Loomis is also President of the Holyoke Street Railroad, and a member of several local clubs. He has a lovely residence at Mt. Holyoke, where he and his wife dispensed a charming hospitality until her death. She was in every way a suited life companion to him. They were always to be found together in all their social life, and equally so in their many charitable undertakings. In her death, the men of the Street Railroad felt they had sustained the loss of a personal friend.

CHILD:

i Clara, b. 17 July, 1870; d. 18 Dec., 1877.

458a EMMA JANETTE<sup>a</sup> LOOMIS (Janette<sup>a</sup> Stiles, Lucina<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Charles<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in Newburyport, Mass., 5 July, 1847; married at Holyoke, Mass., Edgar Josiah Pomeroy, born in Sunderland, Mass., 31 October, 1839;

died at Marietta, Ga., 2 January, 1891; son of Erastus and Maria (Delano) Pomeroy. Mrs. Pomeroy lives at Holyoke, Mass.

CHILDREN, all born at Holyoke, Mass.:

- 750a i Anna Emma Pomeroy, b. 14 July, 1871; m. 13 Dec., 1892, Benjamin Duncan Brantley.
- 750b ii William Loomis Pomeroy, b. 6 June, 1873; m. 23 June, 1896, Margaret Zenobia Trammell.
- iii Edgar Erastus Pomeroy, b. 17 Jan., 1878; m. 9 Sept., 1903, Lucia Henry Williams, of Hamilton, Ga., daughter of James Cooper and Martha (George) Williams.
- 750c iv Philip Loomis Pomeroy, b. 31 Oct., 1879; m. 13 June, 1902, May Willard Fisher.

459 HARRIET PARSONS<sup>6</sup> MINER (Adeline Jane<sup>6</sup> Spelman, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Blandford, Mass., 27 August, 1838, and died in East Hampton, Mass., 3 February, 1905. She married at West Granville, Mass., 29 November, 1858, Lyman N. Baldwin of Granville, Mass., born there 12 September, 1837, son of Ezra and Amelia (Squires) Baldwin. They lived at Easthampton, where Mr. Baldwin died 29 December, 1907.

CHILDREN, the first and third born in West Granville:

- 751 i Albert Norwood Baldwin, b. 20 Sept., 1860; m. Nettie C. Williams.
- ii Theodore Hayden Baldwin, b. Tolland, Mass., 8 May, 1865; d. there 4 Aug., 1866.
- 752 iii Ralph Lyman Baldwin, b. 27 Mar., 1872; m. Mary P. Hosford.

460 ELIZABETH RANNEY<sup>6</sup> MINER (Adeline Jane<sup>6</sup> Spelman, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in West Granville, Mass., 1 January, 1840, and married there, 4 November, 1862, Theodore Lyman Avery of Easthampton, Mass., born there 16 June, 1839, son of Sidney S. and Julia (Wright) Avery.

CHILDREN, born in New York City:

- 753 i Hyatt Wilford Avery, b. 26 Aug., 1870; m. Flora A. Steele.
- ii Theodore Lyman Avery, b. 6 Jan., 1877; d. Springfield, Mass., 29 Jan., 1878.

461 HENRY ELISHA<sup>6</sup> MINER (Adeline Jane<sup>6</sup> Spelman, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in West Granville, Mass., 10 February, 1842, and died 12 September, 1906. He married in Springfield, Mass., 1 August, 1881, Julia B. Russ, born in that place. He enlisted at Springfield, in June, 1862,



Company G., First Massachusetts Cavalry, serving in the Army of the Potomac under General Sheridan; mustered out in Boston in August, 1865. Mr. Miner dropped dead in the street from heart disease.

## CHILD:

- i Ruth Adeline, b. Chicopee, Mass., 21 Oct., 1884.

462 ROLLA JOSEPH<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Charles Timothy<sup>a</sup>, Samuel<sup>a</sup>, Charles<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in West Springfield, Mass., 19 October, 1865; married in Denver, Colo., 31 December, 1885, Louvena Cook, born in Cass County, Wis., 22 February, 1869.

Rolla J. Spelman graduated from the West Springfield High School in the Class of 1880, learned the trade of sheet-metal worker under D. B. Montague in Springfield, Mass., and went West to perfect himself in that line in April, 1885. He worked both in St. Joseph, Mo., and Denver till the following May, when he located in Chicago, returning to West Springfield in January, 1887. He was called to Washington, D. C., the following March, located there until January, 1888, when he returned to Chicago, remaining there until the summer of 1894. He went to New Orleans, La., with his family in September, 1894, where the family made their home until September, 1902. His business called him from home often. In 1900 he went to Texas, and was in Galveston until July, 1901, when he located in Beaumont until May, 1903. He then returned to West Springfield to care for his father and mother. He is now located in West Springfield, Mass., where he resides with his children. His father and mother died in his home within six months of each other, in 1907.

## CHILDREN:

- i Rolla Bertram, b. West Springfield, 26 Jan., 1887.
- ii Edwin Archival, b. Chicago, 11 Sept., 1888.
- iii Allie May, b. Chicago, 16 Mar., 1890.

463 JENNIE ELIZABETH<sup>a</sup> BROWN (Elizabeth Lucina<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Samuel<sup>a</sup>, Charles<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 16 October, 1852, and died there 15 September, 1883. She married in her native town, 20 October, 1872, Lester B. Dickinson, born in Granville, son of Deacon Bevel and Sarah (Dewey) Dickinson. Mr. Dickinson married (2) Philura Gibbons.

## CHILDREN, both born in Granville:

- 754 i Howard B. Dickinson, b. 5 July, 1874.
- ii Alice Dickinson, b. 7 Mar., 1877; d. 17 Mar., 1886.

464 LILA ADAH<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Marcus Festus<sup>a</sup>, Samuel<sup>a</sup>, Charles<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 8

July, 1866, and married in Bristol, Conn., 13 November, 1889, William Henry Rowe of that place, born in Wolcott, Conn., 14 March, 1862, son of Andrew Rowe. They reside in Bristol.

CHILDREN, born in Bristol:

- i Rolf Emerson Rowe, b. 25 Oct., 1896.
- ii Edwin Richard Rowe, b. 23 Oct., 1900.
- iii Mildred Rowe, b. 18 Feb., 1903.
- iv Donald Spelman Rowe, b. 25 Feb., 1905; d. 18 May, 1906.
- v Horace William Rowe, b. 5 Aug., 1906.

465 ELLEN SOPHIA<sup>a</sup> BANCROFT (Charles<sup>a</sup>, Salome<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Charles<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Scitico, Conn., 4 October, 1847, and married in East Granville, Mass., 1 January, 1865, Buel Seymour, born there 15 July, 1840, son of Alfred and Achsah (King) Seymour.

CHILDREN:

- 755 i Amila Eveline Seymour, b. 2 Feb., 1867; m. Silas J. Watts.
- ii Clara Albina Seymour, b. 3 Jan., 1870; unm.
- iii Charles Sumner Seymour, twin, b. 16 Nov., 1873; d. 16 or 19 Aug., 1874.
- 756 iv Susan Seymour, twin, b. 16 Nov., 1873; m. Joseph C. McVeigh.

466 LUCRETIA ALMIRA<sup>a</sup> GIBBONS (Almira<sup>a</sup> Tinker, Naomi<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 26 February, 1818, and died there in 1903. She was married in her native town, 3 December, 1846, to Lyman Smith, born in Blanford, Mass., son of Russell and Susan Smith. He died in Granville in 1872.

CHILDREN, all born in Granville:

- 757 i Clinton Carlos Smith, b. 25 July, 1850; m. Lenora C. Bruch.
- 758 ii Caroline Almira Smith, b. 25 Mar., 1852; m. Sidney A. Clark.
- iii Elmer Ellsworth Smith, b. 22 Dec., 1860; unm.; lives in Granville.

467 LYDIA<sup>a</sup> GIBBONS (Almira<sup>a</sup> Tinker, Naomi<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 6 August, 1820, and died 27 June, 1891. She married in Granville, 8 May, 1840, John Benjamin Holcomb, born in Granby, Mass., 1824, son of Philetus and Theodocia (Reed) Holcomb. He died in Granville 27 September, 1850. She married (2), 19 March, 1856, William Frederick Pratt. Mr. Pratt adopted his

wife's daughter by her first husband and, after his wife's death, went West to live with her. He died in Kearney, Neb.

CHILD by first husband:

- 759 i Elma Almira Holcomb, b. 10 Mar., 1850; m. Hiram H. Stoddard.

468 ELIZABETH COWDRY<sup>o</sup> GIBBONS (Almira<sup>a</sup> Tinker, Naomi<sup>i</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 8 August, 1822; married, 12 January, 1847, Edward Holcomb, born in West Granby, Conn., 30 December, 1820, son of Harlow and Annie Holcomb of that place, and twin brother of the husband of her sister, Martha Naomi. After the death of her husband Mrs. Holcomb resided with her son, Elleret, in Granville, where she was still living in 1907.

CHILDREN, born in Granville, Mass.:

- 760 i Alton Edward Holcomb, b. 1 Nov., 1851; m. Pauline Lathrop.  
 ii Clarence Harlow Holcomb, b. 9 July, 1854; d. 8 Nov., 1869.  
 iii Elleret Gibbons Holcomb, b. 23 May, 1860; m. in Westfield, Mass., 2 June, 1897, Lizzie M. Good, b. in Yalding, Kent, England, 26 Dec., 1867, daughter of Thomas and Mercy Bodkin Good; no ch.  
 761 iv Edgar Buell Holcomb, b. 9 Apr., 1865; m. Emma J. Cooley.

469 MARTIN TINKER<sup>o</sup> GIBBONS (Almira<sup>a</sup> Tinker, Naomi<sup>i</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 27 April, 1827, and married in Westfield, Mass., 23 April, 1852, Adelia Elizabeth Carpenter of Southwick, Mass., born in Granby, Conn., 13 September, 1832, daughter of John Dart and Elizabeth (Fox) Carpenter. They lived in Granville, and, in 1907, made their home with their daughter, Mrs. Henry; but, soon after her death, on 15 June, 1908, went to reside with their son, Mr. Carlos C. Gibbons, in Los Angeles, Cal., where they still reside (1909).

CHILDREN, born in Granville, Mass.:

- 762 i Florence Amanda, b. 6 Sept., 1855; m. (1) Harry A. McGrath; m. (2) William W. Bemis.  
 ii Carlos Carpenter, b. 5 Dec., 1856; m. in Bertrand, Neb., 13 Nov., 1890, Rena Florence Bruce, b. in Corydon, Ind., 7 Jan., 1863, daughter of Jacob and Rosanna (Venner) Bruce; no ch. He has adopted his niece, Wilhelmina W. Bemis, and given her his name; he resided in Bertrand, and later went to Los Angeles, Cal., where he now (1909) lives.  
 iii Ina Adelia, b. 16 May, 1861; m. in Granville, 18 Oct.,

1882, Edwin Nelson Henry, b. there 15 Feb., 1856.  
She resided in Granville until her death, about 1907  
or 1908.

470 CHARLOTTE ANGELINE<sup>o</sup> GIBBONS (Almira<sup>s</sup> Tinker, Naomi<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 26 June, 1829, and married, 1 January, 1855, Silas Noble, born in Russell, Mass., 2 December, 1824, son of Reuben and Cynthia (Gowdey) Noble of Westfield. In 1871 Mr. Noble was elected a member of the Massachusetts State Legislature, and in 1878 became a prominent toy manufacturer in Granville Corners. Mrs. Noble still resides there, with her eldest and youngest children, Cora Almira and Raymond Silas. They have a charming home, in which the author has enjoyed their hospitality.

CHILDREN:

- i Cora Almira Noble, b. 23 Aug., 1857.
- ii Nellie Cynthia Noble, b. 15 Mar., 1859; d. 5 Nov., 1900.
- 763 iii Orville Reuben Noble, b. 23 Nov., 1861; m. Annie C. Wilcox.
- iv May Charlotte Noble, b. 24 Apr., 1868.
- v Raymond Silas Noble, b. 14 Aug., 1875.

471 EDWIN CARLOS<sup>o</sup> GIBBONS (Almira<sup>s</sup> Tinker, Naomi<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 1 August, 1831, and died in Seneca, Kans., 18 September, 1869. He married in Granville, 7 May, 1856, Pauline Rose of Pittsfield, Mass., born 15 November, 1835, daughter of Jephthah and Polly (Gillette) Rose of Granville. They moved to Seneca in 1868.

CHILDREN:

- 764 i Flora Antoinette, b. 24 May, 1857; m., 3 Apr., 1883, Frank E. Smith.
- 765 ii Estelle Pauline, b. 2 Dec., 1861; m., 10 Apr., 1883, William Albro Perkins.
- 766 iii Merwin J., b. 2 June, 1867; m. Jennie N. Dean.

472 JOHN MURRAY<sup>o</sup> GIBBONS (Almira<sup>s</sup> Tinker, Naomi<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 15 November, 1833, and died there 18 February, 1901. He married, 25 February, 1855, Mabel Miranda Gaines of North Granby, Conn., born there 18 May, 1836.

John Murray Gibbons passed his whole life in Granville, and was a man of affairs in the community. At the age of sixteen he went to work in the village store, and a year later was the owner of the business. He served as Assistant Postmaster until



he was twenty-one, when he was appointed Postmaster, holding that position for forty-seven years. He was Town Clerk and Treasurer for thirty-two years, and Treasurer alone for three years longer. He retired from business about a year before his death.

CHILDREN :

- i Elbert Solomon, b. 22 Mar., 1856; m., Sept., 1878, Hattie Belle Reader of Granville.
- ii Clara Belle (Claribel E.), b. Apr., 1858; d. 9 Mar., 1861.
- iii Edwin Murray, b. 30 Aug., 1860; m., 4 July, 1886, Nellie Viola Scott; no ch.
- iv Almyra (Myra) De Ett, b. 15 Oct., 1865; m., 9 Oct., 1895, Irving W. Wilcox of Meriden, Conn., b. 1 Dec., 1866.
- v Frederick Nye, b. 5 Mar., 1868; m. in Westfield, Mass., 5 Oct., 1896, Bessie M. Little, who died about a year after.
- vi William Clarence, b. 14 Mar., 1870; m., 5 July, 1892, Lottie Buel.
- vii Benjamin Franklin, b. 5 June, 1871; m., 10 June, 1891, Ida Lucretia Roberts, daughter of John Roberts; 3 ch.; live in Granville.

473 PHINEAS LYMAN<sup>a</sup> GIBBONS (Almira<sup>s</sup> Tinker, Naomi<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 31 October, 1837, and married in Suffield, Conn., 22 February, 1866, Maria Hannah Norton, born there 26 December, 1848, daughter of Benjamin Corpley Norton.

Phineas L. Gibbons left his home in Granville when he was eighteen years of age and went to work in a carriage shop in Suffield, Conn. He worked at his trade until he was twenty-nine years old, when he bought a farm in Feeding Hills, Mass., where he was a successful farmer until 1904, when failing health obliged him to sell his farm. Since that time he has made his home with his daughter, Mrs. Coe, in Southampton, Mass.

CHILDREN, born in Feeding Hills, Mass.:

- i Jennie Maria, b. 22 May, 1868; m., Westfield, Mass., 24 Oct., 1894, Wallace D. Jones, b. there 17 Feb., 1872, son of J. Q. O. Jones.
- ii Mary Ette Luella, b. 23 July, 1872; m. in Westfield, 8 Mar., 1893, Edwin Jason Coe, b. in Becket, Mass., 13 Jan., 1867, son of Samuel Watson Coe; they live at Southampton, Mass.
- iii Edwin Dexter, b. 4 Oct., 1874; m. at Westfield, 20 Oct., 1895, Minnie V. Good, b. there 8 Oct., 1874, daughter of Thomas Good.



474 NANCY LUCINA<sup>a</sup> GIBBONS (Almira<sup>a</sup> Tinker, Naomi<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born 10 November, 1839, at Granville, Mass., and was married in that place, 31 August, 1865, to John Chatfield Carpenter, born 3 August, 1824, son of John and Elizabeth Carpenter. He died in Boston; Mrs. Carpenter lives at East Granville.

## CHILD:

- i Mollie Ruth Carpenter, b. 12 Oct., 1880; d. same day.

475 ANN JANETTE<sup>a</sup> TINKER (Sylvanus<sup>a</sup>, Naomi<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 26 August, 1828, and died there 31 January, 1891. She married, 25 December, 1851, Orville Carpenter, born 8 August, 1830.

## CHILD:

- 767 i Eva Jane Carpenter, b. 9 Nov., 1853; m. George Thomas.

476 MARTIN PHELPS<sup>a</sup> TINKER (Sylvanus<sup>a</sup>, Naomi<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 16 July, 1832, and married, 25 August, 1858, Marietta Margaret Smith, born in Otis, Mass., 18 April, 1841, daughter of Albert and Sarah (Harger) Smith. They live in East Granville.

## CHILDREN, born in Granville:

- i Estelle Naomi, b. 11 Sept., 1862; d. 3 Sept., 1865.  
 ii Emma Jennie, b. 5 Feb., 1865; d. 8 Sept., 1865.  
 iii Sarah Charity, b. 24 May, 1867; d. 31 May, 1867.  
 768 iv Martin Buel, b. 17 Mar., 1869; m. Ethel Bates.

477 SIBYL MARIA<sup>a</sup> GILLETT (Naomi<sup>a</sup> Tinker, Naomi<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born 6 January, 1846, and married, 9 November, 1868, John Wesley Mixter, born 8 April, 1844. They live in Westfield, Mass.

## CHILDREN:

- 769 i Stella Naomi Mixter, b. 27 July, 1869; m. Robert H. Buzby.  
 ii Clara Mabel Mixter, b. 30 Sept., 1871.  
 iii Frederick Gillett Mixter, b. 13 Mar., 1874.  
 iv Ethel Louise Mixter, b. 21 Nov., 1875.

478 SARAH NAOMI<sup>a</sup> BUELL (Phineas Lyman<sup>a</sup>, Naomi<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in Westfield, Mass., 27 May, 1852, and married there, 12 May, 1880, to Henry W. Ely, born there 10 November, 1853, son of Joseph Minor and Elizabeth (Gross) Ely.

## CHILDREN, born in Westfield, Mass.:

- 770 i Joseph Buell Ely, b. 22 Feb., 1881; m. Harriet Dyson.

- ii Florence Elizabeth Ely, b. 16 Apr., 1886.
- iii Charles Franklin Ely, b. 17 Nov., 1891.

479 EDWARD MARTIN<sup>a</sup> BUELL (Phineas Lyman<sup>a</sup>, Naomi<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 June, 1861, and married, 3 November, 1883, Nettie Amy Marshall, born 14 October, 1862. They live in Orange, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- i Harold Gilman, b. 14 Aug., 1884.
- ii Edward Cook, b. 1 Sept., 1885.
- iii Marshall Spelman, b. 4 Dec., 1893.
- iv Robert Allyn, b. 10 Sept., 1899.

480 ELIZA COOLEY<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Jesse Barlow<sup>a</sup>, Jesse<sup>a</sup>, Stephen<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Albany, N. Y., 18 May, 1829. On 19 June, 1851, in Brooklyn, N. Y., she was married to Edgar Williams. Mr. Williams was the son of Charles and Eunice (Smith) Williams, and was born in New York City on 18 February, 1825. He died at Manchester, Vermont, 26 August, 1908.

When nine years of age, Eliza Cooley Spelman left Albany with her parents to take up their residence on Brooklyn Heights. This home of Jesse Barlow Spelman and his descendants, the present residence of Mrs. Williams, has stood for nearly seventy years at Number 169, Hicks Street, an old house of quiet and dignified appearance. Could the walls speak, they would relate the joys and sorrows of three generations. They would tell of three happy marriages and six bridal receptions beneath that roof, and of the celebration of two golden and three silver wedding anniversaries, and would recall the countless times their hospitable doors had opened to family reunions and friendly gatherings. They would fondly dwell upon blessed old age and joyous childhood meeting there, and describe a household bright with love and Christian peace.

Eliza Cooley Spelman received her education at the Brooklyn Female Academy, the present Packer Institute. In 1848 she was graduated with high honors, especially in mathematics.

In early life she gave her heart to her Saviour, and devoted her talents to His service. She has been an earnest worker in church and Sunday-school, and was the first directress of the Society for Home Missions of her church for about forty years. Upon her marriage, she found a sympathetic and helpful companion in good works in her husband. Although an active business man for over sixty-three years, he was a zealous worker in the Bible and City Missions and the Tract Society, and for the greater part of fifty years he was a deacon or elder in the Second Presbyterian Church, of which he was a constant attendant and



MRS. ELIZA COOLEY WILLIAMS



a teacher in the Sunday-school over fifty years. He was a charter member of the Brooklyn Young Men's Association. Mr. Williams' life was an example of Christian faith, courage, and patience, and his memory is blessed.

In the house on Brooklyn Heights Mrs. Williams made a home of comfort and delight for her father and mother, the latter living there to the age of ninety-five, the wonder and pride of all who knew her. Here Mr. and Mrs. Williams' two children were born,—Fannie Cooley Williams (Mrs. Thomas J. Barbour), the author of this Genealogy, in which work she was very greatly assisted by her mother; and Alfred Williams, who died in childhood. Here, where their marriage had taken place, they celebrated their golden wedding anniversary, and here they lived together for more than half a century, a beautiful example of loving, Christian union.

Mrs. Williams' realm is her home. There her gentle sway is supreme. She fills the place where she is with sunshine and peace, so that all who approach feel its rest and cheer. Hers is the story of a simple life, stirred by the melody of a gracious spirit, a tranquil life, animated by a valiant heart, exalted by Christian faith. For the crushing sorrows of her later years she summons a royal courage. The love she misses she bestows on others. She is the

"rainbow to the storm of life,  
"The evening beam that chases clouds away."

God bless her!

CHILDREN:

- i Alfred Spelman Williams, b. 28 Oct., 1852; d. in Brooklyn 10 Jan., 1860.
- 771 ii Fannie Cooley Williams, b. 25 April, 1854; m., 13 Jan., 1880, Thomas Johnston Barbour.

481 TIMOTHY MATHER<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Jesse Barlow<sup>a</sup>, Jesse<sup>a</sup>, Stephen<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in Albany, N. Y., 9 October, 1831, and married (1), in Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 April, 1853, Mary Eliza Beck, born in that place 23 December, 1832, daughter of Augustus and Lydia (Carman) Beck. She died in that city 6 September, 1883, and Mr. Spelman married (2), in Brooklyn, 2 June, 1885, Elizabeth Ada Chandler, born 28 October, 1854, daughter of Miles Barzilla and Louisa E. (Caldwell) Chandler of Alton, Ill.

Timothy Mather Spelman was named after his grandfather, Reverend Timothy Mather Cooley, for many years pastor of the Congregational Church at Granville, Mass. After completing his education, he entered mercantile business with his father at an early age, and worked with great energy, becoming the senior member of the firm of Spelman Brothers. He and his brother,



William, built up a large business, which they carried on for forty years in New York City. They originated, in their time, three distinct methods of trade which became prevailing customs, viz., direct importation from Europe, selling by travelling, and, later, the mail order business by elaborate catalogues. Mr. T. M. Spelman resided with his family in Brooklyn, opposite the beautiful Washington Park, and his children were brought up there. His first wife, Mrs. Mary (Beck) Spelman, lived and died in this house. After giving up business, he spent three years travelling extensively abroad with his second wife, Mrs. E. A. (Chandler) Spelman, and they experienced, while crossing the Mediterranean Sea, the trying ordeal of shipwreck in a storm off the Island of Minorca, being rescued in a life boat. During his early married life, Timothy Mather Spelman's temperament found recreation from business and happy mental employment in the religious work of those days, when the great congregations grew up, which made Brooklyn famous as the City of Churches. He was one of the organizers of Doctor Cuyler's Presbyterian Church, and an indefatigable worker in its mission work among the poor of the city. Later, he and his family united with "Old Plymouth," and all were members of that church when Henry Ward Beecher, its celebrated pastor, died. His kindly spirit and devout faith flourished under Mr. Beecher's preaching, developing a contented and cheerful mind, with which to greet advancing years and enforced inactivity.

CHILDREN by first wife, born in Brooklyn:

- 772 i Jessie Beck, b. 13 Aug., 1855; m. Augustus P. Richardson.
- 773 ii William Augustus, b. 27 July, 1857; m. Julia M. Beale.
- iii Frank Chapman, b. 25 Nov., 1859; d. Brooklyn, 18 (8) Aug., 1866.
- iv Howard, b. 25 Oct., 1866; m. in Brooklyn, 29 Nov., 1899, Hortense Booth, b. there 7 June, 1869, daughter of James and Catherine Booth; no ch. They live in Pittsburg, Pa.

482 WILLIAM CHAPMAN\* SPELMAN (Jesse Barlow<sup>a</sup>, Jesse<sup>a</sup>, Stephen<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in Albany, N. Y., 9 June, 1834; married in Manchester, Vt., 23 September, 1862. Sarah Abigail Hoyt, born there 30 January, 1837, daughter of Fowler Walter and Abigail (Weeks) Hoyt. She died in Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 March, 1895.

One midsummer morning in 1834, a willing horse toiled over the Berkshire Hills, on the road from New York State to Massachusetts. On the back seat of the carryall, in a basket, was young William Chapman Spelman, aged seven weeks! Born in Albany, 9 June, 1834, he thus accompanied his father, Jesse

Barlow Spelman, and his mother, Eliza Content Cooley, to their beloved Granville. There he was to make his first acquaintance with his grandfathers, maternal and paternal, the Reverend Timothy Mather Cooley and Jesse Spelman, one residing at the top, the other halfway down the principal hill of that little village. Perhaps it was even then, in this his first drive, that he imbibed his great love of nature and his enthusiasm for out of doors. Granville was his delight as a lad, and as he grew older it occupied a very warm spot in his affections. When he was about three years old, his parents removed to Brooklyn, with which city the family has ever since been identified.

The influences of his home and the promptings of his heritage inspired him with a desire to become a minister. Though he had already embarked upon a business career, he gave it up, and entered Burr and Burton Seminary, Manchester, Vt., to prepare for college. In the fall of 1857 he went to Williams College for the purpose of studying theology. About three years later, just before the outbreak of the Civil War, feeling that the exigencies of his father's business needed him, he reluctantly left college.

It was then, on his way home, that he met the love of his dreams. She was Sarah A. Hoyt of Manchester, Vt., a graduate of Miss Willard's School at Troy. They were married at her home, 23 September, 1862, and went to live in Brooklyn. They both became active members of the Church on the Heights, where Mr. Spelman served for many years, first as Deacon, and later as an Elder. He was identified for twenty-five years with Bethany Mission, and it was largely through his instrumentality that its building was erected and the work developed on more liberal lines. Mrs. Spelman was interested in several charities, especially the Sanitary Commission and the Home for Destitute Children, of which she was the efficient Treasurer for many years. These associations gave them a large circle of friends. In 1889 Mr. Spelman retired from the firm, which, after his father's death, had become Spelman Brothers. Later, he was identified with an important mercantile concern as field manager, which necessitated extensive travel in the Southern and Western States. He had a country home at Manchester, Vt., where every summer was spent by the family. After his wife's death, Mr. Spelman made his home with his daughter, Mrs. Frederick E. Walker, at Short Hills, N. J., his leisure being spent in cultivating the garden and spoiling eleven grandchildren. He is a member of the Hamilton, Rembrandt, and Wool Clubs, of the Delta Upsilon Society, and the Williams Alumni Association. Time seems to leave no trace upon his buoyant personality, neither has sorrow dimmed that charm which so endears him to all. His latest

business connection was with Sherman & Sons Co., of New York City.

CHILDREN :

- 774 i Matilda, b. Brooklyn 3 Apr., 1864; m. Dr. Clark Burnham.  
 775 ii Hoyt, b. 24 July, 1867; m. Lilian Deutsch.  
 iii Eliza Cooley, b. Brooklyn, 4 Jan., 1870; d. there, 25 May, 1871.  
 776 iv Marion, b. Brooklyn, 27 May, 1874; m. Frederick E. Walker.  
 v William Chapman, b. Manchester, Vt., 21 Aug., 1876.

483 EDWARD STEPHEN<sup>o</sup> SPELMAN (Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 29 March, 1835, and married in Blandford, Mass., 17 January, 1866, Mary Louisa Cowell, born in that place 1 August, 1838, daughter of Cyrus and Julia (Hills) Cowell.

Mr. Spelman was a member of the Forty-sixth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, for nine months during the Civil War. He took part in the battles of Kinston, Whitehall, and Goldsborough, N. C., in the Eighteenth Army Corps, under Major-General Foster; also in the Second Army Corps in the Battle of Gettysburg. He was for over twenty years in the lumber business in Westfield, Mass., where he and Mrs. Spelman still reside.

CHILDREN, born in Westfield :

- i Clarence Edward, b. 3 Feb., 1868; unm.; an electrical engineer and lawyer; lives in New York City.  
 ii Ernest Stephen, b. 18 Oct., 1870; d. 25 Aug., 1871.  
 777 iii Harrison Alfred (Harry), b. 2 Dec., 1872; m. Emily Knapp.

484 WILLIAM DEY ERMAND<sup>o</sup> SPELMAN (Benjamin Root<sup>s</sup>, Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Albany, N. Y., 22 March, 1845, and married there, 15 April, 1868, Julia Frances Rodgers, born in that place 3 January, 1845, daughter of John and Mary (Hartness) Rodgers.

William D. E. Spelman is one of those persons of whom little can be said subjectively. At the early age of six years, in a special visitation, God revealed him to himself as a sinner. From that consciousness the lad never escaped until, at the age of sixteen, God was pleased to reveal Christ to him as the Saviour. Instantly the boy made the response of faith, "Yes, Lord Jesus, yes!" He was fairly schooled, finishing in the Albany Academy; he then clerked in a lumber yard, and worked granite quarries for eight years. For three years he built Domestic Trade stations for the Standard Oil Company; but never



possessed any faculty for money-getting for himself. On the other hand, God was good. His providences never failed in any necessary thing. He early won the best of Christian wives; and children and children's children have brought only gladness of heart. Home has always been with the amenities of life, while the opportunities for Christian service have been without interruption for nearly half a century. He always kept in touch with good literature, and wrote at times himself for magazines. He was one of the better class of Bible scholars and teachers, preached the Gospel often, and has been privileged to see God gather to Himself many souls.

## CHILDREN:

- i John Rodgers, b. Quincy, Mass., 24 Feb., 1869; d. same day.
- 778 ii John Rodgers, b. 18 Feb., 1872; m. Elsie Warnock.
- 779 iii Isabella Rodgers, b. 7 June, 1873; m. Isaac W. Price.
- iv Walter Gray, b. Quincy, 23 Dec., 1874; d. 2 May, 1886.
- v Howard Benjamin, b. Albany, 16 Aug., 1877; d. there, 1 Mar., 1881.
- 780 vi Alice French, b. 30 Oct., 1878; m. Theodore T. Snell.
- 781 vii Mary Rodgers, b. 16 Sept., 1880; m. Frank O. Bristol.
- viii William Dey Ermand, b. Albany, 12 July, 1884; d. there, 2 Sept., 1886.

485 BENJAMIN ROOT<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Benjamin Root<sup>a</sup>, Jesse<sup>a</sup>, Stephen<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in Albany, N. Y., 9 December, 1847, and married there, 16 October, 1873, Sarah C. Wooster, born 26 November, 1850. They live in Chicago.

## CHILDREN:

- 782 i Kate Wooster, b. 14 July, 1874; m. Hugo L. Klein.
- ii Elizabeth, b. 4 Apr., 1878; m., 25 Dec., 1907, Norval Hawkins Baxter, b. 3 May, 1878, at Chatham, Ont., son of William R. and Susan Baxter.

486 MARY REED<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Ralzamon Lucas<sup>a</sup>, Jesse<sup>a</sup>, Stephen<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in Albany, N. Y., 21 August, 1851, and married there, 4 June, 1873, William Woods Whiting, born in Bath, N. Y., 26 May, 1847. They lived in Pittsfield, Mass., where Mr. Whiting was a paper manufacturer. He took a prominent part in the municipal affairs of the town, and was at one time Mayor of Pittsfield. After his death, 7 August, 1899, Mrs. Whiting continued to reside in Pittsfield, untill the marriage of her daughter, with whom she afterwards lived, in Yonkers, N. Y.

## CHILDREN, born in Pittsfield:

- i Ralph Spelman Whiting, b. 5 May, 1874; m. in Brook-

line, Mass., 15 Apr., 1903, Mrs. Bertha (Shaw) Lowe, b. Bangor, Me., 7 June, 1875, daughter of William F. and Elizabeth (Wright) Shaw. He enlisted as a Private in Co. E., 8th Regt., Mass. Vol. Militia, 6 June, 1901, and was commissioned Second Lieut., 6 Nov., 1901; lives in Boston; no ch.

- ii Clara Woods Whiting, b. 30 Nov., 1875; m. in Pittsfield, 4 June, 1904, William Sergeant, b. Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y., 17 Oct., 1869, son of Joseph Russell and Alice (Hal!) Sergeant; lives in Yonkers; no ch.

487 FESTUS SPELMAN<sup>e</sup> COE (Climena<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Festus<sup>d</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Randolph, Ohio, 29 November, 1819, and died in 1893. He married in Randolph, 29 April, 1841, Fannie A. Merritt of Michigan, who died in Upper Placerville, Cal., 18 April, 1893. They lived in Randolph, Ohio; Sun Prairie, Wis.; San Rafael and Upper Placerville, Cal.

CHILDREN:

- 783 i Merritt Lyman, b. 17 Jan., 1842; m. — Kelly.
- 784 ii Zephyrine Adelaide, b. 13 May, 1845; m. B. T. Wooster.
- iii Martha Angeline, b. 15 July, 1850; m. A. Turngrain; d. 28 Nov., 1877.
- 785 iv Mary Ellen, b. 18 Aug., 1858; m. Edwin F. Pierce.

488 JAMES PRATT<sup>e</sup> COE (Climena<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Festus<sup>d</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Randolph, Ohio, 5 April, 1821, and died there 8 November, 1895. He married in that place, 22 October, 1845, Jane E. Spees, born in Parkham, Ohio, 9 March, 1824, daughter of Alanson and Harriett (Cherry-tree) Spees. She died in Randolph, 3 February, 1883. He was a Deacon in the church.

CHILDREN, born in Randolph:

- 786 i Emma Georgia, b. 11 Jan., 1847; m. Henry Brainard.
- 787 ii Almon Buel, b. 16 July, 1853; m. (1) Eva Bunce; m. (2) — — —.
- 788 iii Charles Pratt, b. 13 Aug., 1861; m. Ina B. Davis.

489 MATTHEW LYMAN<sup>e</sup> COE (Climena<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Festus<sup>d</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Randolph, Ohio, 27 June, 1823, and died in Waupun, Wis., 8 October, 1864. He married there, 26 March, 1854, Helen Maria Davis, born in Dewittville, N. Y., 21 September, 1837, daughter of Simeon Hulbert and Louisa (Scofield) Davis of that place. In 1849 he went, by way of Cape Horn, to California, and spent four years there. He had a fine tenor voice, and was a Deacon in the church at Waupun, Wis.



## CHILDREN, born in Waupun:

- i Glenni James, b. 13 May, 1857; d. Waupun, 24 Sept., 1860.
- ii True De Loss, b. 9 June, 1860; m. in Clarksville, Iowa, 15 Jan., 1889, Mae Adelia Duncan, b. there, 20 May, 1869, daughter of Edward and Mary (Tisdale) Duncan; no ch. True De Loss Coe, M. D., is the only surviving child of his parents. His early years, until his father's death, were spent at the farm called Oak Grove, town of Chester. His mother disposing of the farm, they resided for a year or two at Waupun, Wis., and then went East to Dewittville, N. Y., which is a quaint little village on the shore of Chautauqua Lake. Here he enjoyed the advantages of outdoor life among the grand old woods and hills. Thence they moved to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, where he attended a private school and also Coe College. Later, they moved to Western New York, and then to Waverly, Iowa, where his mother married a second time, in 1870, George R. Haner, a native of Chautauqua County, New York, and a Civil War veteran. He proved a devoted father to the lad, and was one of "God's noblemen." To this union was born three daughters. Doctor Coe was graduated in June, 1880, from school in Waverly, and on account of delicate health, studied medicine in a doctor's office until 1881, when he entered Rush College, graduating in 1884. After a short term in Cook County Hospital, Chicago, he located in Clarksville, Iowa. In 1892 he moved to Keithsburg, Ill. His practice is a general one, but his specialty is obstetrics, and he has a record of the loss of but one mother during a period of twenty-two years. He is a member of the following Medical Societies: Bremer County, Iowa, Medical Society; Iowa State Association of Railway surgeons; International Association of Railway Surgeons; and the American Medical Association. He is the regular examiner for twenty-seven Life Insurance Companies, surgeon for the Iowa Central Railway Company, and was surgeon for the Rock Island Railway System.
- iii Mary Ashmun, b. 24 Jan., 1863; d. Waupun, 17 Oct., 1864.

490 ANGELINE HANNAH\* COE (Climena \* Spelman, Festus<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Randolph,

Ohio, 7 July, 1827, and married there, 4 April, 1848, Edwin Hillyer, born in Atwater, Ohio, 30 September, 1825, son of David and Charity (Loomis) Hillyer of that place.

Angelina H. Coe completed her education at the Ladies' Seminary at Hudson, Ohio, graduating with honors, and being especially talented in music. She has spent her married life in Waupun, Wis., where her home has been a social center of much prominence. She is interested in many philanthropic works, especially in the cause of Temperance, being an officer in the Juvenile Temperance Society and the Women's Christian Temperance Union, and taking part in church and Sunday School work.

On 4 April, 1898, Mr. and Mrs. Hillyer celebrated their golden wedding, and both lived to see their sixty-first anniversary. Mr. Hillyer died in Florida in December, 1909. He was engaged in the Life and Fire Insurance business, and occupied his leisure in collecting books. He presented to the city of Waupun over six thousand volumes, which are now deposited in the new Carnegie Building. He was a man of sterling Christian character, and much beloved.

CHILDREN, all but eldest born in Waupun:

- 789    i    Edna Spelman Coe Hillyer, b. 2 Aug., 1849; m. Charles H. Ford.
- ii    Martha Jane Hillyer, b. 10 Nov., 1851; d. Waupun, 27 July, 1867.
- iii    Henry L. Palmer Hillyer, b. 10 Jan., 1854; m., Waupun, 24 May, 1882, Phila Johnson, b. White Creek, Wis., daughter of Alfred Stanley and Elizabeth (Loomis) Johnson; no ch. After completing his education and trying various things, Henry L. P. Hillyer finally took up the study of law, graduating from the University of Wisconsin with the degree of LL. B. in 1880. Mr. and Mrs. Hillyer now reside at Topeka, Kans., where he manages the Loan Department of the North Western Life Insurance Company. Mrs. Hillyer is a graduate of the Whittlesey School of Music at Topeka.
- iv    Homer Winthrop Hillyer, b. 26 Jan., 1859; m. in Baltimore, Md., 12 July, 1887, Harriet Amanda Robbins, b. Windham, Conn., 13 Oct., 1857, daughter of Thomas Clemens and Harriet (Browness) Robbins; no ch. After passing through the High School of his native city and graduating from Ripon College, Homer W. Hillyer took the degree of B. S. at the University of Wisconsin and then entered Johns Hopkins University at Baltimore, Md., with chemistry as his specialty. Leaving there



MRS. ANGELINE HANNAH COE HILLYER



in 1885 with the degree of Ph. D., he at once took the position of Professor of Organic Chemistry in the University of Wisconsin. This position he held for nine years, then, in 1894, he decided to take up fruit raising, and selected a farm for that purpose in Farmington, Conn., where he laid out orchards and gardens. Doctor Hillyer's papers on Chemistry have been largely translated into the German and Russian languages. He also holds membership in American and German chemical scientific societies and associations.

- v Francis Edwin Hillyer, b. 30 Nov., 1870; d. Waupun, 10 Apr., 1872.

491 DOCTOR SAMUEL BUEL<sup>a</sup> COE (Climenta<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Festus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>) was born in Randolph, Ohio, 8 August, 1835, and married in Waupun, Wis., 1 January, 1857, Mary Jane Cronkhite, born in Cooperstown, N. Y., 25 October, 1835, daughter of Jeremiah and Evelina (Jones) Cronkhite.

In early life Doctor Coe developed a fondness for the wild song birds of Ohio, and a skill in taxidermy, which later became a surgeon's skill. His education began in the public school and Academy in his native town. He next attended Shaw Academy at Cleveland, Ohio, and also Oberlin College, Ohio. Later, he attended Rush Medical College, Chicago, taking his degree at the Medical Department of the Western Reserve College of Cleveland. During the Civil War he served in the Union Army as surgeon of the First Minnesota H. Artillery, and later as Captain and Lieutenant-Colonel in the Seventeenth Minnesota Militia. Among many important positions which Doctor Samuel B. Coe has held at various times are the following: Physician and surgeon of Dodge County, Wis., Infirmary; President of Pension Board, Fitzgerald, Ga.; Medical Director of G. A. R., Department of Georgia; Sanitary Minister of Old Soldiers' Colony, Fitzgerald, Ga.; Local Railway Surgeon of North Dakota and Georgia; member of Minnesota State and National Medical Association. While in the Minnesota Legislature, Doctor Coe formulated and secured as a law, "A bill defining scarletina as a contagious and infectious disease," and provided for its quarantine. This was the first pronouncement, either professional or statutory, to this effect. To-day such laws are known throughout the world, and statistics show that thousands of young lives are thereby saved. Doctor Coe has now a large practice in the city of Minneapolis.

CHILDREN, first three born in Waupun, Wis., last three in Morristown, Minn.:



- 790 i Henry Waldo, b. 4 Nov., 1857; m. Viola Boley.
- 791 ii Jennie Evelyn, b. 5 Apr., or 11 July, 1859; m. Frank Wright.
- 792 iii Charles Almon, b. 11 July, 1860; m. Lillie B. Allen.
- iv Samuel, b. 22 Feb., 1863; d. next day.
- v Jay Hawthorne, b. 11 Sept., 1864; m. in Valley City, N. D., 9 Apr., 1891, Lettie F. Walker, b. Rushford, Me., 1867, daughter of Hiram and Celestia (Nims) Walker. They live in Portland, Ore., where Doctor Coe is a dental surgeon; no ch.
- vi Angeline Climena, b. 2 Oct., 1873; m. in Waterville, Minn., 25 July, 1893, Walter McBrown (McBroom), b. Mapleton, Minn., son of James M. and Elizabeth (Kellett) McBrown. She is a graduate of the Mankato Normal College, and a cultured singer and violinist. They live in Minneapolis.

492 WILLIAM OHEL<sup>e</sup> SPELMAN (Salmon A.<sup>s</sup>, Festus<sup>d</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Paris, Ohio, 4 March, 1832, and married (1) in Marlboro, Ohio, 17 April, 1859, Ma-linda C. Brandon of Stark County, Ohio, born in 1843, died at Camp Reno, Milwaukee, Wis., 3 June, 1865. He married (2), 25 November, 1865, Sarah Elizabeth Brandon, born 18 July, 1841, daughter of Thomas C. and Sophiah (Butts) Brandon, and a cousin of his first wife.

When William O. Spelman was about six years old, his father left the mother and two boys and went away, never to return to them. Through the self-denying efforts of the mother, he received a good education, attending such schools as were then established in Marlboro, Ohio, the first school being in a log cabin. In his youth he was apprenticed to a cabinet maker, and became proficient in his trade, finally starting in a business of his own, in which he was successful for several years. His first child died while he was in the service of his country in the Civil War, working in the rifle pits at Richmond, Va. His second child was born just before his discharge from the Army, his wife having followed him to Camp Reno, at Milwaukee. She died there at the birth of her child. He brought her body home to Marlboro, and buried her in the beautiful cemetery near his former home. He then took the child to his mother. He served in the Union Army, One Hundred and Fourth Ohio Volunteers, enlisting 9 August, 1862, for three years. He was captured once, but came home from the war unharmed, save for the effects of privation and hardship, which had destroyed his rugged health. He is a member of the Disciples of Christ. He belongs to A. G. Wileman Post, G. A. R. He is now engaged upon what he considers his life work, viz., The Genealogy of the Bible.

## CHILDREN by first wife:

- i Frank Festus, b. Marlboro, Ohio, 26 May, 1860; d. there, 18 Dec., 1862.
- 793 ii Anna Malinda, b. at Camp Reno, Milwaukee, 15 Mar., 1865; m. Charles O. Carrington.

## CHILDREN by second wife:

- 794 iii Jennie Helen, b. 2 Nov., 1868; m. Luther D. McGahan.
- 795 iv Carrie Josephine, b. 28 Mar., 1871; m. Benjamin W. Warner.
- v John Edward, b. Akron, Ohio, 6 Jan., 1875; d. Nebraska, 16 Feb., 1875.

493 FESTUS BUELL<sup>6</sup> SPELMAN (Salmon A.<sup>5</sup>, Festus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Paris, Ohio, 15 August, 1833, and married in Marlboro, Ohio, 15 June, 1868, Ella Reed, daughter of Ira S. and Susan Reed of that place.

Mr. and Mrs. Spelman separated after the birth of their first child, whom the mother took with her. Mr. Spelman enlisted, in 1861, in the Sixty-fifth Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and reenlisted at the close of his term of service. All through the war he kept a diary, which has been transferred by his brother, William Ohel Spelman, into a book of large dimensions and of much interest. He resided for a time in Marlboro, Ohio, and later in Wheeling, W. Va., where he was a druggist and grocer. He now spends much of his time in the State Soldiers' Home, near Sandusky, Ohio.

## CHILD:

- i Charles Clare, b. Marlboro, 1 May, 1869.

494 MATILDA ZORADAH<sup>6</sup> BELDING (Margaret<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Festus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Randolph, Ohio, 21 March, 1829, and married (1) in that place, 1 January, 1850, Doctor Allen Daniel Wilcox, who was born in Palmyra, Ohio, and died in Mesopotamia, Ohio, 30 September, 1859. She married (2) Jacob Cook Bair, who died in Randolph, Ohio. She married (3) James Jefferson Curtis, born in Lexington, Ky., 25 June, 1820, son of Jacob and Rebecca (Uall) Curtis. They live in Waldron, Ind.

## CHILD by first husband:

- i Mary Adeline Wilcox, b. Randolph, Ohio, 20 Oct., 1850; d. Newark, N. J., 20 Oct., 1894; m. in Cleveland, Ohio, 4 Sept., —, Col. Edward Albert Campbell of that city; no ch.

495 MELINDA ZERUAH<sup>6</sup> BELDING (Margaret<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Festus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Randolph, Ohio, 1 August, 1834, and married in Deerfield, Ohio, 8

October, 1853, Thomas Palmer Gilman, born in Troy, Vt., 4 May, 1824, son of Clark and Elizabeth (Pike) Gilman. He died in Randolph, 17 March, 1878. Mrs. Gilman lives in Waldron, Ind.

CHILDREN, born in Randolph:

- i Charles Clifford Gilman, b. 9 June, 1857; d. 16 June, 1857.
- ii Charles Justin Shepherd Gilman, b. 4 Feb., 1860; m. in Niles, Ohio, 15 June, 1885, Sarah Ellen Erwin, b. there, daughter of David and Ellen Erwin; had one son, who d. in infancy. They live in Cleveland.
- iii Birdie Belding Gilman, b. 26 Nov., 1866; d. in Randolph.

496 COMFORT ADELAIDE<sup>o</sup> SPELMAN (Marcus Festus<sup>o</sup>, Festus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born, 14 February, 1840, and married, 24 November, 1859, Nelson R. Collins. They reside in Rootstown, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- i Rollin S. Collins, b. 27 Feb., 1868; m., 15 Mar., 1898, ———; lives in Oakland, Cal.; is a pharmacist.
- ii Willis H. Collins, b. St. Louis, Mo., 4 Nov., 1872; m. in Oakland, Cal., 2 Apr., 1901, Edith Phelps, b. in Cal., 25 Dec., 1876, daughter of Francis Marion and Alice (Mack) Phelps.

497 ASA MAHAN<sup>o</sup> SPELMAN (Marcus Festus<sup>o</sup>, Festus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Edinburgh, Ohio, 5 June, 1843, and married in Rootstown, Ohio, 24 January, 1866, Josephine Seymour, born there in 1846, daughter of Ashabel P. Seymour. Mr. Spelman served in Company I., One Hundred and Fourth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, during the Civil War. He and his wife now reside upon the old Marcus Festus Spelman homestead at Rootstown, where Mr. Spelman is engaged in poultry farming, and has about three thousand white Leghorns.

CHILDREN, all but youngest born in Rootstown, Ohio:

- i Dwight Seymour, b. 27 Sept., 1867; graduated of Baltimore College Physicians and Surgeons; on Staff of the New York State Hospital for Insane, Ward's Island, New York, 1909.
- ii Ida Blanche, b. 25 Dec., 1871; d. Rootstown, 25 Mar., 1873.
- iii Herbert Blaine, b. 31 Aug., 1876; graduate of Penna. Coll. of Dental Surgery, Phila., Pa.; unm.; engaged with father in poultry farm.
- iv Mary Jane, b. Minerva, Ohio, 2 June, 1882; unm.; lives with parents at Rootstown.

498 HENRY LOUIS<sup>o</sup> SPELMAN (Marcus Festus<sup>s</sup>, Festus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Edinburg, Ohio, 21 February, 1852, and married in Brimfield, Ohio, 19 September, 1874, Julia A. Burt, born 28 December, 1855, daughter of Washington L. and Electa (Babcock) Burt of that place. They live in Kent, Ohio.

CHILDREN, born in Rootstown, Ohio:

- i Comfort Carrie, b. 14 Nov., 1875; m. in Rootstown, 18 Jan., 1903, Charles Wentworth Mathivet, b. Cleveland, 10 Oct., 1878; no ch.
- 796 ii Marcus Burt, b. 1 Oct., 1877; m. Jessie M. Hinds.
- 797 iii Rollin Henry, b. 21 Nov., 1879; m. Flora S. Herrick.

499 REVEREND SHERMAN LA GRAND<sup>o</sup> SANFORD (Deborah<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Festus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rootstown, Ohio, 11 July, 1835, and died in Wabash, Ind., 4 January, 1861. He married in Randolph, Ohio, 15 March, 1860, Harriet A. Harmon, born there 9 September, 1841, daughter of Chancy and Comfort (Dickenson) Harmon. Mrs. Sanford married a second time.

CHILD:

- 798 i Belle La Grand, b. 18 Apr., 1861; m. Guy Tilden.

500 FESTUS MARCUS<sup>o</sup> SANFORD (Deborah<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Festus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rootstown, Ohio, 14 June, 1842, and died there 3 February, 1873. He married in Tallmadge, Ohio, 6 June, 1867, Hattie H. Upson, born there 18 October, 1842.

CHILD:

- 799 i Rufus Sherman, b. Rootstown, 31 May, 1871; m. Perlea E. France.

501 OEL MERLO<sup>o</sup> SANFORD (Deborah<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Festus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rootstown, Ohio, 17 December, 1848, and married in Ravenna, Ohio, 15 May, 1872, Sarah Campbell Locke, born in Wellington, Ohio, 19 November, 1848, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Campbell) Locke. They live in Independence, Ore., on Lone Oak Farm.

CHILDREN:

- i Eleanor Mabel, b. Ravenna, Ohio, 17 Apr., 1875; an actress; member of the Sothern-Marlowe Company.
- ii Maud Mary, b. Oakland, Cal., 10 Dec., 1877; d. there, 24 Apr., 1878.

502 EMILY AURELIA<sup>o</sup> SPELMAN (Reverend Richard Dickinson<sup>s</sup>, Festus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in



Alexandria, Ohio, 11 April, 1843, and married (1) in Noblesville, Ind., 4 March, 1863, Doctor Webster Welsh Teague, who died in Wabash, Ind., 22 April, 1864, at the early age of twenty-four, from consumption, brought on by night riding and exposure. He was born in Dayton, Ohio, 1840, son of Samuel and Prudence (Cooper) Teague. She married (2) in Des Moines, Iowa, 14 February, 1869, Levi Marion Jones. He died in Fort Wayne, Ind., where she continued to live, caring for her parents in their last years. She now resides in Chicago.

CHILD by first husband:

800 i Lula Dell Teague, b. 31 Dec., 1863; m. (1) Edgar J. Ward; m. (2) Harry Downing.

503 ELIZABETH ISABELLE<sup>e</sup> SPELMAN (Reverend Richard Dickinson<sup>s</sup>, Festus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Farmland, Ind., 31 March, 1851, and died in Cherokee, Kans., 25 March, 1886. She married in Waterloo, Ind., 21 July, 1875, Reverend Marcellus Ebenezer Goddard, son of John and Amanda (Black) Goddard. He died in Topeka, Kans., 28 January, 1905.

CHILD:

801 i Albert Russell Goddard, b. 1 Apr., 1876; m. Mabel D. Fry.

504 CHARLES RICHARD<sup>e</sup> SPELMAN (Reverend Richard Dickinson<sup>s</sup>, Festus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in La Gro, Ind., 29 August, 1859, and died in Shelbyville, Ind., 30 December, 1887. He married, 11 August, 1881, Olive Waller, daughter of Zachariah and Mary (Smith) Waller. She married a second time, about 1902, Robert Harrison of Shelbyville.

CHILD:

i Bertha Dhee, b. Fort Wayne, Ind., 4 July, 1883; lives in Shelbyville.

505 MARK ROLLA<sup>e</sup> SPELMAN (Rufus Rolla<sup>s</sup>, Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mt. Morris, N. Y., 5 February, 1846, and married, 12 May, 1868, Caroline Mersereau, born in Newark, N. J., 14 April, 1847, daughter of Daniel and Ann (Holcomb) Mersereau. They resided in Albany, N. Y., for some years, then removed to New Orleans, La., and later to New York City. He now resides in Hyde Park on the Hudson, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

802 i Mary Mersereau, b. 5 Apr., 1869; m. Albert W. Sullivan.

803 ii Caroline Burnett, b. 20 Nov., 1870; m. Dr. Orrin L. Smith.





MARK ROLLA SPELMAN



- 804    iii Anna Lovisa, b. 7 Aug., 1871; m. Charles N. Wogan.  
       iv Isabel Hopkins, b. New Orleans, 20 Aug., 1883; m. in  
           New York City, 5 Feb., 1908, Joseph Thomas  
           Devereux.

506 ARTHUR E.<sup>o</sup> BARLOW (John Howard<sup>5</sup>, Deborah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Newark, N. J., 12 December, 1867, and married there, 9 June, 1892, Lillie A. Dixon, born in that place 6 July, 1868, daughter of William and Amelia Dixon. They live in Newark.

## CHILD:

- i Arthur William, b. Newark, 25 Oct., 1897.

507 ANNA JANE<sup>o</sup> CONDIT (Jane Deborah<sup>5</sup> Barlow, Deborah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Newark, N. J., 22 June, 1847, and married in Madison, N. J., 9 February, 1881, Louis Augustus Sayer, born in Madison, 9 February, 1848, son of Joseph Sayer.

## CHILDREN:

- i Louis Austin Sayer, b. 29 Apr., 1882; d. 20 Dec., 1882.  
 ii Howard Condit Sayer, b. 16 May, 1884.  
 iii Irene Barlow Sayer, b. 7 Dec., 1887.

508 ELLA MATILDA<sup>o</sup> CONDIT (Jane Deborah<sup>5</sup> Barlow, Deborah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Newark, N. J., 10 October, 1849, and married in Madison, N. J., 17 January, 1888, Henry Irving Brittin, born in that place 20 April, 1850, son of William J. Brittin. They live in Madison.

## CHILDREN, born in Madison:

- i Dorothy Brittin, b. 22 Dec., 1889; d. Madison, 19 June, 1890.  
 ii Doris Condit Brittin, b. 7 June, 1892.

509 JOSEPH BELL<sup>o</sup> BARLOW (Festus Spelman<sup>5</sup>, Deborah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Newark, N. J., 6 September, 1854, and married there, 21 August, 1900, Grace Bell Tronson, born in that city 25 May, 1875, daughter of John F. and Abby (Allison) Tronson. They reside in Newark.

## CHILDREN, born in Newark:

- i Alene Bell, b. 1 May, 1903.  
 ii Elizabeth Bell, b. 27 Oct., 1905.

510 HENRY MARTYN<sup>o</sup> CROWELL (Nancy or Ann<sup>5</sup> Root, Miriam<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 7 August, 1842, and married in Memphis, Tenn., 16 April, 1867, Alice G. Stephenson, born in Decatur,

Ala., 31 December, 1847, daughter of William G. and Harriet (Jones) Stephenson.

Mr. Crowell received his education in the schools of Waterville, Me., and St. Louis, Mo., and then learned the trade of printer. He worked on the *Memphis Appeal* from 1871 to 1886, and on the *Los Angeles Express* from 1886 to 1896. He served during the Civil War in the One Hundred and Fifty-fourth Senior Regiment of Tennessee, Confederate Army, and was, with his brother Edward, a prisoner in Rock Island. He resides with his family in Los Angeles.

CHILDREN, born in Memphis, Tenn.:

- i Miriam, b. 24 Aug., 1868; unm.
- 805 ii Harry Martyn, b. 24 Apr., 1870; m. Sarah E. Whitcomb.
- iii Ida, b. 10 Sept., 1872; d. 16 May, 1885.
- 806 iv Edward Warren, b. 4 Oct., 1874; m. Cora I. Holdredge.
- v Alice Gray, b. 4 July, 1876; a teacher in the Los Angeles public schools.
- vi Vera, b. 10 Aug., 1878; d. 9 Oct., 1878.
- vii Frank Stephenson, b. 2 Feb., 1880; d. 15 Oct., 1884.
- viii Lula M., b. 5 May, 1882.

511 EDWARD WARREN<sup>a</sup> CROWELL (Ann or Nancy<sup>a</sup> Root, Miriam<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Boston, Mass., 9 January, 1845, and died in Memphis, Tenn., 29 November, 1888. He married in Memphis, 12 February, 1884, Sallie Paulina Cooper, born in Panola County, Miss., 24 June, 1858, daughter of Honorable Lunsford P. and Paulina (Henderson) Cooper of that city.

Mr. Crowell was in the Confederate Army during the Civil War and, with his brother Henry, was confined in the Federal prison at Rock Island. He resided at Memphis, where his family still remain.

CHILD:

- i Edward C., b. in Bedford Co., Tenn., 9 Nov., 1886.

512 SILAS BOARDMAN<sup>a</sup> ROOT (Jacob Spelman<sup>a</sup>, Miriam<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 21 July, 1850, and married in Canton, Mass., 23 April, 1873, Henrietta Woodford, born 15 April, 1853, daughter of Lucien and Hannah Woodford. They were both living, in Granville, in 1907.

CHILDREN:

- i Harry Austin, b. 16 Nov., 1874; m. in Southwick, Mass., 22 Dec., 1900, Clara Jones.
- 807 ii Ethel Elnora, b. 10 May, 1876; m. Carl V. Beman.







RANDOLPH SPELMAN SIZER

- iii Mabel Hannah, b. 16 Sept., 1878.
- iv Fannie Woodford, b. 9 Aug., 1883.

513 CLARA MAY<sup>a</sup> ROOT (Jacob Spelman<sup>s</sup>, Miriam<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 20 May, 1872, and married, 14 September, 1890, Harry Silvester Hartley of Brooklyn, N. Y., born 23 June, 1868. They live at Granville.

CHILDREN, born in Granville:

- i Edwin Spelman Hartley, b. 17 May, 1891.
- ii Elizabeth Ellen Hartley, b. 6 Mar., 1896.

514 EDWARD RANDOLPH<sup>a</sup> SIZER (Marinda<sup>a</sup> Root, Miriam<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Ottawa, Ill., 25 August, 1850, and married, 6 June, 1871, Elizabeth C. Atkinson.

Mr. Sizer was a pioneer in Nebraska, going there in 1874. His health failing during the winter of 1898, he went, in April, 1899, to Cuba, where he improved so much that he decided to remain for a time. He returned for his daughter's wedding in September, 1899, and then took back with him to Cuba his wife and youngest son. He now holds a position in the Custom House in Havana, Cuba.

CHILDREN:

- i Maude, b. 10 Mar., 1872; d. 1 Nov., 1875.
- 808 ii Edward Randolph, b. 26 June, 1875; m. Harriet Fish-torn.
- iii Bessie Laura, b. 24 Dec., 1879; m., 6 Sept., 1899, Fred E. Hurd of Lincoln, Neb., where they live.
- iv William Atkinson, b. Lincoln, Neb., 17 Aug., 1883; m. in Ashland, Neb., 19 Sept., 1906, Edith W. Shedd, b. there, 4 Sept., 1884, daughter of Hibbard H. and Kate (Graves) Shedd of that place.
- v John Andrew, b. 30 Jan., 1888.

515 FRANK LEONARD<sup>a</sup> SIZER (Marinda<sup>a</sup> Root, Miriam<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Ottawa, Ill., 29 September, 1856, and married in Helena, Mont., 9 September, 1885, Linda Pyle, born in Indianapolis, Ind., 28 September, 1865, daughter of John Elliott and Margaret (Walker) Pyle.

Mr. Sizer was educated in the University of Michigan, graduating as a Civil Engineer in 1878. He went immediately to Leadville, Colo., where he began the practice of his profession, mainly in mining engineering. From 1882 to 1883 he was Chief Clerk to the United States Surveyor-General for Montana; 1883 to 1885 was United States Deputy Mineral Surveyor for Montana; 1886 to 1888, General Manager of the Empire Gold Mining

Company. 1889 to 1892 was spent in general practice as a mining engineer. In 1893 he was Chief of the Office of Irrigation Inquiry, Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. 1894 to 1898 he spent in general practice; 1898 to 1902 was Mining Engineer for Senator Clark of Montana; and since that date has been engaged as General Manager and Consulting Engineer for several large mining concerns throughout all that Western section.

CHILDREN, born in Helena, Mont.:

- i Margaret Walker, b. 23 Sept., 1886.
- ii Randolph Spelman, b. 3 May, 1889.
- iii Miriam, b. 2 Oct., 1892.
- iv Frank Milton, b. 17 Aug., 1894.
- v Mary Linda, b. 25 July, 1904.

516 LAURA CELESTIA<sup>6</sup> SPELMAN (Harvey Buel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Buel<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Wadsworth, Ohio, 9 September, 1839, and married, in 1864, John Davison Rockefeller, born in Richford, New York, the son of William Avery and Eliza (Davison) Rockefeller.

Laura Celestia Spelman was taken by her parents as a child to Kent, Ohio, and later to Akron, Ohio. They eventually settled at Cleveland, and here she graduated from the Public Schools. Her education was finished at a boarding school in Worcester, Mass., and she then taught in the Public Schools of Cleveland for five years.

After their marriage, Mr. and Mrs. Rockefeller made their home in Cleveland until 1880, since which time it has been their custom to pass the winters in New York and the summers in Cleveland.

Soon after her marriage, Mrs. Rockefeller transferred her membership from the Congregational to the Baptist Church, of which latter denomination her husband and all their children are members. During forty years she has been actively engaged in Sunday School and other religious work, and has been seldom absent from the weekly prayer meeting of her church, unless detained by illness. Years of experience have but deepened the loving confidence of her husband, her children, and her many friends, by all of whom she is cherished with tenderest affection, and with gratitude to the Giver of all good.

John Davison Rockefeller received his education in the Public Schools. In 1853 he went to Cleveland, and was there a clerk in the commission house of Hewitt and Tuttle, becoming at the age of nineteen a partner in the firm of Clark and Rockefeller, commission merchants. This firm later engaged in the oil business, under the name of Andrews, Clark & Co., and in 1865, as Rockefeller & Co., built the Standard Oil works in Cleveland,



MRS. JOHN DAVISON ROCKEFELLER





the firm in 1870 being consolidated with others into the Standard Oil Company. In 1882 the Standard Oil Trust was formed, but was dissolved in 1892. The various Standard Oil Companies are now operated separately, with Mr. Rockefeller nominally at the head of the entire business, though for some years he has taken no active part in the management.

Mr. Rockefeller has amassed an immense fortune, and is probably the richest man in the world. He has given generously of his wealth to philanthropic and educational institutions. Those which have been the recipients of his largest benefactions are the General Education Board, to which he has given fifty-three million dollars, and the University of Chicago, to which his gifts aggregate upwards of twenty-one million dollars. His other benefactions have been very numerous, and, while no detailed statements as to their amount are available, it is conservatively estimated that they aggregate as much as his two principal gifts above mentioned. A recent application for a corporate charter, similar in form to that of the General Education Board, but broader in its purposes, indicates an intention to place other large sums at the service of humanity. One of the institutions created by him, which seems to offer great promise of service to mankind, is the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research. There has already been discovered at this Institute a remedy for epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, which has reduced the death rate from that disease from eighty per cent to twenty per cent. Other investigations are under way which seem likely to be productive of most beneficial results.

## CHILDREN:

- 809     i   Bessie Rockefeller, b. 23 Aug., 1866; m. Charles A. Strong.
- ii   Alice Rockefeller, b. 14 July, 1869; d. 20 Aug., 1870.
- 810     iii   Alta Rockefeller, b. 12 April, 1871; m. E. Parmalee Prentice.
- 811     iv   Edith Rockefeller, b. 31 Aug., 1872; m. Harold F. McCormick.
- 812     v   John Davison Rockefeller, Junior, b. 29 Jan., 1874; m. Abby G. Aldrich.

517 CAPTAIN SEYMOUR SPELMAN<sup>a</sup> REED (Laura Melissa<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Samuel Buel<sup>a</sup>, Stephen<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in Rootstown, Ohio, 22 January, 1835, and died there, 6 July, 1887. He married (1), 3 October, 1863, Louisa A. Packer of Streetsboro, Ohio, who died in Rootstown, 2 August, 1864. He married (2), 1 September, 1865, Mrs. Diodamia E. Lisk, born February, 1841, died in Ravenna, Ohio, 10 November, 1873. He married (3) Eliza A. Norton, who died 4 June, 1897.

In his early manhood, Captain Reed was a teacher, but gave

it up to study law. His studies were interrupted by the outbreak of the Civil War, and he enlisted in Company C., Seventh Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and at the time of the mustering out of the regiment, had risen to the rank of Captain. He lived in Rootstown, Ravenna, and Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILD by first wife:

- 813 i Louis A. Packer, b. 28 (18) July, 1864; m. Jennie S. Parsons.

CHILDREN by second wife, born in Rootstown:

- 814 ii Clarence, b. 11 Sept., 1866; m. Anna Wemick.  
 iii Harry, b. 21 Oct., 1868.  
 815 iv May, b. 8 July, 1870; m. John P. White.

518 SILEY ROSETTE<sup>e</sup> REED (Laura Melissa<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Samuel Buel<sup>t</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born 26 September, 1836, and died in Rootstown, Ohio, 5 April, 1889. She married, 28 December, 1859, Henry M. Demming. Their home was in Rootstown.

CHILDREN, all but last three known to have been born in Rootstown:

- i Laura Louise Demming, b. 26 May, 1861; unm.
- ii Buel Otis Demming, b. 17 Apr., 1863; d. 23 Sept., 1868.
- iii Minnie Rosetta Demming, b. 15 Oct., 1865; d. in Rootstown, Mar., 1899.
- iv Jesse Henry Demming, b. 23 Oct., 1866; d. Kansas, 14 Sept., 1876.
- v May Ellen Demming, b. 14 July, 1868; unm.
- vi Otis Demming, b. 21 Nov., 1869; d. Kansas, 12 Sept., 1876.
- vii Kenneth Marshall Demming, b. Kansas, 20 Mar., 1871; d. 4 Nov., 1874.
- viii Leo Cephas Demming, b. 23 Mar., 1874; a twin; unm.
- ix Lucy Melissa Demming, b. 23 Mar., 1874; a twin; d. Rootstown, 29 Aug., 1877.
- 816 x Henry Reed Demming, b. 16 Dec., 1880; m. Creta Queen.

519 ELLEN MELISSA<sup>s</sup> REED (Laura Melissa<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Samuel Buel<sup>t</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Rootstown, Ohio, 22 January, 1853, and married there, 27 September, 1871, Stephen B. Parsons, born in that town, 12 February, 1851.

CHILDREN, born in Rootstown:

- i Fannie Reed Parsons, b. 19 July, 1874; m., 29 Nov., 1906, Orton Bracket Yarian, b. in Randolph, Ohio, 6 May, 1873.

- 817 ii John Strong Parsons, b. 25 Feb., 1877; m. Ida L. Wemick.  
 iii Arthur Otis Parsons, b. 21 Sept., 1881; m. in Rootstown, 4 Feb., 1906, Anna F. Holmes, b. in Cleveland, 2 Dec., 1880.  
 iv Charles Harvey Parsons, b. 9 Jan., 1884; unm.

520 JOHN D.<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Jacob<sup>s</sup>, Samuel Buel<sup>t</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 November, 1844, and married, 5 August, 1865, Kitty Rowand. They reside in Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN :

- i Ada E., b. 25 Feb., 1867; d. 9 Mar., 1889.  
 ii Delmar D., b. Bellefontaine, Ohio, 15 Sept., 1868; m., Springfield, Ohio, 14 Oct., 1896, Bertha Sharpless, b. Indianapolis, Ind., 16 Aug., 1869, daughter of Pennell and Hannah Sharpless; no ch. They live in Detroit, where Mr. Spelman is a photographer.

521 THOMAS E.<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Jacob<sup>s</sup>, Samuel Buel<sup>t</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born near Quincy, Ohio, in 1859, and married in Degraff, Ohio, in 1882, Caroline Engle, born in Mechanicsburg, Ohio, in 1861, daughter of J. G. and Harriet (Johnson) Engle.

When Thomas E. Spelman was about three years old, his parents moved from Quincy to a farm near Lewistown, Ohio. Here he remained until he was twenty-one, when he moved to Degraff, where he learned the harness trade. The year after his marriage, in June, 1883, he returned to Quincy, Ohio, and started in the harness and shoe business, in which he has remained since.

CHILDREN, born in Quincy :

- i Ralph, b. 1882.  
 ii Louise, b. 1884.  
 iii Fern, b. 1887.  
 iv Roger, b. 1892.  
 v Von Weber, b. 1895.  
 vi Ruth, b. 1898.  
 vii Katherine, b. 1900.

522 LIEUTENANT ISAAC OHEL<sup>s</sup> SHELBY (Mabel<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Ohel<sup>t</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Charleston, Ind., 1 June, 1842, and died in Fort Conchio, Tex., 9 Aug., 1883. He married in Vicksburg, Miss., 7 April, 1874, Mary L. Brown, daughter of George F. Brown.

Lieutenant Shelby was brought up in Boonville, Ind., and Sterling, Ill. He enlisted, at Mount Pleasant, Iowa, in the Twen-

ty-fifth Iowa Infantry, 25 August, 1862, and was mustered out, 31 May, 1865. He entered the service of the Treasury Department in Washington, D. C., remaining there a year and a half, meanwhile completing a business course at a night school. At the suggestion of General Logan, with whom he was somewhat of a favorite, he entered the Regular Army in July, 1867, joining the Third United States Infantry as Second Lieutenant. At the reorganization of the Army, in May, 1869, he was placed in the Sixteenth United States Infantry, and from 1 July, 1869, until his death in 1883, he held the rank of First Lieutenant. He was buried in Burlington, Iowa. He was a man of sterling Christian character, and from the time he first entered the Army until his marriage, when his younger brother was able to assume the charge he worked gladly for the support of his mother and the younger children.

CHILDREN :

- i George Franklin, b. Baton Rouge, La., 26 Jan., 1875.
- ii Henry Isaac, b. Fort Riley, Kans., 16 Jan., 1879.

523 IRENE MABEL<sup>o</sup> SHELBY (Mabel<sup>o</sup> Spelman, Ohel<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>) was born in Boonville, Ind., 5 February, 1847, and married in Eddyville, Iowa, 18 August, 1868, Albert Edmund Millspaugh, born in Hamilton County, Ohio, 7 April, 1844, son of John Wells and Harriet (Armstrong) Millspaugh.

Mr. Millspaugh was a teacher in the public schools of Burlington, Iowa, where they resided for some years after their marriage, later moving to Winfield, Kans., where he took up the practice of law. He died in Winfield, Kan., 26 Sept., 1880, and was buried at Burlington, Iowa. His monument, overlooking the Mississippi River, stands near that of Lieutenant Isaac Ohel Shelby, the brother of Mrs. Millspaugh.

CHILDREN, born in Burlington:

- 818 i Shelby Edmund Millspaugh, b. 26 May, 1869; m. Jessie Burt.
- ii Stella Mabel Millspaugh, b. 26 July, 1870; d. Burlington, 11 Aug., 1871.
- iii Christmas Gift (Crissie) Millspaugh, b. 27 Dec., 1871; unm.; a teacher in Burlington.
- 819 iv Harriet Mabel Millspaugh, b. 18 Dec., 1873; m. Charles Lyon.
- v Grace E. Millspaugh, b. 27 Jan., 1877; m. Walter Andrew Riggs.

524 HENRY GAYLORD<sup>o</sup> SHELBY (Mabel<sup>o</sup> Spelman, Ohel<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>) was born in Boonville, Ind.,



21 February, 1855, and married in Burlington, Iowa, 8 October, 1894, Katherine H. H. Van Arnum of that city.

Mr. Shelby resided for some years in the home of his Spelman grandparents at Boonville, and at the age of sixteen entered an insurance office in Burlington, Iowa. Later, he was in the employ of Mr. Crapo, a millionaire of that city, in the real estate business. He became general manager of the business, retaining that position until his health broke down, in 1895, when he retired from business. Mr. Crapo made him executor of his estate. He resides at Burlington with his family.

CHILDREN :

- i Katherine Mabel, b. 10 Dec., 1896.
- ii Harold Van Arnum, b. 12 Jan., 1899.

525 CHARLES AUBREY<sup>o</sup> SPELMAN (Thomas Clark<sup>s</sup>, Ohel<sup>t</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Boonville, Ind., 30 August, 1850, and married in Leland, Kans., 26 April, 1893, Viola Warner, born in Warsaw, Ind., 25 June, 1859, daughter of Charles A. and Elizabeth (Hildman) Warner. He moved to Kansas in 1880. They reside on a farm in Morland, Kans.

CHILDREN, last two born in Winfield, Kans. :

- i Phila Elizabeth, b. Hill City, Kans., 11 Apr., 1894.
- ii John Warner, b. 8 Aug., 1895.
- iii Charles Ohel, b. 17 Feb., 1900.

526 RHODA<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Thomas Clark<sup>s</sup>, Ohel<sup>t</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Boonville, Ind., 6 September, 1852, and died in Tarkio, Mo., 11 September, 1898. She married in Hill City, Kans., 28 December, 1886, William H. Rissler.

CHILDREN :

- i Rebecca Rissler, b. 15 Oct., 1887.
- ii Neva Rissler, b. 12 Aug., 1894.

527 CHARLES SPELMAN<sup>o</sup> HOLBROOK (Jane Elizabeth<sup>h</sup> Spelman, Ohel<sup>t</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Boonville, Ind., 4 March, 1854, and married in La Sueur, Minn., 28 October, 1886, Laura Martha Richardson, born in Lexington, Minn., 14 February, 1858, daughter of Simeon L. and Charlotte D. Richardson. He was educated in Carlton College, Northfield, Minn., and was a teacher in White Bear, Minn. They live in Minneapolis.

CHILDREN, born in La Sueur, Minn. :

- i Gladys Ella, b. 10 Oct., 1887; d. St. Anthony's Park, Minn., 14 May, 1891.
- ii Shirley Richardson, b. 18 Feb., 1889.
- iii Harold Spelman, b. 23 June, 1890.



iv Clyde Meridith, b. 17 July, 1892.

528 MARTHA ISABELLA<sup>a</sup> HOLBROOK (Jane Elizabeth<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Ohel<sup>a</sup>, Stephen<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in Sterling, Ill., 11 February, 1859, and married in St. Anthony's Park, Minn., 24 September, 1889, Zenos Seales Hemenway. They reside in Tacoma. She is very musical.

CHILDREN, born in St. Anthony's Park, Minn.:

- i Benjamin Spelman Hemenway, b. 9 Sept., 1890.
- ii Ruth Hazel Hemenway, b. 8 Feb., 1893.

529 ISAAC SHORT<sup>a</sup> RIGGS (Martha Amelia<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Ohel<sup>a</sup>, Stephen<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in Boonville, Ind., 11 January, 1854, and died 15 February, 1903. He married (1), 11 March, 1874, Ella McWilliams, who died 11 April, 1880. He married (2), 22 July, 1880, Nannie M. McMahon. After his first marriage, he settled in Eddyville, Iowa, where he built up a good lumber business and became a prominent citizen. At his sudden death, in 1903, the event was pronounced "a public calamity." He had filled many positions of trust, and was City Treasurer at the time of his death. His family continue to live at Eddyville.

CHILDREN by first wife, born in Eddyville:

- 820 i Birdie Martha, b. 12 June, 1875; m. John Butcher.
- 821 ii Walter Andrew, b. 6 Jan., 1877; m. Grace E. Mills-paugh.

CHILDREN by second wife:

- iii Clyde, b. 23 May, 1881.
- iv Mabel Lee, b. 25 Nov., 1886.
- v Harrison, b. 20 Jan., 1888.
- vi Esther Jane, b. 15 June, 1891.
- vii Grace Isabella, b. 30 Jan., 1893.

530 JAMES HERBERT<sup>a</sup> RIGGS (Martha Amelia<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Ohel<sup>a</sup>, Stephen<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in Oakland Mills, Iowa, 25 November, 1858, and married in Grand Rapids, Mich., 25 July, 1889, Henrietta Kimball, born in Rochester, Ill., 4 March, 1858, daughter of Henry and Zilpha (Putnam) Kimball. He was editor of the *Frontier* in O'Neil, Neb., for a number of years, and is now editor of a paper in Waterloo, Neb.

CHILDREN:

- i James Herbert, b. O'Neil, Neb., 3 Aug., 1890.
- ii Zilpha Martha, b. Randolph, Neb., 10 Sept., 1895.
- iii Marcia Louise, b. Fremont, Neb., 24 May, 1898.

531 CORA ELLEN<sup>a</sup> RIGGS (Martha Amelia<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Ohel<sup>a</sup>, Stephen<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born 3 April, 1863, and

married, in 1885, Martin J. Meridith. They live in O'Neil, Neb.

CHILDREN, born in O'Neil, Neb.:

- i Owen Riggs Meridith, b. 17 Dec., 1885; a student in the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, N. Y.
- ii Martha May Meridith, b. 29 Jan., 1887; d. 15 Aug., 1887.
- iii Lucille Meridith, b. 26 July, 1888.
- iv Ruth Meridith, b. 5 Sept., 1891.
- v Mabel Henrietta Meridith, b. 25 Aug., 1893.
- vi Cora Eva Meridith, b. 17 Aug., 1896.

532 ERNEST STARR<sup>e</sup> RIGGS (Martha Amelia<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Ohel<sup>t</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born 28 August, 1865, and died 19 November, 1899. He married in Cleveland, Ohio, 22 December, 1890, Leonora Wagner. He was baptized in Eddyville, Iowa, at the golden wedding of his grandparents, Ohel and Lavinia (Clark) Spelman, by his uncle, Rev. Levi P. Spelman. He settled in Eddyville, where he became his father's partner in the flour milling business. He was prominent in Church circles, and a highly respected citizen. He was killed in an accident in 1899.

CHILDREN:

- i Arthur Wildman, b. 29 Dec., 1891; a twin.
- ii Rae Andrew, b. 29 Dec., 1891; a twin.
- iii Harold Ernest, b. 28 Aug., 1894.
- iv Hazel Bella, b. 19 June, 1896.

533 GEORGE DE WITT<sup>a</sup> RIGGS (Martha Amelia<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Ohel<sup>t</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born 17 September, 1867, and married in O'Neil, Neb., 31 January, 1889, Nellie E. Beck. He was a printer by trade. In 1904 he moved to Des Moines, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

- i Helen Dale, b. 24 Nov., 1889.
- ii Lyman De Witt, b. 22 Feb., 1894.
- iii Andrew Way, b. 15 Mar., 1897.

534 REVEREND HENRY OHEL<sup>e</sup> SPELMAN (Reverend Levi Parsons<sup>s</sup>, Ohel<sup>t</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in St. Clair, Mich., 18 March, 1865, and married (1) in Covert, Mich., 6 May, 1890, Mary Elizabeth Bostwick, born in Edinburg, Ohio, 1 December, 1866, daughter of George Clark and Lucretia (Bostwick) Bostwick. She died in Edgerton, Wis., 14 June, 1899, and he married (2) in Three Oaks, Mich., 22 August, 1900, Franc Allen Sheldon, born in Lawrence, Kans., 12 October, 1867, daughter of Reverend James Blakesley and Sarah (Allen) Sheldon.

Mr. Spelman graduated in the classical course from Olivet College, Olivet, Mich., in the class of 1887, and from the Chicago Theological Seminary in the class of 1890. After about ten years' ministry, he spent a year in the latter college in post-graduate study. He resides in St. Clair, Mich., with his family, and is pastor of the church in which his father preached from 1863 to 1867, and lives in the house in which he was born.

CHILDREN by first wife:

- i Ohel Bostwick, b. Genoa Junction, Wis., 14 Mar., 1891.
- ii Clark Edmond, b. Angola, Ind., 1 Jan., 1893.
- iii Florence Lucretia, b. Red Cloud, Neb., 22 Dec., 1894.
- iv Frances Mary, b. Edgerton, Wis., 11 Dec., 1896.

CHILDREN by second wife:

- v Henry William, b. Fairfield, Iowa, 1 Nov., 1903.
- vi Sheldon Levi, b. St. Clair, Mich., 16 Jan., 1906.

535 HATTIE ST. CLAIR<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Reverend Levi Parsons<sup>s</sup>, Ohel<sup>t</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Portland, Mich., 1 October, 1867, and married in Leroy, Mich., 6 September, 1888, William George Packard, born in Ganges, Mich., 30 October, 1863, son of William Oscar and Anna (Otto) Packard. She was educated in Olivet, Mich., and Oberlin, Ohio, perfecting herself especially in music, for which she showed much talent. After her marriage they lived first in Covert, Mich., whence they removed in a few years to South Haven, Mich., where they have an attractive home. Mr. Packard is a successful business man, and they are both well known in social circles.

CHILDREN:

- i William Wells Packard, b. Covert, Mich., 23 Apr., 1890.
- ii Laurence Alfred Packard, b. South Haven, 7 Feb., 1897.

536 JOHN ROBINSON<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Reverend Levi Parsons<sup>s</sup>, Ohel<sup>t</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Portland, Mich., 19 March, 1873, and married in Covert, Mich., 30 November, 1899, Laura E. Leslie, born in that place, 13 June, 1875, daughter of George W. and Ella (Shattuck) Leslie. He is engaged in the feed milling and lumber business in Covert, Mich.

CHILDREN, born in Covert:

- i Mary Ella, b. 28 Jan., 1901; d. two days after.
- ii Leslie Pratt, b. 7 Mar., 1903.
- iii George Waldron, b. 27 July, 1906; d. 4 Oct. following.
- iv Lillian Theo, b. 13 Dec., 1907.

537 BENJAMIN BANCROFT<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Reverend Levi Parsons<sup>s</sup>, Ohel<sup>t</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in

Stanton, Mich., 19 July, 1878, and married in Covert, Mich., 2 August, 1901, Harriet Beecher Chase, born in South Haven, Mich., 18 September, 1875, daughter of Augustus B. and Julia (Moorehouse) Chase.

After various moves to different places in Michigan, his parents bought a farm in Covert where Benjamin worked until he was twenty-one, with the exception of six months at Olivet College and two months in a business college in Kalamazoo, Mich. He clerked for a while for others, and then, in 1900, opened a small store in Covert, which, in five years, he built up into the largest store in the town. He owns a farm of one hundred and sixty acres in North Michigan, a twenty-acre fruit farm in Covert, and property in Cadillac, Mich. He moved recently to Kalkaska, Ill.

CHILDREN, born in Covert:

- i Benjamin Chase, b. 26 June, 1903; drowned in Covert, 10 Apr., 1905.
- ii Willard Benjamin, b. 10 May, 1906.

538 GEORGE CURTIS<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (John Adams<sup>s</sup>, Ohel<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 September, 1874, and married, 1 March, 1900, Martha Oaks of Oak Park, Ill. His special delight is in music, and he possesses a deep baritone voice, which he has had in cultivation for ten years or more. He gives much time to this study, although also engaged in business.

CHILD:

- i George Curtis, b. 20 June, 1903.

539 MABEL GROSVENOR<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (John Adams<sup>s</sup>, Ohel<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Owatonna, Minn., 23 August, 1876, and married, 3 May, 1902, James D. Archer. They live in Minneapolis.

CHILD:

- i A son, b. in 1905.

540 HYATT<sup>s</sup> COE (Benjamin Franklin<sup>s</sup>, Luman Spelman<sup>s</sup>, Sarah<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 13 July, 1843, and married, 1 January, 1869, Mary Danly, born 22 December, 1850, daughter of Leander and Charlotte (McWithy) Danly of Bennington, N. Y. They reside in Attica, N. Y., where Mr. Coe is engaged in farming.

CHILD:

- 822 i Franklin, b. in Darien, N. Y., 4 Oct., 1871; m. Lillian Deborah Jewett.

541 DWIGHT LOZINE<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Lyman<sup>s</sup>, Daniel<sup>s</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Stafford, Conn., 29 May,



1834, and died there, 30 September, 1872. He married in Square Pond, 22 July, 1855, Harriet E. Stephenson, who died December, 1870. They lived in Stafford. While out hunting one day, his gun exploded as he climbed a fence. He was so badly wounded he died from the effects seven days later.

CHILDREN, born in Stafford:

- i Elizabeth L., b. 1 May, 1856; m. Charles Daniels.
- 823 ii Ralph S., b. 15 May, 1859; m.
- 824 iii Rosella E., b. 6 Mar., 1862; m. John L. Avery.
- iv Susan A., b. 8 Mar., 1865; m. George T. Crane; lives in Chaplin, Conn.
- v Merrill; lives in Stafford.

542 EMERY DAN<sup>e</sup> SPELMAN (Lyman<sup>s</sup>, Daniel<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Stafford, Conn., 31 May, 1837, and died there, 26 February, 1888. He married in Stafford, 25 October, 1858, Sarah S. Francis, born in that place October, 1834, daughter of William and Chloe (Eaton) Francis. Mr. Spelman was a carpenter, builder, and contractor in Stafford.

CHILDREN, born in Stafford:

- 825 i Jennie Idella, b. 16 Nov., 1859; m. Charles Davis.
- 826 ii Alonzo Dwight, b. 9 Aug., 1862; m. Eva A. Ferry.
- 827 iii Arthur Francis, b. 20 Jan., 1868; m. Phoebe Irons.

543 EMILY ANN<sup>e</sup> SPELMAN (Lyman<sup>s</sup>, Daniel<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Stafford, Conn., 31 May, 1837, and married there, 29 March, 1858, Isaac Agard Hall, born in that place, 29 September, 1828, son of John and Pollie Hall. They live in Gilbert's Station, Iowa.

CHILD:

- 828 i Emma Frances Hall, b. 11 Mar., 1860; m. (1) Chester Q. Dunn; m. (2) Elmer Keeney.

544 JOSEPHINE<sup>e</sup> SPELMAN (Billings<sup>s</sup>, Daniel<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>); married — Little, who died before 1886. In 1884 she was living in New York City.

CHILD:

- i A child, b. about 1874.

545 JAMES<sup>e</sup> SPELMAN (Chauncey Franklin<sup>s</sup>, Daniel<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Simsbury, Conn., in 1830, and married (1) in Granville, Mass., 1868, Jane Northway, who died 12 March, 1881. He married (2), ———, who died 10 February, 1906.

James Spelman enlisted in the Civil War in 1861, and again in 1865; was wounded four times in the legs, and once in the



left side. He resides with his daughter, Mrs. Poehler, and is quite feeble in health.

CHILDREN by first wife:

- i Etta May, b. about 1873; m. — Poehler; lives in Woronoco, Mass.
- ii Emma Jane, b. about 1877.

546 WILLIAM C.<sup>o</sup> SPELMAN (Chauncey Franklin<sup>s</sup>, Daniel<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Granby, Conn., and died in New York City from the effects of escaping gas. He was one of General Sheridan's Staff Officers during the Civil War. He married, 4 March, 1865, Sophia Malissa Chandler, born 8 March, 1841, daughter of Moses and Eliza (Forbes) Chandler. She died 16 December, 1876.

CHILD:

- i William Edwin Chandler, b. 2 May, 1871 (1870); m. Mary O'Neal; has ch.; lives in Hartford, Conn.

547 HENRY S.<sup>o</sup> SPELMAN (Chauncey Franklin<sup>s</sup>, Daniel<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Simsbury, Conn., in 1852, and married there Lette Holden, born in New York City, 1 January, 1854. They lived in Tariffville, Conn.

CHILDREN, born in Simsbury, Conn.:

- i L. A., b. 1878; m. in Cheshire, Conn., June, 1904, Mai Case, b. Avon, Conn., daughter of Mrs. Nettie Case of that place. They live in New Haven, Conn.
- ii Henry, b. 1882; lives at Tariffville; unm.
- iii J., b. 1884; lives in Tariffville.
- iv Wilburt, b. 1886; d. Simsbury, 1898.
- v G., b. 1888; lives at Tariffville.
- vi Edward, b. 1893; lives at Tariffville.

548 ANNIE<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (Chauncey Franklin<sup>s</sup>, Daniel<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>); married — Corey.

CHILDREN:

- i John S. Corey; lives in Granby, Conn.
- ii A daughter; m. Clarence Veits; lives in Hartford.

549 CHARLES HENRY<sup>o</sup> PHILBRICK (Adaline C.<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Daniel<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Chickopee Falls, Mass., 11 April, 1847, and married in San Angelo, Tex., 9 March, 1879, Bertha Preusser, born 1857, daughter of Judge Preusser. They reside in Douglas, Ariz.

CHILDREN:

- i Eva, b. San Angelo, Tex., 3 Mar., 1880; d. at Los Angeles, Cal., 6 Nov., 1903; m., 1895, R. J. Sadler; 1 ch., b. in 1902.

- ii Ida, b. San Angelo, 9 Feb., 1882; m. in Bisbee, Ariz., 1895, M. J. Thomas; 1 ch., b. 1902.
- iii Gladys, b. Lordsburg, N. M., 1887; unm.
- iv Charles, b. Deming, N. M., 1889; unm.

550 SARAH FRANCES<sup>e</sup> PHILBRICK (Adaline C.<sup>e</sup> Spelman, Daniel<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Topsham, Vt., 6 October, 1848, and died in Beaver Dam, Wis., 8 September, 1879. She married, in 1867, Joseph Cadieu. He resides in Baraboo, Wis.

CHILDREN:

- i Adah Cadieu, b. in 1870.
- ii Lura Cadieu; m. — Hagan; has son, b. about 1897; lives in Baraboo.
- iii Maude Cadieu; m. William Steckenbaur; has son.

551 FRANK AUSTIN<sup>e</sup> PHILBRICK (Adaline C.<sup>e</sup> Spelman, Daniel<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Barnet, Vt., 21 April, 1852 or 1853, and married (1), in 1876, Lavina McCrea, who died in 1878. He married (2), in 1880, Hattie McGlashen. They live in Baraboo, Wis.

CHILD by first wife:

- i A daughter, b. 20 Aug., 1877; m. — Shortte; resides in Milwaukee.

CHILDREN by second wife:

- ii Roy, b. 3 June, 1882; m., 18 July, 1907, Leila Burnham; lives in Chicago.
- iii Orriel, b. about 1889; unm.

552 JAMES LEWIS<sup>e</sup> PHILBRICK (Adaline C.<sup>e</sup> Spelman, Daniel<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Barnet, Vt., 11 August, 1854, and married in Austin, Minn., 22 December, 1878, Susan Hawkins, born in Ohio, 27 October, 1860, daughter of John and Sarah Hawkins. They reside in Rose Creek, Minn.

CHILDREN, the first three born at Salem, S. D.:

- i Maude, b. 24 Oct., 1882; d. 11 Aug., 1900.
- ii Lura, b. 19 Feb., 1885; m., 1 Jan., 1906, Frank Scripture; they live in Austin, Minn.
- iii Sarah, b. 29 Jan., 1887; unm.
- iv Vincent, b. 15 Nov., 1892, in Rose Creek.
- v Milla, b. 6 May, 1895, in Rose Creek.

553 EDWIN EUGENE<sup>e</sup> PHILBRICK (Adaline C.<sup>e</sup> Spelman, Daniel<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Barnet, Vt., 7 June, 1857, and died in Omaha, Neb., 26 May, 1904. He married (1) ———, who died. He married (2) Amelia Machelman, born in Holstein, Germany, 29 June, 1892.

## CHILDREN by first wife:

- i Anna; m. — Turpin; lives in Omaha.
- ii Minnie; m. — Hart; lives in Omaha.
- iii Jessie; m. J. W. Carter; lives in Council Bluffs, Iowa.
- iv William.

## CHILDREN by second wife, all born in Omaha:

- v Esther, b. 8 Dec., 1894.
- vi Edwin, b. 31 July, 1896.
- vii Antoinette, b. 14 Feb., 1900.

554 NELLIE ADALINE<sup>6</sup> PHILBRICK (Adaline C.<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Eber<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Orfordville, Wis., 17 April, 1860, and married in Brodhead, Wis., 9 March, 1879, Fremont Humphrey Heath, born in La Crosse, Wis., 7 July, 1856, son of Joel and Sophia Heath. They reside in Brodhead.

## CHILDREN, born in Brodhead:

- i Elmer Heath, b. 6 July, 1881; m., 18 Jan., 1905, Libbie Nicholson; lives at Oregon, Ill.
- ii Forrest Heath, b. 23 Aug., 1890.
- iii Mabel Heath, b. 25 Apr., 1895.

555 LURA ETTA<sup>6</sup> PHILBRICK (Adaline C.<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Eber<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Brodhead, Wis., 30 March, 1866, and married in Juda, Wis., Ared White, born in Monroe, Wis., 6 December, 1858, son of Ared and Mary White. They live in Mason City, Iowa.

## CHILDREN, born in Mason City, Iowa:

- i Nellie White, b. 20 May, 1884; m., 27 Mar., 1903, James Arnold; two ch., Grace Arlene and Alwyn Boyd Arnold; lives in Mason City.
- ii Mary White, b. 25 Dec., 1886; m., 4 Sept., 1906, William Arnold.
- iii Minnie White, b. 12 Feb., 1891.
- iv Ared White, a twin; b. 27 Apr., 1894.
- v Harold White, a twin; b. 27 Apr., 1894.
- vi Arthur White, b. 2 Nov., 1898.
- vii Willis White, b. 14 Aug., 1903.

556 MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> FENTON (Lucy Thrall<sup>6</sup> Spelman, Eber<sup>4</sup>, Eber<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Moscow, N. Y., 25 May, 1831, and married, 4 (8) December, 1849, Isaac Hampton, born 20 April, 1820. They live in Ossian, N. Y.

## CHILDREN, born in Ossian, N. Y.:

- i Emma Jane Hampton, b. 5 Nov., 1850; m. in Ossian, 22 July, 1886, Henry Corydon Hyde, b. there 23

- July, 1849, son of Corydon and Ann Hyde; no ch.; lives in Ossian.
- ii Annie Delia Hampton, b. 10 Oct., 1852; m. in Ossian, 10 Oct., 1882, George R. Hurlburt, b. Angelica, N. Y., 1852, son of Chauncey R. and Susana Hurlburt; no ch.; lives in Johnson, Tenn.
  - 829 iii Isaac Fremont Hampton, b. 7 July, 1856; m. (1) Evelyn Welton; m. (2) Anna Seymore.
  - 830 iv James Belmont Hampton, b. 22 Sept., 1858; m. Florence Olp.
  - 831 v Cora Belle Hampton, b. 10 or 19 Apr., 1860; m. William L. Hyde.
  - 832 vi Carrie Della Hampton, b. 17 Mar., 1864; m. John or James M. Kennedy.
  - 833 vii Mary E. Hampton, b. 22 Mar., 1865; m. John M. McNair.
  - 834 viii Willis Herbert Hampton, b. 9 Sept., 1866; m. Minnie I. Blank.
  - 835 ix Nellie May Hampton, b. 23 Mar., 1872; m. John Fontaine.

557 LUCIUS CHARLES<sup>a</sup> FENTON (Lucy Thrall<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Eber<sup>a</sup>, Eber<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Moscow, N. Y., 14 September, 1841, and married in Canaseraga, N. Y., 6 December, 1864, Katherine Elizabeth McCartney, born in Mount Morris, N. Y., 4 November, 1840.

CHILDREN:

- 836 i Minnie Belle, b. 25 July, 1866; m. Wells Chittenden.
- 837 ii James Merton, b. 13 Feb., 1868; m. Hattie M. Weeks.
- 838 iii Sarah Adelaide, b. 3 Aug., 1869; m. Welcome C. Paine.
- iv Charles Henry, b. Ossian, N. Y., 12 July, 1873.

558 SARAH ANNIE<sup>a</sup> FENTON (Lucy Thrall<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Eber<sup>a</sup>, Eber<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dansville, N. Y., 13 June, 1846, and married (1) in Ossian, N. Y., 4 September, 1879, Hugh Harrison Rolison, who died in Groveland, N. Y., 19 April, 1886. She married (2) in Canaseraga, N. Y., 26 November, 1901, Levi Carleton Pearce of Friendship, N. Y., born there, 19 August, 1836, and died in that place, 4 May, 1906.

CHILD by first husband:

- i Ralph Garfield Rolison, b. Canaseraga, 15 Oct., 1881; unmarried.

559 HELEN A.<sup>a</sup> JENCKS (Jerusha Cady<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Eber<sup>a</sup>, Eber<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Moscow, N. Y., 5 September, 1837, and married in Waterford, N. Y., 27 September,



1858, William Monroe McCluer, born in Franklinville, N. Y., 6 September, 1830, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Barber) McCluer. He died in Stillwater, Minn., 3 August, 1890. Mrs. McCluer is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She resides in Stillwater.

## CHILD:

- i Charles Monroe McCluer, b. Stillwater, 5 Aug., 1859; d. there, 24 Oct., 1894; unm.; was member of the Sons of the American Revolution.

560 ANNA PHOEBE<sup>e</sup> SPELMAN (Oliver Wolcott<sup>e</sup>, Eber<sup>e</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Williamsville, N. Y., 12 July, 1853, and married in Johnsbury, N. Y., 23 November, 1875, Robert Hodgson, born there 20 August, 1851, son of Robert and Eleanor Hodgson. They live at Glens Falls, N. Y.

## CHILDREN, born in Johnsbury:

- i Oliver Hodgson, b. 1 Apr., 1886.
- ii Henry Hodgson, b. 29 Mar., 1891.

561 OLIVER MARSH<sup>e</sup> SPELMAN (Oliver Wolcott<sup>e</sup>, Eber<sup>e</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born 17 October, 1854, and married, 8 June, 1887, Mary Isadore Coles, born 24 April, 1861. Resides in Rochester, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Harold James, b. 15 Mar., 1888.
- ii Edwin Bruce, b. 13 Feb., 1900.

562 WILLIAM HENRY<sup>e</sup> SPELMAN (Oliver Wolcott<sup>e</sup>, Eber<sup>e</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born 11 July, 1856, and died 15 February, 1896. He married Minnie ——. They lived in Buffalo, N. Y.

## CHILDREN, all residents of Buffalo:

- i Rose.
- ii Charles H.
- iii Oliver W.
- iv L.

Six other ch.; names unknown.

563 ELIZABETH J.<sup>e</sup> BUGBEE (Abigail<sup>e</sup> Spelman, Apollos<sup>e</sup>, Eber<sup>e</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Wilbraham, Mass., 26 February, 1834, and married in Tolland, Conn., November, 1854, Henry Abbot Ashley, born there in 1830, son of Benjamin and Lovisa Ashley. He died in Ellington, Conn., in 1867. Mrs. Ashley resides in Hartford with her sister, Mrs. Pebbles.

## CHILDREN, born in Tolland:

- i Harriet Elizabeth Ashley, b. 4 Nov., 1858; d. 1876.
- ii Benjamin Alanson Ashley, b. 15 Dec., 1862; d. 1880.



564 ARTHUR TAPPAN<sup>\*</sup> BUGBEE (Abigail<sup>\*</sup> Spelman, Apollos<sup>\*</sup>, Eber<sup>\*</sup>, Thomas<sup>\*</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Tolland, Conn., 6 October, 1846, and married in Springfield, Mass., 13 June, 1869, Anna Dorset Drout of Lee, Mass., born there, 3 February, 1847, daughter of Arthur and Elizabeth Drout. He is a railroad engineer.

CHILD:

- i Mary Elizabeth, b. Enfield, Mass., 2 Apr., 1870; is a teacher in Springfield.

565 WALTER T.<sup>\*</sup> BUGBEE (Abigail<sup>\*</sup> Spelman, Apollos<sup>\*</sup>, Eber<sup>\*</sup>, Thomas<sup>\*</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Tolland, Conn., 20 May, 1850, and married in Springfield, Mass., January, 1874, Flora J. Greenwood, born in Worcester, Mass., in 1854, daughter of Appleton and Eliza (Wenzell) Greenwood. Mr. Bugbee is a merchant tailor in Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN, first three born in Waterbury, Conn.; last two in Springfield, Mass.:

- i Walter T., b. 1875; d. 1 Nov., 1878.
- ii Nellie Mabel, b. 1877; m. in Springfield, 1 Nov., 1899, Fred S. Carleton.
- iii Harry Greenwood, b. 1881; m. in New York, Jan., 1906, Della May Searles.
- iv Sadie Louise, b. 1883.
- v Alfred Van Ingen, b. 1892.

566 JAMES MADISON<sup>\*</sup> LORD (Sarah<sup>\*</sup> Spelman, Apollos<sup>\*</sup>, Eber<sup>\*</sup>, Thomas<sup>\*</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Stafford Springs, Conn., 18 June, 1837, and married in Norwich, Conn., 19 October, 1871, Hannah Whiton, born in Stafford Springs, 10 September, 1845, daughter of Lucius and Almeda (Converse) Whiton.

CHILD:

- i Kate Imogen, b. Stafford Springs, 1 Apr., 1882; graduated with degree of B. A. from Wellesley College, 1903.

567 JANE ADELINE<sup>\*</sup> LORD (Sarah<sup>\*</sup> Spelman, Apollos<sup>\*</sup>, Eber<sup>\*</sup>, Thomas<sup>\*</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in South Wilbraham, Mass., 6 October, 1839, and married in Palmer, Mass., 24 June, 1868, Henry C. McLaughlin, born in Neversink, N. Y., 5 November, 1842, son of A. G. and Juliet (Dennison) McLaughlin. He died in Gloucester, Mass., 5 June, 1905.

CHILD:

- i Imogen Lord McLaughlin, b. Stafford Springs, Conn., 17 July, 1869.

568 LOUIS KOSSUTH<sup>6</sup> LORD (Sarah<sup>6</sup> Spelman, Apollos<sup>4</sup>, Eber<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Stafford Springs, Conn., 21 December, 1851, and married in Norwich, Conn., 29 October, 1872, Mary Ann Ette Converse, born in Stafford Springs, 5 August, 1853, daughter of Orrin and Mary Ette (Smith) Converse. They live in Parker, S. D.

## CHILD:

- i Lou Ette, b. Stafford Springs, 22 Aug., 1880; d. New London, Conn., Aug., 1881.

569 HONORABLE CHARLES CLARK<sup>6</sup> SPELMAN (Solomon Clark<sup>6</sup>, Apollos<sup>4</sup>, Eber<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Wilbraham, Mass., 3 December, 1843, and married in Springfield, Mass., 4 October, 1871, Jennie H. Flagg, daughter of Charles W. Flagg of that city.

Charles C. Spelman received his early education in the town school and the Munson Academy, and prepared for college at Williston Seminary. He entered Yale College in the Class of 1867, and after graduating, took a full course in the Harvard Law School, continuing his studies with the Honorable E. H. Beach of Springfield, until he began the practice of law with the Honorable C. A. Winchester. He held the position of Clerk of the Springfield Police Court for thirteen years, at the same time continuing his practice. He was associated with the Honorable E. B. Maynard for some years. In 1887 Mr. Spelman was elected to the Legislature on the Democratic ticket, from a strong Republican District. He was placed on the Judiciary Committee, and the following year entered the Upper House as State Senator from the First Hampden District, serving with distinction on the Harbor and Land Committee and again on the Judiciary Committee.

Like his father, Solomon Clark Spelman, he takes much interest in Masonic affairs, being a member of Roswell Lee Lodge of Springfield, Morning Star Chapter, Springfield Commandery, all the Scottish Rites bodies, and the Consistory in Boston; is an honorary member of the Supreme Council; has been Past Master of the Lodge, head of the Council, Commander of the Commandery, and of the Scottish Rites; and is a permanent member of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts. He is also a Director of the Masonic Trust, an incorporator of the Masonic Hall Association, and a prominent member of the Nayasset and Masonic Clubs. The family attend the Congregational Church, and reside on State Street, Springfield.

## CHILDREN, born in Springfield:

- i Charles Flagg, b. 30 Nov., 1873; m. in Springfield, 3 Nov., 1903, Alice Helena Malley, b. there, 17 June,

1876, daughter of James and Mary (Connelly) Malley; is his father's law partner.

- ii Bessie M., b. 6 Oct., 1880; m. in Springfield, 20 Mar., 1901, Edward M. West, b. in Ware, Mass., 11 Dec., 1874, son of Marshall Otis and Mari Anita West.

570 DELIA MORRIS<sup>o</sup> SPELMAN (Solomon Clark<sup>s</sup>, Apollos<sup>s</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Wilbraham, Mass., 6 October, 1847, and married there, 8 June, 1870, Doctor George Tyler Ballard, born in Holland, Mass., 15 June, 1841, son of Squire J. and Frances A. Ballard. He died in July, 1907. They lived in Hampden, Mass.

CHILDREN, born in Wilbraham:

- i Charles Spelman Ballard, b. 25 Apr., 1875; m. in Springfield, Mass., 31 Oct., 1901, Isabel Hitchcock, b. Palmer, Mass., 25 June, 1874, daughter of Newton and Anna T. Hitchcock.
- ii Howard Thompson Ballard, b. 19 Dec., 1877.

571 WILLIAM PATTEN<sup>o</sup> SPELMAN (Solomon Clark<sup>s</sup>, Apollos<sup>s</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Wilbraham, Mass., 26 October, 1868, and married (1) in Springfield, Mass., 27 January, 1890, Catherine Porter, born in Fitchburg, Mass., 9 December, 1868, daughter of Eugene C. and Susan (White) Porter. From her he obtained a divorce in South Dakota, and married there (2) Harriet B. Alden. Mr. Spelman has a fine voice, and was formerly a singer in the church in Springfield, where his second wife was the organist. They live in Meriden, Conn.; his first wife living in Belchertown, Mass., with her two children.

CHILDREN by first wife, born in Springfield:

- i Doris, b. 22 May, 1893.
- ii Clark Porter, b. 11 June, 1897.

CHILDREN by second wife:

- iii Name unknown.
- iv Name unknown.

572 MYRA E.<sup>o</sup> SPELMAN (Augustus<sup>s</sup>, Apollos<sup>s</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Tolland, Conn., 13 September, 1848, and married Charles B. Gary, son of Levi and Sarah Gary. They live in Stafford Springs, Conn.

CHILDREN, born in Stafford Springs:

- i Ethel S. Gary, b. 24 Oct., 1887.
- ii George J. Gary, b. 20 Apr., 1889.

573 JONATHAN JOHNSON<sup>o</sup> ELLIS (Louisa Statira<sup>s</sup> Johnson, Statira<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born

in Stafford, Conn., 18 July, 1827 (1828), and died in North Adams, Mass., 19 March, 1865. He married in Salem, Mass., 9 July, 1848, Frances H. Weldon, born in Valley Falls, R. I., 1831.

## CHILDREN:

- i Mary E., b. Salem, Mass., 1850; d. North Adams, 1870; m. there Delus Clinch.
- 839 ii Carrie Estel, b. 1852; m. John M. Thurber.

574 LUCIUS AUGUSTUS<sup>o</sup> ELLIS (Louisa Statira<sup>a</sup> Johnson, Statira<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Eber<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in Stafford, Conn., 3 November, 1829, and died in Friend, Neb., 18 December, 1877. He married in Portsmouth, N. H., 17 March, 1851, Carrie Cushman, born there, 21 August, 1833, who died in Friend, Neb., 2 February, 1879. They lived in North Adams, Mass., and later in Friend, Neb.

## CHILDREN:

- 840 i Florence C., b. Nov., 1854; m. Orville G. Ellsworth.
- ii Lucius, b. North Adams, July, 1864; d. there Apr., 1865.
- iii Charles V., b. North Adams, Nov., 1866; is in the coffee business in Birmingham, Ala.

575 SAMUEL JOHNSON<sup>o</sup> ELLIS (Louisa Statira<sup>a</sup> Johnson, Statira<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Eber<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., 30 November, 1832, and died in North Adams, Mass., 23 January, 1902. He married in Granville, 16 March, 1856, Susan Berintha Rose, born there, 17 March, 1833, daughter of Salem Patrick and Laurilla (Graves) Rose of Granville. For a number of years he was in the grocery business with his brothers, Lucius and Andrew, and built up a large business and prospered. He was a member of the Universalist Church, and of the Knights of Pythias. He had a good memory, and was full of the reminiscences of North Adams for forty years, having lived there since 1865.

## CHILDREN, first three born in Granville, Mass.:

- i Wilson Cooley, b. 8 Mar., 1857; m. in North Adams, 7 Mar., 1878, Annie R. Herrin, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 6 Nov., 1856, daughter of William and Caroline (Stoddard) Herrin; no ch.; in wholesale dry goods business in North Adams.
- ii Emma Jane, b. 12 Mar., 1858; m. in North Adams, 27 Dec., 1881, William Silas Billings, b. Fitchburg, Mass., 13 July, 1851, son of Silas Billings; no ch.; died North Adams, 8 Sept., 1886.
- iii Lucius Samuel, b. 23 Apr., 1860; d. Granville, 23 Aug., 1860.



- iv Samuel Arthur, b. 22 Dec., 1862; d. 2 Mar., 1875.
- v Justus, b. North Adams, 9 May, 1870; d. same day.

576 MARY AUGUSTA<sup>a</sup> JOHNSON (Parsons<sup>s</sup>, Statira<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Coleraine, Mass., 7 May, 1845, and married in Beloit, Wis., 10 May, 1864, Theodore Baker Wells, born in Kingston, R. I., 2 February, 1840, son of Thomas C. Wells. They have resided in Chicago ever since their marriage, and Mrs. Wells has taken an active part in the social and philanthropic affairs of that city. She served as Treasurer on the Board of the Juvenile Court Committee when that was first organized. That and the Home of the Juvenile Court were the first Juvenile Court organizations in this country, the work having now spread to almost every State in the Union. The results of this work in Chicago have been very satisfactory.

CHILD:

- i Edgar Sherman Wells, b. Beloit, Wis., 8 Dec., 1873; d. Chicago, 1 Jan., 1890.

577 EDGAR McENDRA<sup>a</sup> JOHNSON (Parsons<sup>s</sup>, Statira<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Bennington, Vt., 20 September, 1846, and died in Whitewater, Wis., 17 May, 1898. He married in Beloit, Wis., 8 September, 1889, Harriet Stocking Keep.

At the age of nine years, Edgar M. Johnson moved with his parents to Beloit, Wis., and attended the public schools there, starting his business career at the age of nineteen. By faithfulness he became chief accountant of the Board of Public Works of Chicago. In 1878 he started a bank at Silverton, Colo., with his brother-in-law, Colonel Heffron. The enterprise prospered, but, desiring to give his family greater educational advantages, he moved to Whitewater, and started the Citizens' Bank, being its cashier for eight years. At the time of his death he had retired from active work in the bank, but was Vice-President of that and the National Bank. He was gifted as a public speaker, and for six years was a member of the Board of Regents of the State Normal School of Wisconsin. His wife and two children survive him.

CHILDREN:

- i A daughter; m. John E. Otterson; lives in Newton, Mass.
- ii A son; name unknown.

578 EMMA ELIZABETH<sup>a</sup> JOHNSON (Parsons<sup>s</sup>, Statira<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Union Village, N. Y., 16 July, 1850, and married in Beloit, Wis., 20 Octo-



ber, 1869, Colonel Henry Green Heffron, born in Oswego, N. Y., 5 November, 1840. During the Civil War he was Colonel of the Seventy-ninth New York Highlanders, General Grant's Division. He served in twenty-eight regular engagements, including the first and last battles. They live in Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN, born in Beloit, Wis.:

- i Coe Elizabeth Heffron, b. 5 Sept., 1870; d. Chicago, 30 Nov., 1891; m. in Beloit, 17 Mar., 1890, Elmer B. Martin.
- ii Harold Johnson Heffron, b. 10 Oct., 1884; a student in Leland Stanford University, Cal.

579 APPLETON AVERY<sup>a</sup> DOWNER (Martha Emily<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Sylvester<sup>a</sup>, Eber<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in Granville, Ohio, 10 September, 1851, and died in Columbus, Ohio, 23 July, 1900. He married in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 16 October, 1879, Nora Maria Sperry. They resided in Lyndon, Kans., where he was in the banking business.

CHILD:

- i Edward Mott, b. Salina, Kans., 19 Mar., 1886.

580 JUDGE SYLVESTER SPELMAN<sup>a</sup> DOWNER (Martha Emily<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Sylvester<sup>a</sup>, Eber<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in Granville, Ohio, 12 September, 1853, and married in Paris, Ill., 7 December, 1880, Charlotte Hardin.

Judge Downer is a graduate of Dennison University, and of the Law School of Columbia College, New York City, Class of 1876. He has served for twelve years as Judge in Boulder, Colo., where he resides.

CHILDREN, born in Boulder, Colo.:

- i Edward Mott, b. 19 Nov., 1881; d. Boulder, 22 Aug., 1882.
- ii Elizabeth, b. 21 Aug., 1884; a twin.
- iii Twin of Elizabeth, b. 21 Aug., 1884; d. 10 Sept., 1884.

581 FRANCIS MOTT<sup>a</sup> DOWNER (Martha Emily<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Sylvester<sup>a</sup>, Eber<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in Granville, Ohio, 2 December, 1857, and married in Longmont, Colo., 5 September, 1884, Mabel Fox. Mr. Downer is connected with the banking firm of Emerson and Buckingham, in Longmont, where he resides.

CHILDREN, born in Longmont:

- i Mary, b. 9 June, 1885.
- ii Frank Fox, b. 6 Jan., 1887.
- iii George Spelman, b. 4 May, 1888.
- iv Ethel, b. 14 May, 1902.

582 CHARLES F.<sup>o</sup> HARWOOD (Francis A.<sup>s</sup>, Charlotte<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Stafford, Conn., 25 June, 1849, and married there, 15 October, 1874, Ella L. Pember, born in Vernon, Conn., 7 May, 1848. They reside in Stafford.

## CHILD:

- i Grace E., b. Stafford, 25 Jan., 1880.

583 FRANK ADELBERT<sup>o</sup> SPELMAN (Isaac F.<sup>s</sup>, Anson<sup>a</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Otis, Mass., 1 February, 1866, and married in Middletown, Conn., 24 August, 1898, Estella Franklin, born in Windham, Pa., 18 May, 1866, daughter of Burton B. and Sarah (Corbin) Franklin. They live in Somers, Conn.

## CHILDREN, last three born in Somers, Conn.:

- i John Franklin, b. Middletown, Conn., 14 June, 1899.
- ii Pauline Corbin, a twin, b. Brimfield, Mass., 3 Feb., 1901.
- iii Robert Harris, a twin, b. 3 Feb., 1901.
- iv Dorothy Estella, b. 24 Nov., 1903.
- v Frank Adelbert, b. 20 Apr., 1905.
- vi Ruth Margaret, b. 23 May, 1906.

584 THOMAS<sup>o</sup> HAMILTON (Rhoda<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Rhoda<sup>a</sup>, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Thompsonville, Conn., 25 November, 1832, and married in Hartford, Conn., 21 May, 1857, Agnes L. Gibson, born in Thompsonville, 8 January, 1834, daughter of David and Agnes (MacArthur) Gibson. They have lived in Hartford, with the exception of the years 1880 to 1885, which they spent in Boston.

## CHILD:

- 841 i Minnie Genie, b. 6 June, 1861; m. Dr. Robert Barclay.

585 MARY<sup>o</sup> HAMILTON (Rhoda<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Rhoda<sup>a</sup>, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Tariffville, Conn., 19 March, 1838, and married Thomas L. Mather, born in Hollinwood, England, 8 February, 1832. They live in Cleveland, Ohio.

## CHILDREN, born in Hartford, Conn.:

- i Alice M. Mather, b. 12 Sept., 1863; unm.; lives in Cleveland.
- 842 ii Helena Hamilton Mather, b. 26 Sept., 1864; m. Alexander V. H. Roemer.
- 843 iii William H. H. Mather, b. 29 Aug., 1866; m. Lillian G. Cross.

586 MARGARET<sup>o</sup> HAMILTON (Rhoda<sup>o</sup> Spelman, Rhoda<sup>o</sup>, Timothy<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>) was born in Thompsonville, Conn., 14 July, 1850, and married in Hartford, Conn., 24 December, 1873, John Y. Kenworthy, born in Tariffville, Conn., 27 August, 1847, son of Thomas and Mary Kenworthy of Hartford. They live in Flushing, N. Y.

CHILDREN, born and died in Hartford:

- i Clair Hamilton Kenworthy, b. 17 Dec., 1880; d. 10 Aug., 1886.
- ii A son, b. 9 Mar., 1883; d. two days later.

587 SARAH M.<sup>o</sup> KELLEY (Hugh Dennis<sup>o</sup>, Sarah<sup>o</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>); married, 7 September, 1854, Lewis J. Hankins, and lives in Effingham, Ill.

CHILDREN:

- i James K. Hankins, b. 20 Sept. 1855; d. 29 Nov., 1899.
- ii Alfred S. Hankins, b. 18 Sept., 1857.
- iii William J. Hankins, b. 28 Dec., 1859.
- iv Sarah A. Hankins, b. 5 Sept., 1862.
- v Mary E. Hankins, b. 30 Nov., 1864.
- vi Martha C. Hankins, b. 19 Nov., 1867.
- vii George D. Hankins, b. 25 June, 1870.
- viii Estella A. Hankins, b. 12 July, 1873.
- ix Genetta M. Hankins, b. 7 May, 1876.
- x Charles P. Hankins, b. 29 Dec., 1878.
- xi Lola G. Hankins, b. 10 May, 1882.

588 JOSEPH HUGH<sup>o</sup> SUTTON (Sarah Morilla<sup>o</sup> Kelley, Sarah<sup>o</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>); married M. M——, and died 14 January, 1893. They lived in Shelbyville, Illinois.

CHILD:

- i Lester H.; m., and lives in West Baden, Ind.

589 SAMANTHA EMELINE<sup>o</sup> (MATTIE) SUTTON (Sarah Morilla<sup>o</sup> Kelley, Sarah<sup>o</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>) was born in Shelbyville, Ill., 3 June, 1846, and died in Dexter, Me., 26 October, 1891. She married in Shelbyville, 24 December, 1862, Gilman Sturtevant, born in Dexter, 19 April, 1837, son of Nathan and Hannah Sturtevant. He died in Roxbury, Mass., 1 October, 1903.

CHILD:

- 844 i Nellie Sturtevant, b. 28 Mar., 1868; m. John Ganeau.

590 JAMES LAFAYETTE<sup>o</sup> SUTTON (Sarah Morilla<sup>o</sup> Kelley, Sarah<sup>o</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>) was born

1 March, 1848, and married, 17 March, 1872, Juliette I. Park. They live in Pleasant Plains, Ill.

CHILDREN :

- 845 i Nellie, b. 3 Nov., 1874; m. Ernest Hilvety.  
846 ii Edna, b. 22 Sept., 1877; m. Wallace Hensley.

591 ELI D.<sup>o</sup> KELLEY (Timothy Milton<sup>s</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 November, 1832, and married, 9 February, 1854, Harriet Randall. They live at Shumway, Ill.

CHILDREN :

- 847 i William Randall, b. 19 Nov., 1854; m. Emma Musson.  
848 ii Milliard Milton, b. 25 Aug., 1856; m. Jennie E. Holt.  
849 iii Caroline Janett, b. 24 Oct., 1858; m. G. B. Whitacre.  
850 iv Effie Ann, b. 10 March, 1864; m. Frederick W. Miller.  
851 v Hattie Alice, b. 3 Nov., 1866; m. W. S. Adams.

592 MARY ADELINE<sup>o</sup> KELLEY (Timothy Milton<sup>s</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 November, 1836, and died 10 August, 1905. She married, first, Jacob Devore; second, in 1875, Thomas Devall.

CHILDREN by first husband :

- 852 i Dora Devore, b. 24 Jan., 1862; m. Robert J. Allen.  
853 ii Iola Devore, b. 23 Sept., 1864; m. Andrew G. Ward.  
854 iii Eli Jacob Devore, b. 14 Dec., 1866; m. Elizabeth Parks.

By second husband :

- 855 iv Charles M. Devall, b. 28 June, 1879; m. Bertha Skinner.

593 HUGH SPELMAN<sup>o</sup> KELLEY (Timothy Milton<sup>s</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 February, 1840, and married, 2 January, 1866, Margaret Keating.

CHILDREN :

- 856 i Anna Elizabeth, b. 20 Oct., 1866; m. Festus Rosenbalm.  
857 ii Maggie, b. 8 Feb., 1868; m. Mathew Hagen.  
858 iii Daisy, m. Michael Hogan.  
859 iv Charlotte, b. 1882; m. L. C. Warren.  
v Flossie, b. 1886.  
vi Paul Chester, b. 1889.  
Six other ch.; all d.; names unknown.

594 RHODA ELECTA<sup>o</sup> KELLEY (Timothy<sup>s</sup> Milton, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 August, 1845, and married, first, 1 October, 1863, William T. Parker;



second, 29 November, 1890, Oliver J. Crooks. They live in Shelbyville, Ill.

CHILDREN by first husband:

- 860 i Elvira Comfort Parker, b. 20 July, 1864; m. T. J. Miller.
- 861 ii Minnie Bell Parker, b. 29 Jan., 1869; m. George Hudson.
- 862 iii John William Parker, b. 22 July, 1876; m. Minnie Brown.
- iv Charles Henry Parker, a twin, b. 12 Sept., 1881.
- 863 v Mary Elizabeth Parker, a twin, b. 12 Sept., 1881; m. (1) Frank Landers, (2) George Johnson.

595 NANCY JANE<sup>s</sup> KELLEY (Timothy Milton<sup>s</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 March, 1848, and married, 17 February, 1867, Alexander Martin. They live in Blair, Neb.

CHILDREN:

- i Elenor Elizabeth Martin, b. 19 June, 1868; d. 19 Apr. 1869.
- ii Cora Ann Martin, b. 8 March, 1870; lives in Blair.
- iii William Henry Martin, b. 2 Aug., 1873; d. 18 Nov., 1880.
- iv Ernest Manly Martin, b. 26 Nov., 1875.
- v Thomas Semon Martin, b. 31 Dec., 1878.
- vi Fred Alexander Martin, b. 13 May, 1880; m. 25 April, 1906, Edna May Petrie.
- vii Mary Iola Martin, b. 19 Dec., 1883; d. 20 June, 1884.
- viii Venia Winnefred Martin, b. 11 June, 1886; d. 9 Oct., 1895.
- ix Hugh Emory Martin, b. 23 Feb., 1890.

596 GEORGE MILTON<sup>s</sup> KELLEY (Timothy Milton<sup>s</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 December, 1849, and married (1) in 1871, Elizabeth Carter, (2) 30 December, 1875, Sarah M. Walker. They live in Findlay, Ill.

CHILD by first wife:

- 864 i Minnie C., b. 17 Feb., 1873; m. Charles Graven.

By second wife:

- 865 ii Lilly M., b. 16 Feb., 1877; m. John M. Crowl.
- iii A son, b. Aug., 1878; d. same month.
- iv Joseph W., b. 11 March, 1881; d. 11 Nov., 1881.
- 866 v Timothy Milton, b. 6 Dec., 1882; m. Ruth B. Frazier.
- vi Charles, b. 11 June, 1887; d. 26 March, 1889.

597 WILLIAM HENRY<sup>s</sup> KELLEY (Timothy Milton<sup>s</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Octo-



ber, 1851, and married, 25 January, 1881, Julia Belle Johnson. They live at Shumway, Ill.

CHILDREN :

- i Elmer Lorin, b. 16 Nov., 1881.
- ii Jessie May, b. 3 June, 1883.
- iii Mary Lenore, b. 8 April, 1887.
- iv A dau., b. 17 Jan., 1891; d. same day.
- v Henry Eli, b. 25 March, 1893.
- vi Ruby Julia, b. 30 July, 1897.

598 CATHERINE E.<sup>e</sup> RUFFNER (Elvira Mindwell<sup>e</sup> Kelley, Sarah<sup>e</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born 18 July, 1840, and died 4 April, 1892. She married, 4 June, 1864, William D. Seymour.

CHILDREN :

- 867 i Elvira Jane Seymour, b. 24 Jan., 1865; m. William Brussels.
- ii Walter Renick Seymour, b. 17 Oct., 1867.
- 868 iii Kate Estelle Seymour, b. 19 March, 1870; m. U. S. Phipps.
- iv William Arthur Seymour, b. 4 Oct., 1872.
- v Mattie Ann Seymour, b. 28 Oct., 1874; d. 3 Jan., 1883.
- vi James Edwyn Seymour, b. 2 Oct., 1877.
- vii Felix Ray Seymour, b. 26 March, 1880.

599 MARTIN J.<sup>e</sup> RUFFNER (Elvira Mindwell<sup>e</sup> Kelley, Sarah<sup>e</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born 27 November, 1842. He married (1) 27 November, 1865, Maggie L. Fox; (2) 19 August, 1868, Helen V. Waters; and (3) 24 May, 1893, Mattie A. Carroll. He lives in Greenup, Ill.

CHILDREN by second wife :

- i Charles Newman, b. 22 Sept., 1870; d. 31 March, 1877.
- 869 ii Hugh Kelley, b. 18 Aug., 1872; m. Betta or Retta Cole.
- 870 iii Hiram B., b. 23 Nov., 1874; m. America Rennels.
- 871 iv Maggie M., b. 7 Nov., 1876; m. Doris Wilkinson.
- 872 v Maud A., b. 4 Jan., 1879; m. Charles Doty.
- 873 vi Effie A., b. 9 Sept., 1881; m. Blueford Higgins.
- vii Kate Irene, b. 9 Feb., 1884; d. 18 April, 1906.
- viii Rhoda Mabel, b. 9 Jan., 1886.
- ix Benjamin Harrison, b. 25 Sept., 1889.
- x Martin J., b. 22 Aug., 1891.

CHILDREN by third wife :

- xi Orrel Wayne, b. 27 Oct., 1894.

600 HENRY HUGH<sup>a</sup> RUFFNER (Elvira Mindwell<sup>b</sup> Kelley, Sarah<sup>c</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>d</sup>, Thomas<sup>e</sup>, Richard<sup>f</sup>) was born 1 May, 1847, and married, 27 September, 1877, Josephine Westall. They live in Vevay Park, Ill.

## CHILD:

- i Noah, b. 25 March, 1880.

601 WALTER N.<sup>a</sup> RUFFNER (Elvira Mindwell<sup>b</sup> Kelley, Sarah<sup>c</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>d</sup>, Thomas<sup>e</sup>, Richard<sup>f</sup>) was born 20 February, 1853, and married, 10 July, 1881, Susan Rebecca Fox. They live in Greenup, Ill.

## CHILDREN:

- i Eva, b. 24 Jan., 1883.
- ii Charles, b. 6 Jan., 1884.
- iii Maud, b. 24 May, 1885.
- iv Edwin, b. 10 May, 1888.
- v Bessie, b. 21 Nov., 1891.
- vi Lillie, b. 31 Dec., 1898.

602 MINDWELL ELVIRA<sup>a</sup> KELLEY (John Spelman<sup>b</sup>, Sarah<sup>c</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>d</sup>, Thomas<sup>e</sup>, Richard<sup>f</sup>) was born 2 January, 1846, and married, 24 June, 1866, Andrew Marshall Kirkpatrick. They live in La Harpe, Kans.

## CHILDREN:

- 874 i Lilly Estelle Kirkpatrick, b. 10 Aug., 1867; m. Charles C. Slack.
- ii Marsia Ella Kirkpatrick, b. 11 Feb., 1869; d. 11 Aug., 1870.
- 875 iii Joseph Spelman Kirkpatrick, b. 30 Sept., 1871; m. Lucind E. Hurst.
- 876 iv Charles Edmond Kirkpatrick, b. 10 Jan., 1876; m. C. Anna McIntyre.
- 877 v Alta Maud Kirkpatrick, b. 20 June, 1879; m. Vinson W. Bruce.

603 ELSIE MATILDA<sup>a</sup> KELLEY (John Spelman<sup>b</sup>, Sarah<sup>c</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>d</sup>, Thomas<sup>e</sup>, Richard<sup>f</sup>) was born 22 November, 1850, and married (1) 24 February, 1868, Samuel White, (2) 15 February, 1880, Samuel E. Johnson. They live in West Plains, Mo.

## CHILDREN by first husband:

- 878 i Ione Belle White, b. 4 March, 1869; m. (1) Louis L. Houck, (2) Edward Toller, (3) Albert B. Clark.
- 879 ii Anna May White, b. 26 July, 1871; m. David B. Murrow.
- 880 iii Mary Alice White, b. 18 April, 1875; m. James J. Cope.

By second husband:

- iv Elsie Lovina Johnson, b. 9 Jan., 1881.
- v Emmert Eugene Johnson, b. 13 March, 1884.
- vi Olive Blanche Johnson, b. 7 Dec., 1888.

604 LOVINA ESTELLE<sup>6</sup> KELLEY (John Spelman<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 July, 1858, and married Thomas H. Trice.

CHILDREN:

- i Clifford Trice.
- Two other ch.; d.; names unknown.

605 GEORGE KELLEY<sup>6</sup> BLACK (Rhoda Electa<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Baltimore, Ohio, 4 March, 1856, and married (1) in Omaha, Neb., 2 September, 1885, Laura Atkinson, born in Stoughton, Wis., 27 November, 1854, daughter of J. W. and S. L. (Lindsay) Atkinson. She died in Omaha 22 February, 1888, and he married (2) there, 24 April, 1895, Virginia A. Needham, born in Lancaster, N. Y., 15 January, 1853, daughter of C. P. and C. Z. (Peckham) Needham. They live at "Elmhurst," Black Lick, Ohio.

CHILDREN by first wife:

- i Laura Sarah, b. Black Lick, 30 July, 1886; d. same day.
- ii Henry George, b. Omaha, 15 Feb., 1888.

606 ELIZA ANN<sup>6</sup> KELLEY (Orville Lummis<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 February, 1846, and died about February, 1887. She married (1) 27 September, 1863, Samuel W. Haney, (2) 12 March, 1871, Joseph P. Shewmake.

CHILD by first husband:

- i J. L. Haney; lives in Towerhill, Ill.

By second husband:

Two sons and three daus.; names unknown.

607 FRANCIS HENRY<sup>6</sup> KELLEY (Orville Lummis<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Effingham County, Ill., 23 July, 1848, and married, 25 March, 1868, Phebe Y. Brown, born in Shelby County, Ill., in 1852. They live in Avena, Ill.

CHILDREN:

- i Ida Almeda, b. 1869; m. 5 Sept., 1886, Lewis Hosman; nine ch.; one d.
- ii Elizabeth Theresa, b. 1870; m. 25 July, 1904, Will P. Phelps; two ch.

- iii Mary Magdalene, b. 1872; m. 11 May, 1890, Charles Wesley Moon; has one ch.
- iv Henry Clinton, b. 1874; m. 14 June, 1903, Maggie E. Townsend; one ch. who d.
- v John Martin, b. 1877; m. 10 Oct., 1902, Minnie Ashburn.
- vi Robert Vandever, b. 1880; m. 11 Sept., 1899, Mollie Sparks; two ch.
- vii Jessie Franklin, b. 1883.
- viii Ada Grace, b. 1886; m. 30 May, 1904, Enge Kuffle; one ch.
- ix Rosie Arthel, b. 1888; d. 1892.
- x Thomas Jefferson, b. 1891.
- xi Sarah Katherine, b. 1894.

608 MILTON PRESLY<sup>a</sup> KELLEY (Orville Lummis<sup>a</sup>, Sarah<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born 24 January, 1850, and married, 1 January, 1871, Sarah Ellen Webb. They live at Mason, Ill.

## CHILDREN:

- 881 i Eugene C., b. 8 March, 1872; m. Ora E. Donaldson.
- 882 ii Erastus O., b. 1 Feb., 1874; m. Katie Francis.
- iii Mary E., b. 25 April, 1876; d. May, following.
- iv Leona Elvira, b. 22 Jan., 1878; m. 22 March, 1906, Peter J. Dierdorf; lives in Terre Haute, Ind.
- 883 v Eurania Gertrude, b. 6 Nov., 1879; m. Roy M. Clives.
- vi Olivia I., b. 26 Sept., 1881.
- vii Alfred P., b. 7 Nov., 1883.
- viii Grover C., b. 1 June, 1886.
- ix Nellie E., b. 5 July, 1888.
- x Jessie M., b. 30 Oct., 1890.
- xi Edgar E., b. 2 Nov., 1892.
- xii Raymond L., b. 18 Feb., 1895; d. 1900.
- xiii Miriam L., b. 9 Nov., 1896.

609 JOHN H. LUMMIS<sup>a</sup> KELLEY (Orville Lummis<sup>a</sup>, Sarah<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born 29 January, 1860, and married, 29 March, 1879, Anna Caldwell. They live in Sorrento, Ill.

## CHILDREN:

- i W. L., b. 26 June, 1880.
- ii Mary Catherine, b. 24 Dec., 1882.
- iii Sylvester, b. 3 March, 1885.
- iv Sarah Ann, b. 30 March, 1887.
- v John H., b. 19 Aug., 1889.
- vi Rufus Clay, b. 24 Dec., 1891.

610 HUGH ANDREW<sup>e</sup> KELLEY (Samuel Sylvester<sup>s</sup>, Sarah<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born 5 June, 1843, and married, 9 November, 1871, Esther Crooks. They live in Shelbyville, Ill.

CHILDREN :

- i Charles, b. 18 Feb., 1873.
- 884 ii Frank O., b. 26 Oct., 1874; m. Gertrude Smith.
- iii Estelle, b. 1 Jan., 1876; d. 19 Sept., 1877.
- iv Ellen, b. 1 Dec., 1878; m. (1) 3 June, 1894, Arthur Rouse, (2) 16 Jan., 1906, Harry Stewart; lives in Danville, Ill.
- 885 v Bessie, b. 15 Feb., 1881; m. Wilburn Whitacre.
- vi Frederick, b. 21 Nov., 1884.
- vii Elmer, b. 15 Aug., 1887; d. 9 Aug., 1896.
- viii Clark, b. 23 Dec., 1890.
- ix Arthur, b. 1 March, 1893; d. 24 April, 1905.

611 JOHN SPELMAN<sup>e</sup> KELLEY (Samuel Sylvester<sup>s</sup>, Sarah<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born 3 August, 1845, and married, 18 December, 1867, Mary Miller. They live in Shelbyville, Ill.

CHILDREN :

- 886 i Ione Belle, b. 4 July, 1870; m. George F. Myer.
- ii William Walter, b. 3 Oct., 1873; m. 10 Oct., 1901, Ada Phelps.
- iii Antoinette, b. 24 April, 1875; d. 17 Feb., 1877.
- iv Bessie Mandelia, b. 10 Dec., 1877; d. 25 Dec. following.
- 887 v Roy Lester, b. 10 Sept., 1878; m. Myrtle Austin.

612 ORVILLE MERITE<sup>e</sup> KELLEY (Samuel Sylvester<sup>s</sup>, Sarah<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born 24 November, 1851. He married (1) 31 July, 1880, Eliza Heuson; (2) Mary E. Dannenbarger. He lives in Shelbyville, Ill.

CHILDREN by first wife:

- i Orville Merite, b. 21 Nov., 1880; d. Sept., 1884.
- ii Homer Joseph, b. 27 April, 1884; d. 14 May, following.

By second wife:

- iii Chester Raymond, b. 27 May, 1886.
- iv Myrtle Anna, b. 26 Nov., 1888.
- v Bertha Ellen, b. 30 Sept., 1891; d. 25 July, 1901.
- vi Lydia Mae, b. 27 June, 1895.
- vii Marie, b. 24 Sept., 1899.
- viii Dora Lucille, b. 13 April, 1904.



613 SAMUEL MONROE<sup>\*</sup> KELLEY (Samuel Sylvester<sup>\*</sup>, Sarah<sup>\*</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 April, 1854, and died 6 July, 1884. He married in October, 1877, Marada Alspaugh.

## CHILDREN :

- i Elvin, b. 24 July, 1878.
- 888 ii Alta, b. 21 April, 1882; m. F. H. Edgar.

614 WILLIAM MEDILL<sup>\*</sup> KELLEY (Samuel Sylvester<sup>\*</sup>, Sarah<sup>\*</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 March, 1857, and married Martha E. Reed. They live in La Harpe, Kans.

## CHILDREN :

- 889 i Oscar Calvin, b. 29 June, 1878; m. Almeda Davis.
- 890 ii Bertha Devilla, b. 13 Jan., 1880; m. M. Waddle.
- 891 iii Samuel Andrew, b. 13 Jan., 1882; m. Lila King.
- iv Harry Edward, a twin, b. 4 Aug., 1883.
- v Harvey Joseph, a twin, b. 4 Aug., 1883.
- vi Roy Lester, b. 27 March, 1885; d. 17 April, 1886.
- vii Guy William, b. 31 Aug., 1888.
- viii Edith Almeda, b. 23 Aug., 1890; d. 10 Oct., 1895.
- ix Lilla A., b. 10 Dec., 1892; d. same day.
- x Ethel May, b. 30 July, 1895.
- xi Earl Bryan, b. 10 Dec., 1897.
- xii Nina Pearl, b. 2 Feb., 1899.
- xiii Ramon Earl, b. 19 May, 1901.
- xiv Nola Marie, b. 27 Dec., 1904.

615 JOSEPH SOLOMON<sup>\*</sup> KELLEY (Samuel Sylvester<sup>\*</sup>, Sarah<sup>\*</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 February, 1862, and married, 24 December, 1885, Mary A. Tuttle. They live in Shelbyville, Ill.

## CHILDREN :

- i Gertrude H., b. 19 Dec., 1886; m. 7 July, 1905, Henry Smith.
- ii Wilburn Cleveland, b. 6 June, 1888; d. 15 June, 1896.
- iii Homer Clarence, b. 26 Nov., 1889.
- iv Olive Ethel, b. 11 Nov., 1891; d. 23 Feb., 1894.
- v Elisha Reuben, b. 6 July, 1894.
- vi George Emerson, a twin, b. 3 Dec., 1896; d. 8 Jan., 1897.
- vii William Everett, a twin, b. 3 Dec., 1896; d. 6 Jan., 1897.
- viii Mary Dortha, b. 23 Feb., 1898.
- ix Harry Walter, b. 9 July, 1900.
- x Gladys Elizabeth, b. 4 Aug., 1902.
- xi Joseph Leroy, b. 15 Dec., 1904.

616 ISADOLA<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Thomas Herrick<sup>a</sup>, Thomas Herrick<sup>a</sup>, Timothy<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in Fowler, Ohio, 9 February, 1841. She married in Warren, Ohio, 3 September, 1867, James W. Benson, born in Vienna, Ohio, 31 August, 1834, son of Richard Benson of Wellsville, Ohio. He died in West Farmington, Ohio, 4 April, 1906.

CHILDREN:

- i Frank E. Benson, b. Cortland, Ohio, 5 Jan., 1870; m. (1) in Parkman, Ohio, 31 Dec., 1894, Rose Owen, b. there, 1872, dau. of Horace Owen; m. (2) in Claridon, Ohio, 20 Aug., 1902, Mabel Adams, b. there, dau. of William Adams.
- ii Verna M. Benson, b. Fowler, 8 Oct., 1874; m. in Farmington, Ohio, 19 March, 1902, Perry White, b. Burton, Ohio, 10 April, 1876, son of Joseph White.

617 WILLIAM WING<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (George<sup>a</sup>, Thomas Herrick<sup>a</sup>, Timothy<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born near Alexandria, Ohio, 23 August, 1840. He married (1) in Granville, Ohio, 23 October, 1862, Laura Ballou Wartenbe, born in Zanesville, Ohio, 18 July, 1839, daughter of Samuel and Lorinda (Ballou) Wartenbe. She died in Shirley, Ill., 7 November, 1872, and he married (2) 12 April, 1883, Jane A. Griffith of Welsh Hills, Ohio, born 30 April, 1840.

Mr. Spelman was educated in Dennison University. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted, 3 September, 1861, in Company D, 22nd Ohio Volunteers. At the expiration of his term of service he returned home and taught school for several years, until failing health compelled him to retire. He is now engaged in fruit raising near Granville, Ohio.

CHILDREN by first wife:

- 892 i George Wartenbe, b. 15 Sept., 1863; m. Grace Wilcox.
- ii Lorinda Ballou, b. Washington, Ill., 25 Sept., 1865; unm.; lives in Cleveland.
- iii Alma Peters, b. Shirley, Ill., 12 Feb., 1869; m. in Granville, Ohio, 27 July, 1899, William D. Kies of Norwalk, Ohio, b. in North Fairfield, Ohio, son of Day and Carrie Kies; lives in Chicago.
- 893 iv Clarence Maywood, b. 22 April, 1871; m. Bessie McCoy.

618 MARY ELIZABETH<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (George<sup>a</sup>, Thomas Herrick<sup>a</sup>, Timothy<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born 23 November, 1842, or 1845, and married in Newark, Ohio, 10 October, 1865,

Israel Wilson, born 19 February, 1840. They live in Granville, Ohio.

## CHILDREN:

- i Robert Lansing Wilson, b. Granville, Ohio, 30 July, 1866; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1897, Mary Homes, b. in that city; no ch.
- 894 ii Ella Spelman Wilson, b. 1 July, 1868; m. Victor E. Stark.
- 895 iii Jane Lovinia Wilson, b. 11 April, 1870; m. Frank D. Stark.
- 896 iv Carrie Leona Wilson, b. 13 April, 1872; m. William G. Jones.
- v Hannah Canfield Wilson, b. 20 Dec., 1874; d. 4 Jan., 1875.
- vi Charles McMillan Wilson, b. 18 April, 1882; unm.

619 SUSAN T.<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (George<sup>s</sup>, Thomas Herrick<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 June, 1850, and married in Alexandria, Ohio, 9 December, 1868, Howard M. Sedgwick, who died 3 October, 1891. Mrs. Sedgwick lives with her children in Columbus, Ohio.

## CHILDREN:

- i Edgar C. Sedgwick.
- ii Ethel D. Sedgwick.

620 GEORGIANA<sup>s</sup> SPELMAN (George<sup>s</sup>, Thomas Herrick<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Ohio, 18 June, 1856, and married there, 12 October, 1881, Charles M. McMillan, born in Lafayette, Ind., 13 August, 1854. They live in Winterset, Iowa.

## CHILDREN, born in Winterset:

- i Hugh McMillan, b. 9 Feb., 1883.
- ii Ruth McMillan, b. 15 March, 1892.

621 ELLA<sup>s</sup> MAWHOR (Miriam<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Thomas Herrick<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) married ——— Beem, and lives in Black Lick, Ohio.

## CHILD:

- i Howard Beem; lives in Black Lick.

622 FANNY<sup>s</sup> SMITH (Ann<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Thomas Herrick<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 December, 1859, and married, 22 June, 1880, Asa Wells. They live in Columbus, Ohio.

## CHILDREN:

- i Clarence Arthur Wells, b. 29 Feb., 1884.
- ii Edith Alberta Wells, b. 22 Sept., 1887.

- iii Howard Smith Wells, b. 1 Jan., 1890.
- iv Dorothy Helen Wells, b. 12 Jan., 1898.

623 CORA CYNTHIA<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (John B.<sup>s</sup>, Timothy<sup>a</sup>, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born 25 October, 1862, and died at Liberty, Mo., 27 June, 1897. She married Harry Morse, who died when their child was but a few months old.

CHILD:

- i Blanche Morse; d. before she was a year old.

624 VIRGIL KINGSLEY<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (John B.<sup>s</sup>, Timothy<sup>a</sup>, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born 17 January, 1868, and married in Kansas City, Mo., in 1901, Bessie Martin. He is in the hay and grain commission business in Kansas City with his father.

CHILD:

- i June Thelma, b. about 1902.

625 GRACE BERKLEY<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (John B.<sup>s</sup>, Timothy<sup>a</sup>, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born 27 October, 1870, and married Henry Byars. They live in Omaha, Neb.

CHILDREN:

- i Frances Byars, b. about 1895.
- ii Ruth Byars, b. about 1899.
- iii Naomi Byars, b. about 1902.

626 HARRY F.<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Lewis G.<sup>s</sup>, Timothy<sup>a</sup>, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born near New Way, Ohio, 1 February, 1869, and died there, 22 August, 1906. He married in Alexandria, Ohio, 20 March, 1895, Myrtle Tatham, born 19 March, 1877, daughter of Benjamin and Angie Tatham.

CHILDREN:

- i Oleta, b. 15 Oct., 1897.
- ii Lewis, b. 3 June, 1901.

627 URETTA<sup>a</sup> SPELMAN (Lewis G.<sup>s</sup>, Timothy<sup>a</sup>, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in New Way, Ohio, 27 April, 1870. She married there, 20 March, 1890, Ira Moran, born in Elizabethtown, Ohio, 17 September, 1868, son of Asbury and Nancy Moran. He died in New Way 29 July, 1900. Mrs. Moran lives in Liberty, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- i Dorothy Moran, b. New Way 6 Nov., 1889.
- ii Abbie Moran, b. near Granville, Ohio, 27 Dec., 1891; d. near New Way 12 March, 1901.



628 JULIA<sup>6</sup> SPELMAN (Lewis G.<sup>5</sup>, Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born near Newark, Ohio, 27 August, 1871. She married there, 1 January, 1900, A. B. Gosnell, born near that place 17 July, 1870, son of Philander and Mary Gosnell. They live in Columbus, Ohio.

CHILDREN, born in Columbus:

- i Walter Wayne Gosnell, b. 7 Dec., 1901; d. Columbus, 19 July, 1902.
- ii Freda Lilian Gosnell, b. 12 Oct., 1803.
- iii Wendell Chase Gosnell, b. 23 Jan., 1906.

629 MARY BELLA<sup>6</sup> WING (Thomas Ralph<sup>5</sup>, Electa<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Columbus, Ohio, 26 July, 1855. She married there, 6 June, 1876, Charles Homer Loomis, born in New Haven, Conn., 18 October, 1850, son of Daniel and Asenath (Doolittle) Loomis. They reside in Medford, Mass., where Mrs. Loomis is a member of Sarah Bradlee Fulton Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

CHILDREN:

- i Arthur Thomas Loomis, b. Boston, Mass., 18 March, 1877; unm.
- 897 ii Grace Elizabeth Loomis, b. 3 Nov., 1880; m. Herbert F. Hatch.
- iii Harold Goldthwait Loomis, b. Medford, 9 July, 1885.

630 CARRIE WING<sup>6</sup> BROWN (Sarah Louise<sup>5</sup> Wing, Electa<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Columbus, Ohio, 9 October, 1852, and married there, 11 December, 1876, Thomas Carroll Hoover, born in Barnesville, Ohio, 6 August, 1849, son of Dr. Isaac and Sarah Ann Hoover. They live in Columbus.

CHILDREN, born in Columbus:

- i Annie Louise Hoover, b. 7 Dec., 1877; m. in Columbus, 11 Dec., 1901, Charles H. McPherson, b. in Medford, Mass., 4 Dec., 1877, son of John and Eudora McPherson.
- ii Edna Brown Hoover, b. 10 Sept., 1879.
- iii Thomas Carroll Hoover, b. 27 Feb., 1886.
- iv Mary Evelyn Hoover, b. 28 Jan., 1888.

631 FRANK NEWELL<sup>6</sup> BROWN (Sarah Louise<sup>5</sup> Wing, Electa<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Columbus, Ohio, 7 September, 1857, and married 17 April, —, Mary Stokes, born in Lebanon, Ohio. They live in Columbus.

CHILDREN, born in Columbus:

- i Frank Newell, b. 24 Dec., 1887.
- ii Ruth Parshal, b. 10 Nov., 1892.



632 WILLIAM FELL<sup>\*</sup> BROWN (Sarah Louise<sup>\*</sup> Wing, Electa<sup>\*</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>\*</sup>, Thomas<sup>\*</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Columbus, Ohio, 21 July, 1860. He married in Chillicothe, Ohio, 10 November, 1886, Marguerite Sexton, born in North Adams, Mass., daughter of Hiram J. and Jane Sexton. They live in Columbus.

CHILDREN, born in Columbus:

- i William Sexton, b. 4 Aug., 1887.
- ii Charles Wing, b. 20 Oct., 1896.

633 JOHN BEALS<sup>\*</sup> BROWN (Sarah Louise<sup>\*</sup> Wing, Electa<sup>\*</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>\*</sup>, Thomas<sup>\*</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Columbus, Ohio, 8 January, 1864, and married there, 13 April, 1887, Osee Armstrong, born in that city 21 August, 1866, daughter of Elliott B. and Clara Armstrong. They live in Columbus.

CHILDREN, born in Columbus:

- i Bessie Armstrong, b. 2 Oct., 1889.
- ii John Weller, b. 10 June, 1891.

634 ALFRED ATWOOD<sup>\*</sup> HARTLEY (Mary Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> Atwood, Marietta<sup>\*</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>\*</sup>, Thomas<sup>\*</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 or 25 February, 1856, and died in San Bernardino, Cal., 30 or 31 July, 1886. He married in Lincoln, Neb., in 1877, Flora Alexander, daughter of David B. Alexander of Illinois.

CHILDREN:

- i Lillie, b. 1881.
- ii Alexander, b. Aug., 1883.
- iii Frank, b. Aug., 1885.

635 ANSON BROWN<sup>\*</sup> HARTLEY (Mary Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup> Atwood, Marietta<sup>\*</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>\*</sup>, Thomas<sup>\*</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in New York City 26 March, 1860, and married in West Union, Neb., 6 March, 1884, Margie Dupray, born in Cummings County, Neb., 1 May, 1864. They live in Sargeant, Neb., where Mr. Hartley is in the feed and grain business.

CHILDREN, first seven born in West Union, Neb.:

- i Carrie E., b. 21 Dec., 1884.
- ii Alfred A., b. 3 Sept., 1886.
- iii Mabel, b. 9 Sept., 1888, a twin.
- iv May, b. 9 Sept., 1888, a twin.
- v Bessie, b. 14 Nov., 1890.
- vi Earl, b. 27 Dec., 1892; d. 14 Feb., 1893.
- vii Evelyn S., b. 3 March, 1894.
- viii Grace E., b. 25 Sept., 1896.
- ix Elma B., b. 23 May, 1900.
- x Florence V., b. 12 Sept., 1903; d. 15 May, 1904.

636 HENRY HUGH<sup>o</sup> SYDENHAM (H. Electa<sup>a</sup> Atwood, Marietta<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in Fort Kearney, Neb., 14 June, 1872, and married in Kearney, Neb., 22 December, 1897, Ida Mae Bailey, born there 22 June, 1878, daughter of George A. and Ida G. Bailey. They live in Sacramento, Cal.

CHILDREN, born in Kearney, Neb.:

- i Harold Gaslin, b. 30 Sept., 1898.
- ii Beatrice, b. 23 Sept., 1900.

637 FRANCES MARIETTA<sup>a</sup> ATWOOD (Thomas H.<sup>a</sup>, Marietta<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in Mount Pleasant, Iowa, 25 October, 1867, and married in Sacramento, Cal., 25 October, 1888. George Daniel Poorman, born in Somerset, Ohio, 22 November, 1862, son of David and Rebecca (Boor) Poorman. They live in Sacramento.

CHILDREN, born in Sacramento:

- i George Francis Poorman, b. 29 Sept., 1889.
- ii Rita Mary Poorman, b. 26 Dec., 1893.

638 MINNIE SUE<sup>a</sup> ATWOOD (Thomas H.<sup>a</sup>, Marietta<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in Lincoln, Neb., 18 July, 1876, and married in Sacramento, Cal., 22 October, 1904, Charles R. Pimley. They live in Sacramento.

CHILD:

- i Meta Alice Pimley, b. Sacramento 27 Sept., 1905.

639 LUCRETIA EMILY<sup>a</sup> COWDREY (Mary Clarinda<sup>a</sup> Kasson, Polly<sup>a</sup> Tillotson, Martha<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in Colesville, N. Y., 24 October, 1838, and married in Galesburg, Ill., 3 July, 1871, James Peter Lee, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, 1819. He died in Corsicana, Texas, in 1894. Mrs. Lee resides in Denver, Colo.

CHILDREN, first two born in Galesburg, Ill.:

- i James William Lee, b. 1873; m. in Tehuacana, Tex., 1902, Kate James.
- ii Bessie Mary Lee, b. 1875.
- iii George Herbert Lee, b. Northern Texas, 1877.

640 EDITH CORDELIA<sup>a</sup> COWDREY (Mary Clarinda<sup>a</sup> Kasson, Polly<sup>a</sup> Tillotson, Martha<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>a</sup>) was born in Colesville, N. Y., 5 May, 1847, and married in Greene, N. Y., 27 September, 1865, Wylie Salisbury, born there 24 October, 1841, son of Hale Salisbury. They live in Binghampton, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Mattie M. Salisbury, b. Greene, 19 Sept., 1866; m. in

Binghampton, Dec., 1887, Harvey Sherwood, b. West Windsor, N. Y., Jan., 1865, son of Theodore Sherwood; no ch.

- 898    ii    Eva Mabel Salisbury, b. 9 April, 1874; m. Herbert Swartfiguer.  
       iii    Grace L. Salisbury, b. Greene 21 Jan., 1879.

641 SARA DESDEMONA<sup>a</sup> COWDREY (Mary Clarinda<sup>a</sup> Kasson, Polly<sup>a</sup> Tillotson, Martha<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>a</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Colesville, N. Y., 7 December, 1751. She married in Afton, N. Y., 17 November, 1870, Richard A. Van Deusen, born in Guilford, N. Y., 21 January, 1846, who died in Waverly, N. Y., 22 July, —. Mrs. Van Deusen lives in Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN, first two born in Waverly:

- i    Frances Mary Van Deusen, b. 5 Feb., 1872.
- ii   George Kasson Van Deusen, b. 8 Feb., 1878.
- iii   Sara Gertrude Van Deusen, b. Horse Heads, N. Y., 24 May, 1883; m. in Waverly, N. Y., 3 Aug., 1904, Frank M. Hartman.

642 JOHN<sup>a</sup> WHITHAM (Caroline Amelia<sup>a</sup> Rowe, Polly<sup>a</sup> Tillotson, Martha<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Osborne Hollow, N. Y., 5 February, 1847, and married in Scales Mound, Ill., 8 December, 1872, Alzina Matson, born there in 1850, daughter of John and Sarah Matson. They live in Warren, Ill.

CHILDREN, born in Warren:

- i    Myron Elwin, b. 30 Oct., 1873; m. in Chicago 30 June, 1901, Irma D. McCoy; is a mechanical engineer and lives in Rochester, N. Y.
- ii   Josie Lovina, b. 10 Sept., 1882; d. Warren, Ill., in infancy.
- iii   Sarah Caroline, b. 24 May, 1883; d. Warren, Ill., in infancy.

643 HONORABLE JOSEPH<sup>a</sup> WHITHAM (Caroline Amelia<sup>a</sup> Rowe, Polly<sup>a</sup> Tillotson, Martha<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Osborne Hollow, N. Y., 18 June, 1849. He married (1) in Spring Creek, Neb., 31 December, 1876, Sophia Hayden, born in Kentucky, 25 December, 1856, daughter of A. J. and Sophia (Reid) Hayden. She died in Spring Creek 2 March 1886, and he married (2) in that place, 17 July, 1887, Rella Mavity, born in Atchison County, Mo., 23 September, 1866, daughter of Joseph and Evelyn (York) Mavity.

Mr. Whitham moved with his parents to Warren, Ill., in childhood, and to Johnson County, Neb., in 1873. He was elected

County Commissioner in 1884, and Representative to the State Legislature in 1904 and 1906.

CHILDREN, by first wife, born in Cook, Neb.:

- i Caroline, b. 27 April, 1878.
- ii Hattie, b. 28 Oct., 1880.
- iii Ella, b. 22 July, 1882.
- iv Jessie, b. 18 June, 1884.
- v Sophia, b. 2 March, 1886.

By second wife:

- vi Jay Mavity, b. 1 May, 1888.
- vii Elmer, b. 1 Oct., 1890.
- viii Florence Estelle, b. 5 June, 1893.
- ix Everett Elbert, b. 19 Feb., 1898.
- x Josie Evelyn, b. 19 Dec., 1900.
- xi Raymond Arthur, b. 18 Dec., 1905; d. 11 Feb., 1906.

644 ELIZA BRADSHAW<sup>e</sup> WHITHAM (Caroline Amelia<sup>e</sup> Rowe, Polly<sup>e</sup> Tillotson, Martha<sup>e</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>e</sup>, Richard<sup>e</sup>) was born in Osborne Hollow, N. Y., 12 November, 1851, and married, 9 January, 1877, Bradford Clarke Allen of Nebraska, born in New York State, a descendant of Governor Bradford of "Mayflower" fame. Mr. Allen died in March, 1907, and Mrs. Allen lives with her children on her farm, ten miles from Fremont, Neb.

CHILDREN:

- i Dwight Clarke Allen, b. 30 Oct., 1877; m. and lives near Fremont.
- ii Roy Rowe Allen, b. 24 March, 1879.
- iii Susie Gertrude Allen, b. 13 March, 1881.
- iv Myron John Allen, a twin, b. 6 Dec., 1883.
- v Mabel Grace Allen, b. 6 Dec., 1883.
- vi Molly DeEtte Allen, b. Jan., 1885.
- vii Henry Allen, b. 1887.
- viii Leverett Allen, b. 1890.

645 JAY MANUEL<sup>e</sup> WHITHAM, A.M., M.E., C.E. (Caroline Amelia<sup>e</sup> Rowe, Polly<sup>e</sup> Tillotson, Martha<sup>e</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>e</sup>, Richard<sup>e</sup>) was born in Warren, Ill., 24 August, 1858. He married in St. Paul's Parish, Calvert County, Md., 17 July, 1884, Rebekah Emmet Dashiell of Annapolis, Md., born in Baltimore, Md., 19 November, 1862, daughter of the Rev. Dr. Julius Mathias and Mary (Voss) Dashiell.

Mr. Whitham entered the U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis in 1877, graduating in 1881. He cruised on the U. S. SS. *Quinnebaug* and *Galna* in Mediterranean and South American waters until 1883, when he was commissioned by President Arthur and assigned as a teacher of Engineering at Annapolis. He



resigned from the Navy in February, 1886, and took the Chair of Engineering in the State University of Arkansas, and continued in that position until 1891, when he located in Philadelphia, and established himself as Consulting Engineer in matters relating to steam and hydraulics. He is the author of "Constructive Steam Engineering," "Steam Engine Design," and other works of a similar character. He is a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers; American Society of Naval Engineers; American Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers; and the New England Water Works Association.

CHILDREN, all but second born in Fayetteville, Ark.:

- i Jay Dashiell, b. 19 Dec., 1885; studying medicine in the University of Pennsylvania.
- ii Lloyd Bankson, b. Mechanicsville, Md., 27 July, 1887; a student in the University of Virginia.
- iii Eleanor Homassel, b. 25 Feb., 1889.
- iv Margaret Vaulx, b. 20 Dec., 1890.

646 ALBERT<sup>s</sup> MORSE (Albert<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Mary<sup>1</sup> Spelman, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Vienna, N. Y., 13 July, 1843, and married there, 13 January, 1869, Annie S. Cole, born in that town 7 October, 1849, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Audas) Cole of that place.

CHILD:

899 i Harry A., b. 7 Oct., 1873; m. Emma E. Sixbery.



## SEVENTH GENERATION



## SEVENTH GENERATION

647 JOEL SHERLAND<sup>7</sup> BLATCHLEY (Mary Ann<sup>6</sup> Robinson, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 March, 1829, and died in New Haven, Conn., 8 January, 1874; married in Dubuque, Ia., Mrs. Marion Hall. Mr. Blatchley graduated from Yale College in 1850, and practised law in Dubuque, San Francisco, and New Haven.

### CHILDREN:

i Margery.

Nine other children, names unknown; not living.

648 HELEN LAVINIA<sup>7</sup> BLATCHLEY (Mary Ann<sup>6</sup> Robinson, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in North Madison, Conn., 23 April, 1830; married in New Haven, Conn., in 1856, Rev. Horace Carter Hovey, D.D., born in Rob Roy, Ind., son of Edmund Otis and Mary (Carter) Hovey. His father was formerly trustee and treasurer of Wabash College. Mrs. Hovey was educated in the schools of New Haven, where she taught for a time, later becoming a teacher in the Woodward and Hughes High Schools of Cincinnati, Ohio, until her marriage. She and her husband have resided in various localities in the East and West, where he held pastorates. He is now minister of the First Presbyterian Church of Newburyport, Mass., having been installed there for fourteen years, a congregation originally gathered together by George Whitefield, whose bones repose in the crypt, and in the aisles of which church was enrolled the first company of regular volunteers who enlisted in the Continental Army. Dr. Hovey, at the age of nine, discovered the myriads of crinoids in the deposits of Crawfordville, Ind., which since have been sent to all the leading museums of Europe and America. In 1854 he explored the caverns of southern Indiana, especially the famous Wyandotte Cave, and is a recognized authority on the geological formation of caverns and grottos, having examined many in this and other countries, and in 1897 having joined exploration parties in the mountains of France, Russia, and Siberia. He is the author of "Celebrated American Caverns," "Guidebook to Mammoth Cave," and "Mammoth Cave Illustrated," and has contributed two articles on caverns to the *Encyclopædia Britannica*. He is a member of the National Geographical Society, the Inter-National Geological Con-

gress, and the Société de Spéléologie, of Paris, France. Mrs. Hovey is a Daughter of the American Revolution, and has been for many years president of the Young Women's Christian Association of Newburyport.

CHILDREN :

- i Helen Carter Hovey, b. in Madison, Ind., 4 Jan., 1859; m. in Anniston, Ala., 6 April, 1890, Rev. Henry Field Ellinwood, b. in East Pembroke, N. Y., son of Henry Parsons and Helen (Allen) Ellinwood. They live in Medina, N. Y.; no ch. Mrs. Ellinwood is a musician.
- 900 ii Edmund Otis Hovey, b. in New Haven, 15 Sept., 1862; m. Esther Amanda Lancraft.
- iii Samuel Blatchley Hovey, b. in Florence, Mass., 29 Aug., 1864; d. in Peoria, Ill., 8 Aug., 1869.
- 901 iv Clara Louise Hovey, b. 27 Nov., 1872; m. Rev. Royal W. Raymond.

649 ANN ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> BLATCHLEY (Mary Ann<sup>6</sup> Robinson, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in North Madison, Conn., 13 June, 1835, and died in New Haven, Conn., 19 June, 1892. She married in New Haven, 18 November, 1856, Alexander Emery.

CHILDREN :

- i Jacob Emery.
- ii Mary S. Emery.
- iii Alice Susan Emery; unmarried.
- iv Charles A. Emery; married and has ch.
- v Louise Emery.
- vi Elizabeth Emery.
- vii Helen Emery.
- viii Joel Emery.
- ix Samuel W. Emery; married and has ch.

650 CHARLES CARROLL<sup>7</sup> BLATCHLEY (Mary Ann<sup>6</sup> Robinson, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in North Madison, Conn., 28 July, 1841, and died in New Haven, Conn., 5 March, 1887; married in Hogsburg, N. Y., 27 November, 1863, Susannah Emery. Mr. Blatchley graduated from Yale College in 1863. He was a lawyer.

CHILDREN :

- i Catherine E.
- ii Mary Nancy.
- iii Susan L.
- iv Charles C.
- v Jacob Emery.
- vi Samuel L.

- vii Alice.
- viii William Joel.
- ix Charles Alexander.

651 EDGAR TIMOTHY<sup>7</sup> ELLIOT (Hannah<sup>6</sup> Robinson, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 1 July, 1840, and died there 13 November, 1897; married in Durham, 23 April, 1861, Mrs. Isadore (Woodruf) Johnson, born in Columbia, S. C., 17 December, 1837. His widow lives in Durham.

CHILD:

- 902 i Margery Byington, b. 28 Sept., 1872; m. John B. Clark.

652 LOUISE HILL<sup>7</sup> PARSONS (Sarah<sup>6</sup> Robinson, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 3 May, 1846. She married in Durham, 3 May, 1866, Lucius Hubbard Foote, born there 29 December, 1844, son of Lucius and Lois (Hubbard) Foote of that place.

CHILDREN, born in Durham, Conn.:

- 903 i Martha Thayer Foote, born 10 April, 1868; m. Benjamin J. Maltby.
- 904 ii Alice Parsons Foote, b. 18 Sept., 1878; m. Albert W. Foote.

653 ELEANOR<sup>7</sup> HUSE (Rachel R.<sup>6</sup> Robinson, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) married, first, her cousin, John Wisner Huse of Winchester, Mass. After his death she married, second, as his second wife, Henry Pynchon Robinson of Guilford, Conn.

CHILDREN by first husband, born in Winchester, Mass.:

- i Frederick Robinson Huse, b. 6 Oct., 1868; m. Miss Oldham of Flatbush, L. I.
- ii Mabel Electa Huse, b. 9 Jan., 1871; m. in Duxbury, Mass., 6 Aug., 1907, Howard Hastings Carrol; resides in Concord, N. H.

654 EMMA ROBINSON<sup>7</sup> HOLLINSHEAD (Helena Elvira<sup>6</sup> Robinson, Israel<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hartford, N. J., 23 January, 1874. She married there, 22 February, 1897, Levi Lippencott Dudley, born in Fellowship, N. Y., 3 May, 1870, son of Clayton Haines and Anna (Roberts) Dudley. They live in Hartford.

CHILDREN, born in Hartford, N. J.:

- i Marianna Dudley, b. 12 Dec., 1897.
- ii Ida Robinson Dudley, b. 7 March, 1900.
- iii Helen Emma Dudley, b. 2 Dec., 1901.



655 SARAH CORNELIA<sup>7</sup> STARR (Sarah Robinson<sup>6</sup> Benton, Sarah<sup>5</sup> Robinson, Content<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mendon, Ill., 2 November, 1837. She married in that place, 20 April, 1865, Walter Reynolds Kingsbury, born in Andover, Conn., 25 December, 1832, son of Joseph and Amelia Kingsbury. They live in Sioux Falls, S. D.

CHILDREN, born in Chicago, Ill.:

- i Elizabeth Kingsbury, b. 5 June, 1866; d. in Chicago, 21 July, 1866.
- ii Walter Starr Kingsbury, b. 18 Nov., 1869; d. in Makinac Island, 6 Aug., 1870.
- iii Helen Louise Kingsbury, b. 1 May, 1872; unmarried.
- iv Howard Lyman Kingsbury, b. 11 Aug., 1874; unmarried.

656 CAROLINE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> STARR (Sarah Robinson<sup>6</sup> Benton, Sarah<sup>5</sup> Robinson, Content<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mendon, Ill., 28 April, 1840; married in that place, 16 October, 1859, Moses Josiah Fitch, born in New Bedford, Mass., 24 August, 1834, son of Joel and Susannah Fitch. In 1852 Mr. Fitch removed to Chicago, Ill., where he is now engaged in the wholesale paper business.

CHILDREN:

- i Alfred Lyon Fitch, b. in Fowler, Ill., 30 June, 1862; m. in North Easton, Mass., 4 Sept., 1889, Mary Eliza Foy, b. in Gardiner, Me., 19 April, 1863, daughter of John and Sarah (Earl) Foy; no ch.
- 905 ii Jessie Caroline Fitch, b. 30 Dec., 1865; m. Alfred B. Wilcox.
- iii Walter Robinson Fitch, b. in Chicago, 26 Oct., 1870; d. there 19 April, 1877.

657 RICHARD BURGIS<sup>7</sup> STARR (Sarah Robinson<sup>6</sup> Benton, Sarah<sup>5</sup> Robinson, Content<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mendon, Ill., 25 June, 1842; married in Urbana, Ill., 9 November, 1871, Elizabeth Althea Taylor, born in Dayton, Ohio, 31 January, 1848, daughter of Robinson Reese and Belinda Taylor of Urbana. Mr. and Mrs. Starr reside in Mendon.

CHILDREN, born in Mendon, Ill.:

- i Gilbert Taylor, b. 8 April, 1873.
- ii Charles Burgis, b. 24 Oct., 1877; unmarried; lives in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- iii Willis Fitch, b. 24 Aug., 1881; d. 14 Feb., 1884.

658 ALICE ISABEL<sup>7</sup> GALLAUDET (Margaret Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Robinson, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Content<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Rich-

ard<sup>b</sup>) was born in Orange, N. J., 8 September, 1854; married in Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 May, 1878, Alven Beveridge, born in that place 21 February, 1851, son of James and Cornelia A. Beveridge. Mr. Beveridge is engaged in business in New York City. He and his wife reside in Plainfield, N. J. They and their sons have travelled extensively.

## CHILDREN:

- i James Wallace Beveridge, b. 3 Oct., 1879, in Brooklyn; he is a physician and practises in New York City.
- ii Harold Gallaudet Beveridge, b. 5 Dec., 1880; resides in New York City, where he is in business; is interested in mining.

659 EMELINE FRISBIE<sup>r</sup> CHITTENDEN (John Augustus<sup>s</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Robinson, Content<sup>t</sup>, Amy<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Mendon, Ill., 13 or 23 October, 1860; married in that place, 4 October, 1880, Lewis Lucius Allen, born in St. Louis, Mo., in 1850, son of Lewis Lucius Lafarn and Corinne (Potter) Allen. They reside in Pierce City, Mo., where Mr. Allen is cashier of the Lawrence County Bank, of which his father is the president.

## CHILD:

- i Elizabeth Corinne Allen, b. in Pierce City, 25 Dec., 1892.

660 ELLA<sup>r</sup> GEISSE (Ella Daniels<sup>s</sup> Coe, Cynthia Julia<sup>s</sup> Robinson, Richard<sup>t</sup>, Amy<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Lakeview, N. J., 8 June, 1874; married in New York City, 8 June, 1897, Dallett Fuguet, born in Philadelphia, Pa., 24 April, 1868, son of William Henry and Emily (Dallett) Fuguet. Mr. and Mrs. Fuguet reside in Upper Montclair, N. J.

## CHILDREN, born in New York City:

- i William Dallett Fuguet, b. 18 March, 1898.
- ii Rita Fuguet, b. 26 Nov., 1901.
- iii Geisse Fuguet, b. 28 April, 1903.

661 FREDERICK<sup>r</sup> CANFIELD (Eliza<sup>s</sup> Robinson, Phineas<sup>s</sup>, Charles<sup>t</sup>, Amy<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Meriden, Conn., in December, 1843, and died in Woodbridge, Conn., 4 March, 1899. He married, first, in Woodbridge, Mary Fidelia Hickox, who was born in that place 23 February, 1846, and died 7 April, 1880, daughter of Henry Charles and Harriet Amrilous (Miller) Hickox. He married, second, in 1885, Clara Bell, daughter of E. A. Bell of Bethany, Conn.

## CHILDREN by first wife:

- i A daughter, b. in Woodbridge; d. 15 Dec., 1870.

- ii Carrie, b. 5 April, 1872; d. 12 Jan., 1876.
- iii Eddie, b. 11 Oct., 1875; d. 2 Jan., 1876.
- 905a iv Nellie Ruth, b. 16 May, 1877, in Woodbridge; m. in Woodbridge, 17 July, 1895, Charles Hart Ford, b. in that place 10 March, 1868, son of Charles Lewis and Ann Eliza (Munson) Ford.

CHILDREN by second wife:

- v Howard, b. 3 Jan., 1887.
- vi Jennie, b. 3 Aug., 1890.
- vii Carl, b. 14 Dec., 1892.
- viii William, b. 13 Nov., 1895.

662 JENNIE<sup>7</sup> CANFIELD (Eliza<sup>6</sup> Robinson, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in New Haven, Conn., 17 April, 1863; married in Middletown, Conn., 25 November, 1886, Prof. Karl P. Harrington, born in Great Falls, N. H., 13 June, 1861, son of Calvin and Eliza Harrington. Mr. and Mrs. Harrington formerly lived in Chapel Hill, N. C.

CHILDREN, born in Chapel Hill, N. C.:

- i Mark Edward Harrington, b. 23 March, 1894; d. in Chapel Hill, 23 March, 1894.
- ii Ruth Eliza Harrington, b. 5 May, 1897; d. in Chapel Hill, 21 May, 1897.
- iii Mabel Harrington, b. 10 Jan., 1899.

663 CLIFFORD CARROLL<sup>7</sup> CHALKER (Hannah Jane<sup>6</sup> Robinson, John<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 25 May, 1850; married in Meriden, Conn., 13 November, 1878, Nellie Clark, born in Plymouth, Conn., 4 October, 1857, daughter of Chapin E. and Emeline (Mather) Clark. They reside in New Haven, Conn.:

CHILDREN, born in New Haven, Conn.:

- i Walter Chapin, b. 25 Aug., 1880.
- ii Leonidas Robinson, b. 29 July, 1882.
- iii Albert Royal, b. 23 March, 1884.

664 WILLIAM ELIM<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON (Helen Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Robinson, Lyman Curtis<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Amy<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 2 November, 1873; married in Meriden, Conn., 25 April, 1894, Eliza Holmes Dudley, born in Guilford, Conn., 5 March, 1872, daughter of George and Harriet (Norton) Dudley. They live in Meriden.

CHILDREN, born in Meriden, Conn.:

- i Lucy Warner, b. 10 Dec., 1897.
- ii Dudley Canfield, b. 3 Feb., 1901.
- iii Harold Elim, b. 12 May, 1904.
- iv Helen Comfort, b. 5 Jan., 1906.

665 ELIZABETH SPELMAN<sup>r</sup> HOWE (Harriet Maria<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Phineas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>, Phineas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Boston, Mass., 30 October, 1839; married in Cambridge, Mass., 16 October, 1862, Edwin J. Horton, born in Pomeroy, Ohio, 22 May, 1838, died in Flushing, N. Y., 13 July, 1897, son of Valentine Baxter and Clara (Pomeroy) Horton. Mrs. Horton still resides in Flushing.

CHILDREN, born in Pomeroy, Ohio:

- i Elizabeth Howe Horton, b. 8 Aug., 1863; unmarried.
- 906 ii Charles Dabney Horton, b. 14 April, 1866; m. Charlotte L. Buel.
- iii Henry Pomeroy Horton, b. 26 Feb., 1869; m. in Ann Arbor, Mich., 6 June, 1899, Cecile Adele Bond, b. in Lenox, Mass., 6 June, 1873, daughter of Chester and Ida (Brown) Bond.
- iv Aimee Alsop Horton, b. 4 April, 1874; unmarried.

666 CORA<sup>r</sup> SPELMAN (Israel Munson<sup>s</sup>, Phineas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>, Phineas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Roxbury, Mass., 15 July, 1851; married, 28 December, 1874, Frank Izard Eustis, born in West Point, N. Y., 3 October, 1847, son of Brig. Gen. Henry Lawrence and Sarah (Eckley) Eustis. Mr. Eustis received the degree of B. A. from Harvard College in 1869, and that of M. A. in 1871. He and his wife reside in Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- 907 i Martha Spelman Eustis, b. 23 Oct., 1875; m. Charles Walcott.
- ii Lawrence Eckley Eustis, b. 5 May, 1877.
- iii Francis Fairfield Eustis, b. 21 Dec., 1882; d. 12 April, 1885.
- iv Richard Spelman Eustis, b. 3 Aug., 1886.
- v Helen Choate Eustis, b. 10 Oct., 1890.

667 HENRY MUNSON<sup>r</sup> SPELMAN (Israel Munson<sup>s</sup>, Phineas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>, Phineas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cambridge, Mass., 5 November, 1861; married in Milton, Mass., 5 November, 1895, Amy Field Lewis. They reside in Cambridge, Mass.

CHILD:

- i Henry Munson, b. 3 Sept., 1899.

668 ELLEN EMILY LYSTER<sup>r</sup> BULL (Eliza Ann Spelman<sup>s</sup> Swathel, Harriet Maria<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>t</sup>, Phineas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 March, 1840, and died in Chicago, Ill., 14 February, 1886; married, first, Dr. Frederick Augustus Lord of Chicago, born 20 September, 1835, died in Chicago, 18



September, 1872. She married, second, in Chicago, 7 December, 1876, De Witt Clinton Gooding, born in Bristol, N. Y., 21 July, 1825, son of Charles and Ruth (Fisher) Gooding.

CHILDREN by first husband:

- i William Sinclair Lord, b. in 1863; lives in Evanston, Ill., where he is the publisher of the "*Enterprise*."
- 908 ii Edith Bird Lord, b. 11 Sept., 1865; m. Thomas C. Blayne.
- iii Frederick Augustus Lord, b. in 1869; lives in Waukegan.
- iv Robert H. Lord, b. in Chicago, in 1872; m. in Springfield, Ill., in Dec., 1899, Eugenia Goltra, b. in Macon Co., Ill., in 1877, daughter of Isaac V. and Margaret Goltra. They live in Springfield.

CHILD by second husband:

- 909 v Gertrude Emily Gooding, b. 6 Oct., 1879; m. Roy M. McCloud.

668a SOPHIA CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HAYDEN (John Spelman<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Spelman, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Phineas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Middletown, Conn., 20 April, 1855. She married there 19 February, 1878, Edward Dennison Merritt, born in White Plains, N. Y., 9 August, 1842, son of James and Nancy (Greene) Merritt. They live in Bridgeport, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i Albert Jones Merritt, b. 5 Nov., 1878; unmarried; he is a lawyer in Bridgeport.
- ii Harry McCoun Merritt, b. 2 Nov., 1880; unmarried; lives in Bridgeport.
- iii Harriet Hayden Merritt, b. 1 June, 1883; unmarried; lives in Bridgeport.

669 JAMES ANSON<sup>7</sup> TAFT (Elizabeth Gaylord<sup>6</sup>, Anson Perce<sup>6</sup> Fairchild, Orpha<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Oliver<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rochester, N. Y., 20 November, 1843; married in West Exeter, N. Y., 9 January, 1868, Josephine C. Huntley, born in West Exeter, 5 November, 1844, daughter of Calvin and Olive Huntley. Mr. and Mrs. Taft lived in Petaluna, Cal., and at present reside in Sergeant Bluff, Ia.

CHILD:

- i Laura G., b. in Sergeant Bluff, 2 Nov., 1879; d. in Monrovia, Cal., 21 April, 1904.

670 NELLIE FAIRCHILD<sup>7</sup> HUNTLEY (Elizabeth Gaylord<sup>6</sup> Fairchild, Anson Perce<sup>6</sup>, Orpha<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Oliver<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in West Exeter, N. Y., 1 August, 1858; died 17 December, 1907; married in West Exeter, 15 March, 1877,



Benton Roberts, born in Plainfield, N. Y., 1 August, 1858, son of Thomas and Mary Ann (Munn) Roberts. They reside in West Exeter.

CHILDREN, born in West Exeter, N. Y.:

- i Minnie L. Roberts, b. 17 Sept., 1878; m. in West Exeter, 12 Sept., 1905, Prof. Lawrence A. Wilkins, b. in Des Moines, Ia., 19 Sept., 1878, son of Robert and Mary Wilkins. Mr. and Mrs. Wilkins reside in New York City; no ch.
- 910 ii Jessie Almira Roberts, b. 3 March, 1881; m. Charles L. Keeler.

671 MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> HUNTLEY (Elizabeth Gaylord<sup>6</sup>, Anson Perce<sup>5</sup> Fairchild, Orpha<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Oliver<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in West Exeter, N. Y., 23 January, 1860; married there, 24 September, 1885, John H. Watkins, born 4 June, 1861. They live in West Exeter.

CHILDREN:

- i Lawrence Huntley Watkins, b. 15 May, 1887.
- ii James Stanley Watkins, b. 21 July, 1890.
- iii Eleanor Almyra Watkins, b. 1 April, 1892.
- iv Palmer John Watkins, b. 27 Feb., 1894.
- v Thomas David Watkins, b. 26 June, 1897.
- vi Wheeler Dwight Watkins, b. 28 March, 1899.

672 CHARLES HENRY<sup>7</sup> FAIRCHILD (Henry Adams<sup>6</sup>, Anson Perce<sup>5</sup>, Orpha<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Oliver<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in West Winfield, N. Y., 8 November, 1852, and died 5 March, 1896, in Ithaca, N. Y.; married, 1 April, 1877, at West Winfield, by Rev. I. A. Darling, Ida Adelia Tucker, born in Norwich, 15 February, 1856, died 7 March, 1899.

CHILDREN:

- i Florence Emily, b. 29 Jan., 1883; m. 23 Dec., 1906, at Geneva, N. Y., Merritt P. Randall.
- ii C. Radcliffe, b. 25 March, 1886.
- iii Arrington Roberts, b. 23 Dec., 1888.

673 EMILY JANE<sup>7</sup> FAIRCHILD (Henry Adams<sup>6</sup>, Anson Perce<sup>5</sup>, Orpha<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Oliver<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 March, 1856, in West Winfield, N. Y., and died 22 March, 1882, at Binghamton, N. Y.; married at West Winfield, 2 July, 1881, Earle F. Rogers. After his wife's death Mr. Rogers married a second time.

CHILD:

- i Earle F. Rogers, b. in Binghamton, N. Y., 7 March, 1882.

674 WOLCOTT SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> FAIRCHILD (Henry Adams<sup>6</sup>, Anson Perce<sup>5</sup>, Orpha<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Oliver<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 or 13 May, 1858, at West Winfield, N. Y.; married in Oriskany Falls, N. Y., 19 March, 1882, Carrie Almira Allen, born at Oriskany Falls, daughter of Everett and Elizabeth Allen of Oriskany Falls.

## CHILDREN:

- i Ethel Louise, b. 17 June, 1885.
- ii Harold Allen, b. 10 Dec., 1892.

675 GEORGE EDWARD<sup>7</sup> FAIRCHILD (Henry Adams<sup>6</sup>, Anson Perce<sup>5</sup>, Orpha<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Oliver<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May, 1865, at West Winfield, N. Y.; married there, 20 November, 1895, by Rev. E. H. Burt, Nellie M. Wright, born in West Winfield, daughter of Riley and Deborah Wright.

## CHILD:

- i John Franklin, b. in West Winfield, N. Y., 17 Jan., 1896; living at Utica, N. Y.

676 MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> FAIRCHILD (Henry Adams<sup>6</sup>, Anson Perce<sup>5</sup>, Orpha<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Oliver<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in West Winfield, N. Y., 23 August, 1867; married there, 23 February, 1887, John Sandford, born in Mendham, N. J., 25 December, 1864, son of Charles and Hannah S. Sandford.

## CHILDREN:

- i Mabel Louise Sandford, b. 18 April, 1891.
- ii Henry Fairchild Sandford, b. 10 March, 1895.

677 MINA<sup>7</sup> MORGAN (Julia Amanda<sup>6</sup> Fairchild, Anson Perce<sup>5</sup>, Orpha<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Oliver<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in West Winfield, N. Y., 7 May, 1848; married there, 11 March, 1875, Albert P. Palmer, born in Cortland, N. Y., 6 February, 1846, son of Prosper and Lucy (Stillman) Palmer. Mr. and Mrs. Palmer reside in Lowville, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- 911 i Morgan S. Palmer, b. 25 Dec., 1875; m. Winifred Roberts.
- ii Stillman Fairchild Palmer, b. 4 Dec., 1881; graduate of Syracuse University; lives in Lowville.
- iii Emily Palmer, b. 24 Aug., 1889; lives in Lowville.

678 CHARLES EDWARD<sup>7</sup> MORGAN (Julia Amanda<sup>6</sup> Fairchild, Anson Perce<sup>5</sup>, Orpha<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Oliver<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in West Winfield, N. Y., 27 May, 1854; married, 5 May, 1880, Julia Spencer, daughter of Dr. James and Sophronia Spencer. They reside at West Winfield.

## CHILDREN:

- i Clara, b. 12 Feb., 1881; lives in West Winfield.
- ii Herbert, b. 16 Sept., 1882; d. 13 Feb., 1895.
- iii George, b. 23 Aug., 1884.
- iv Adell, b. 19 May, 1891.

679 EVA LINA<sup>7</sup> MORGAN (Julia Amanda<sup>6</sup> Fairchild, Anson Perce<sup>5</sup>, Orpha<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Oliver<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in West Winfield, N. Y., 4 November, 1863; married there, 18 June, 1884, John Henry Jones, born in Westerville, N. Y., 3 April, 1855. They reside in Utica, N. Y.

## CHILD:

- i Sewell Morgan Jones, b. in West Winfield, 9 June, 1885; lives in Utica, N. Y.

680 EDGAR LEE<sup>7</sup> DIXON (Martha McCall<sup>6</sup> Fairchild, Anson Perce<sup>5</sup>, Orpha<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Oliver<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mohawk, N. Y., 10 April, 1863; married in Lansing, Mich., in October, 1890, Anna Smith, daughter of Charles and Emma (Gilbert) Smith. They live in Detroit, Mich.

## CHILDREN:

- i Edgar Lee, b. in Detroit, 20 Aug., 1897.
- ii Merville, b. in Lansing, 1 May, 1901.
- iii Doris Alma, b. in Detroit, 23 Oct., 1904.

681 GRACE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> DIXON (Martha McCall<sup>6</sup> Fairchild, Anson Perce<sup>5</sup>, Orpha<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Oliver<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, 1 February, 1865; married, first, in Mt. Clemens, Mich., 11 March, 1886, Henry Elmer Sweet, born in Canada. She married, second, in Detroit, Mich., 29 October, 1890, Thomas Styles Ainge, born in Leamington, England, 12 November, 1860, son of Thomas and Priscilla (Styles) Ainge. They live in Lansing, Mich.

## CHILD by first husband:

- i William Winer Sweet, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 10 Feb., 1887.

## CHILDREN by second husband:

- ii Clarence Styles Ainge, b. in Detroit, 13 June, 1892.
- iii Gladys Fairchild Ainge, b. in Lansing, 27 Jan., 1899.

682 CURTIS AYRE<sup>7</sup> DIXON (Martha McCall<sup>6</sup> Fairchild, Anson Perce<sup>5</sup>, Orpha<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Oliver<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Detroit, Mich., 18 July, 1866; married in Chicago, Ill., 6 August, 1901, Anna Mae Schooley, born in Paulding County, Ohio, 24 June, 1875, daughter of Charles and Flora (Champion) Schooley of Lansing, Mich., in which place Mr. and Mrs. Dixon reside.

## CHILD:

- i Marjorie Leah, b. in Lansing, 9 April, 1906.

683 ISAAC LOREN<sup>r</sup> DIXON (Martha McCall<sup>o</sup> Fairchild, Anson Perce<sup>o</sup>, Orpha<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Oliver<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Detroit, Mich., 16 March, 1871; married in Portland, Mich., 30 December, 1902, Anna Laura Newman, born there 26 April, 1877, daughter of Asa and Effie (Rice) Newman of that place. They reside in Lansing.

## CHILD:

- i Ruth May, b. in Lansing, 20 Dec., 1904.

684 MARY ADELIA<sup>r</sup> ENSIGN (Emily Jane<sup>o</sup> Fairchild, William Fletcher<sup>o</sup>, Orpha<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Oliver<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Panna, Mich., 4 April, 1867; married in Albion, Mich., 6 April, 1892, Walter H. Rogers, born in Marengo, Mich., 28 October, 1865, son of Hiram and Emily (Mack) Rogers. They live in Albion.

## CHILDREN, born in Albion, Mich.:

- i Ruth Fairchild Rogers, b. 9 Jan., 1893.
- ii Marian Ethel Rogers, b. 28 July, 1895.
- iii Charles Ensign Rogers, b. 28 June, 1906.

685 LUMAN PARKER<sup>r</sup> SPELMAN (Luman Parker<sup>o</sup>, Luman<sup>o</sup>, Levi<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 21 January, 1834, and died in Westfield, Mass., 29 May, 1891 [Westfield Town Records]; married Elenora Calista Keep, born 5 October, 1833. Mr. Spelman was a farmer in Westfield, where his widow still resides.

## CHILDREN:

- i Fanny I., b. in 1852; d. in Westfield, 26 Nov., 1867 [Ibid].
- ii Frederick Luman, b. 25 June, 1858; d. in 1882; unmarried.
- iii Alton Lester, b. 18 April, 1861; lives in Westfield, where he is a manufacturer of whip lashes; unmarried.
- 912 iv Bela Johnson, b. 5 Nov., 1862; m. Caroline F. Johnson.
- v Milton William, b. 22 June, 1867; unmarried.
- 913 vi Nelson Wesley, b. 10 Oct., 1865; m. Cora M. Marsh.

686 DORMAN C.<sup>r</sup> SPELMAN (Luman Parker<sup>o</sup>, Luman<sup>o</sup>, Levi<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in West Granville, Mass., in 1836; married, first, in Granville, in 1857, Mrs. Henrietta (Beman) Miller, born in West Granby, Conn., daughter of Thomas Beman of that place. He married, second, in Westfield,



Mass., 7 July, 1865 [Westfield Town Records], Mrs. Elizabeth (Haynes) Russell, born in London, England, 17 December, 1844, daughter of John and Elizabeth Haynes [Ibid]. They lived in Westfield, and later removed to Winsted, Conn., where Mr. Spelman is a farmer.

CHILDREN by first wife:

- i Burton Porter.
- ii Lydia Phylina.

CHILDREN by second wife, born in Westfield, Mass.:

- iii Minnie Agnes, b. 13 Aug., 1867; m. and has ch.; lives in Winsted.
- iv George Haynes, b. 28 July, 1869; m. and lives in Winsted.

687 NELSON<sup>7</sup> SPELMAN (Luman Parker<sup>o</sup>, Luman<sup>o</sup>, Levi<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>) was born in Lee, Mass. [Westfield Town Records]; married, first, Laura ———, born in Granby, Conn. [Ibid]; married, second, Mena or Meria ———, born in the same place [Ibid]. Mr. Spelman was formerly a blacksmith in Westfield, but now resides in Wethersfield, Conn.

CHILD by first wife:

- i Frederick Nelson, b. in Westfield, 8 April, 1871 [Ibid].

CHILD by second wife:

- ii Ernest L., b. in Westfield, 3 Sept., 1875 [Ibid].

688 FLAVIA ANN<sup>7</sup> COLTON (Ellise<sup>o</sup> Spelman, Luman<sup>o</sup>, Levi<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 25 April, 1841, and died in Springfield, Mass., 17 March, 1891; married in Springfield, 18 July, 1864, Edwin Augustus Potter, born in Plymouth, Conn., 18 August, 1832, son of Orrin Henry and Martha Potter. They lived in Springfield.

CHILDREN, born in Springfield, Mass.:

- i Frank Colton Potter, b. 14 Oct., 1867; unmarried.
- ii Fred Potter, b. 21 March, 1873; d. in Springfield, 19 March, 1876.
- iii May Potter, b. 2 May, 1876; lives in Springfield; unmarried.

689 SUSAN SPELMAN<sup>7</sup> COLTON (Ellise<sup>o</sup> Spelman, Luman<sup>o</sup>, Levi<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 21 August, 1843, and died in Springfield, Mass., 1 February, 1892; married in Granville, in August, 1862, James Burns McCready, born in Thompsonville, Conn., 1 February, 1840. Mr. McCready resides in Noroton Heights, Conn.

CHILDREN:



- 914 i Charles Albert McCready, b. 24 July, 1864; m. Annie W. Kirby.  
 ii Agnes McCready, b. 27 Nov., 1876.

690 CHARLES WALLACE<sup>r</sup> SPELMAN (John H.<sup>s</sup>, Lyman<sup>s</sup>, 6 February, 1855; married in Chatham, N. Y., 26 September, 1884, E. Adèle Clark, born there, 29 August, 1856, daughter of Joseph D. Clark. Mr. Spelman is engaged in the coal business in Chatham, where they reside.

CHILDREN, born in Chatham, N. Y.:

- i Ruth Pierson, b. 10 Aug., 1884.  
 ii Emma Halsey, b. 26 May, 1890.

691 AMASA BISHOP<sup>r</sup> SPELMAN (John H.<sup>s</sup>, Lyman<sup>s</sup>, Levi<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Philmont, N. Y., 30 December, 1858; married, 13 August, 1883, Nancy V. Angell. Mr. Spelman is a merchant in Champlain, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Walter, b. 20 May, 1886.  
 ii William, a twin, b. 20 May, 1886.

692 JENNIE<sup>r</sup> SPELMAN (John H.<sup>s</sup>, Lyman<sup>s</sup>, Levi<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Marcellus, N. Y., 25 July, 1867; married Albertus Bump Angell. They live in Champlain, N. Y.

CHILDREN, born in Champlain, N. Y.:

- i May Angell, b. 30 March, 1889.  
 ii Louise Angell, b. in 1893.  
 iii Edith Angell, b. in 1895.  
 iv Muriel Angell, b. in 1900.

693 CATHERINE MAY<sup>r</sup> SPELMAN (William Lyman<sup>s</sup>, Lyman<sup>s</sup>, Levi<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Plainville, Conn., 13 May, 1856; married in Plantsville, Conn., 13 April, 1876, Henry Harrison Nichols, born in Trumbull, Conn., 14 May, 1840, son of Abiah M. and Permelia Nichols.

CHILD:

- i Harry Moss Nichols, b. in Plantsville, 6 April, 1878; unmarried.

694 WILLIAM HERBERT<sup>r</sup> SPELMAN (Benjamin Franklin<sup>s</sup>, Lyman<sup>s</sup>, Levi<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Westbrook, Conn., 16 October, 1859; married in Winfield, Kan., 29 May, 1897, Mrs. Jennie Myrtle (Ralston) Dixon of Perkins, Okla., born in Polk County, Ind., daughter of Charles W. and Sarah E. Ralston. He resides in Stillwater, Okla.

CHILDREN, born in Payne County, Okla.:

- i William Franklin, b. 24 Aug., 1898.
- ii Zonah Effie, b. 27 March, 1900.

695 ARRETTA JERUSHA' SPELMAN (Benjamin Franklin<sup>6</sup>, Lyman<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 17 May, 1861, and died in Glencoe, Okla., 6 September, 1903; married in Saginaw County, Mich., 29 March, 1880, James George Murray, born in Oakville, Canada, 17 July, 1857. They lived in Michigan, in Indian Territory, and in Oklahoma. Mr. Murray, with his younger children, resides in Glencoe, Okla.

CHILDREN:

- i Henrietta Percival Murray, b. in Green Co., Mo.; m. in Pawnee Co., Okla., in Jan., 1900, Frank G. Wells. They live in Sheland Co., Wash.
- ii John Franklin Murray, b. in Saginaw Co., Mich., 23 Aug., 1883; m. in Pawnee Co., Okla., in March, 1904, Cecil Heuston. They live in Pawnee Co.
- iii William Henry Murray, b. in Cherokee Nation, 5 Sept., 1886.
- iv Lizzie Murray, b. in Cherokee Nation, 14 Jan., 1889.
- v James George Murray, b. in Payne Co., Okla., 19 April, 1892.
- vi Frederick S. Murray, b. in Pawnee Co., Okla., 24 Sept., 1894; d. there, 14 Oct., 1905.
- vii Samuel Fulton Murray, b. in Pawnee Co., Okla., 10 March, 1898.

696 CORA' NORTON (Esther<sup>6</sup> Spelman, Lyman<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Plainville, Conn., 7 January, 1867, and married there, 12 December, 1894, Elwood F. Belden, born in Rocky Hill, Conn., 20 November, 1857, son of Lory and Emily Belden. They live in Rocky Hill.

CHILD:

- i Walter Norton Belden, b. in Rocky Hill, 2 Oct., 1895.

697 CHARLES S.' SPELMAN (Seymour Luther<sup>6</sup>, Ethan<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granby, Conn., 28 August, 1852; married, 5 May, 1876, Myra Corsett. They live in Nashville, Mich.

CHILDREN:

- i Nellie.
- ii Claud.

698 ELLA IRENE' SPELMAN (Seymour Luther<sup>6</sup>, Ethan<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Simsbury,

Conn., 4 March, 1854; married, 31 October, 1875, Samuel Levett. They reside in York, Neb.

CHILDREN:

- i Harry Levett.
- ii Levis (Lewis) Levett.

699 WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>r</sup> SPELMAN (Seymour Luther<sup>s</sup>, Ethan<sup>s</sup>, Levi<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Simsbury, Conn., 27 December, 1857; married in York, Neb., 16 November, 1880, Elva Moores, born in Grand Detour, Ill., daughter of George and Mary Moores. They reside in Charleston, Neb.

CHILDREN, born in Charleston, Neb.:

- i Agnes Lillian, b. 5 Sept., 1881; unmarried.
- ii Lee Oscar, b. 5 Aug., 1883; m. in Charleston, 24 Jan., 1906, Bessie Airingdale.

700 GEORGE EDGAR<sup>r</sup> SPELMAN (Seymour Luther<sup>s</sup>, Ethan<sup>s</sup>, Levi<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Simsbury, Conn., 7 July, 1861; married in York, Neb., 10 February, 1891, Hattie Calkins, born in Iowa, 7 August, 1871, daughter of David J. and Melissa (Couch) Calkins. They reside in York.

CHILDREN, born in Nebraska:

- i Mabel Lois, b. 25 May, 1892.
- ii Earl C., b. 1 July, 1894.
- iii Elmer G., b. 14 March, 1897.
- iv Florence V., b. 17 Oct., 1900.
- v Rayford H., b. 25 June, 1903.

701 CHARLES F.<sup>r</sup> TIBBALS (J. Lincoln<sup>s</sup>, Alfred M.<sup>s</sup>, Ruth<sup>4</sup> Spelman, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Deerfield, Ohio, 1 March, 1862; married in Kent, Ohio, 21 November, 1898, Grace E. Ferry, born in Brimfield, Ohio, 19 October, 1872. They reside in Kent.

CHILD:

- i George Lincoln, b. in Kent, 10 Feb., 1900.

702 JOSEPHINE<sup>r</sup> SPELMAN (William Russell<sup>s</sup>, Smith<sup>s</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 January, 1870; married in New York City, 25 October, 1894, Franklin David Pagan, born in Brooklyn, 22 May, 1872. They live in New Rochelle, N. Y.

CHILDREN, born in New Rochelle, N. Y.:

- i Marion Pagan, b. 13 Nov., 1895.
- ii Evelyn Josephine Pagan, b. 21 Oct., 1904.

703 CATHARINE AMELIA<sup>r</sup> SPELMAN (William Russell<sup>s</sup>, Smith<sup>s</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May,

1876; married, in May, 1898, Edward MacGrotty. They reside in New Rochelle, N. Y.

## CHILD:

- i A daughter, b. 17 Sept., 1899.

704 FREDERICK RANSOM<sup>7</sup> CUTTER (Elizabeth Augusta<sup>6</sup> Ransom, Harriet Jane<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Charlestown, Mass., 23 December, 1852; married in Danvers, Mass., 10 June, 1879, Mary Endicott Butler, born there, 31 August, 1856, daughter of John Calvin and Margaret (Putnam) Butler. Mr. and Mrs. Cutter reside in West Newton, Mass., and he is in partnership with his brother, Frank Frost Cutter, in Boston, where, under the firm name of Cutter and Cutter, they carry on the trunk business in which their father was engaged.

## CHILD:

- i Katherine Endicott, b. in Wakefield, Mass., 11 Dec., 1883.

705 FRANK FROST<sup>7</sup> CUTTER (Elizabeth Augusta<sup>6</sup> Ransom, Harriet Jane<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., 11 September, 1859; married in Brookline, Mass., 27 September, 1893, Gertrude Freeman Crosby, born in Brewster, Mass., 11 March, 1863, daughter of Freeman and Octavia (Bangs) Crosby. Mr. Cutter is a member of the firm of Cutter and Cutter, in partnership with his brother, dealers in trunks, in Boston.

## CHILD:

- i Harold Bangs, b. in Brookline, Mass., 1 Oct., 1899.

706 KATE STEARNS<sup>7</sup> RANSOM (William Edgar<sup>6</sup>, Harriet Jane<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., 9 July, 1868; married in Eustis, Fla., 20 April, 1891, William Seymour Burdette. They live in Palatka, Fla.

## CHILD:

- i Horace Burdette, b. in Palatka, 27 July, 1894.

707 MABEL LOUISE<sup>7</sup> CURRIER (Phoebe Adeline<sup>6</sup> Ransom, Harriet Jane<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., 8 September, 1860; married in Somerville, Mass., 20 June, 1888, James Henry Woodbury, born in Bolton, Mass., 7 February, 1858, son of Elijah Haven and Caroline Moore Woodbury.

## CHILD:

- i Edna Currier Woodbury, b. in Somerville, 29 Aug., 1889.



708 JOHN ALBION<sup>7</sup> CURRIER (Phoebe Adeline<sup>6</sup> Ransom, Harriet Jane<sup>6</sup> Spelman, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., 16 August, 1868; married in Somerville, Mass., 22 July, 1891, Ida Frances Simonds, born in Charlestown, Mass., 3 January, 1870, daughter of John Francis and Sarah (Abby) Simonds. They live in Arlington Heights, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- i Durant Simonds, b. in Somerville, 18 July, 1892.
- ii Dorothy, b. in West Medford, Mass., 28 June, 1896.

709 MARY WICONA<sup>7</sup> CUMMINGS (Mary Wicono<sup>6</sup> Spelman, Samuel Rose<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in New York City, 14 May, 1866; married there, 15 April, 1884, Edwin Clement Ray, born in that city, 19 June, 1858, son of Edwin C. and Susan (Hubbard) Ray. Mr. Ray is a descendant of Doctor Comfort Starr, who was born in England in 1644, and emigrated to America, settling in Middletown, where he died in 1693, and where many of his descendants continue to reside. Mr. and Mrs. Ray live in Greenwich, Conn.

CHILDREN, born in New York City:

- i Clement Ray, b. 27 Dec., 1885.
- ii James Fuller Ray, b. 21 May, 1887.

710 FLORENCE AUGUSTA<sup>7</sup> CUMMINGS (Mary Wicono<sup>6</sup> Spelman, Samuel Rose<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in New York City, 18 July, 1872; married in Newark, N. J., 22 April, 1896, Charles S. Dodd, born there, 23 January, 1864, son of Samuel and Mary (Walker) Dodd. They reside in South Orange, N. J.

CHILD:

- i Norman Dodd, b. in South Orange, 29 June, 1899.

711 RHODA MARIA<sup>7</sup> WOODWORTH (Sally Maria Palmer<sup>6</sup>, Corintha<sup>6</sup> Spelman, Luther<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Wayne, Ohio, 19 May, 1848; married, 20 June, 1866, Linus B. Jones, born in Wayne, Ohio, 19 May, 1848, son of Linus H. and Lucy (Brainerd) Jones. Mr. Jones enlisted, 27 April, 1864, in Company G., Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and was in the battle of Kelley's Bridge, near Cynthia, Ky. He was taken prisoner by John Morgan.

CHILDREN, born in Wayne, Ohio:

- i Kate Maria Jones, b. 30 Apr., 1866 or 1867; d. 11 Jan., 1903.
- ii Maybelle Elizabeth Jones, b. 20 Nov., 1868.
- iii Albert Rowe Jones, b. 26 Sept., 1870.
- iv Franklin Palmer Jones, b. 27 July, 1877; m. in Wayne,



30 July, 1899, Bertha Pease, daughter of Henry and Nina Daniels Pease.

v Luther Lucian Jones, b. 13 Jan., 1880; m. in Warren, Ohio, 25 Dec., 1904, Jennie Alling.

vi Ruby Emeline Jones, b. 21 May, 1884.

712 JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS (Emily Jane<sup>6</sup> Palmer, Corintha<sup>5</sup>, Luther<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Williamsfield, Ohio, in 1863, and died in Concord, Mich., in 1895. He married Carrie Bell.

CHILD:

i Robert Lawrence Williams, b. in 1892.

713 STELLA<sup>7</sup> FOBES (Phoebe Victoria<sup>6</sup> Palmer, Corintha<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Luther<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1862; married P. A. Seaver, who was born in 1863.

CHILDREN:

i Frank Fobes Seaver, b. in 1885.

ii John Lawrence Seaver, b. in 1897.

714 CARRIE BELLE<sup>7</sup> PALMER (Benjamin Franklin<sup>6</sup>, Corintha<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Luther<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in West Andover, Ohio, 8 April, 1865; married Charles Forrest Lyman of West Andover, who was born 31 May, 1860.

CHILDREN:

i Charles Clenn Lyman, b. in W. Andover, 30 Apr., 1883.

ii Lawrence Lowell Lyman, b. in W. Andover, 28 Apr., 1890.

715 CHARLES DONOLDS<sup>7</sup> PALMER (Benjamin Franklin<sup>6</sup>, Corintha<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Luther<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in West Andover, Ohio, 14 August, 1871; married Laura Sweet of Andover.

CHILDREN:

i Mildred, b. 29 Sept., 1899; d. 12 Mar., 1903.

ii Charles Donolds, b. 4 Mar., 1902.

iii Hazel Isabella, b. 14 Nov., 1905.

716 LUVIA ULLELA<sup>7</sup> SPELMAN (Schuyler<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Luther<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Andover, Ohio, 14 March, 1860; married there, 19 November, 1890, Louis F. Smith. They reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

i Cheever Louis Smith, b. 9 Sept., 1891.

ii Frank Harold Smith, b. 20 Aug., 1902.

717 PEARL SCHUYLER<sup>7</sup> SPELMAN (Schuyler<sup>8</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Luther<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Wayne, Ohio, 26 January, 1878; married there, 28 November, 1900, Abigail E. Hayes, born in Wayne, 24 August, 1878, daughter of Dillon and Emily (Parker) Hayes. They live on a farm at Wayne.

CHILDREN, born in Wayne, Ohio :

- i Hayes Schuyler, b. 14 Sept., 1901.
- ii Effie Ulelah, b. 21 Mar., 1905.
- iii Wynne Parker, b. 2 Feb., 1907.

718 CHARLES<sup>7</sup> BURLINGHAM (Sarah<sup>8</sup> Spelman, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Luther<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in December, 1862; married in Andover, Ohio, in 1882, Martha Vaughn, who died 8 April, 1884. Mr. Burlingham married a second time, but the name of his wife is unknown.

CHILD by first wife :

- i Flossie, b. 8 Apr., 1884.

CHILDREN by second wife :

- ii Earl, probably b. in 1888.
- iii Delo, probably b. in 1892.

719 LINCOLN<sup>7</sup> CROSBY (Fanny<sup>8</sup> Spelman, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Luther<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 September, 1859; married (1), 5 April, 1881, Anna Perry, born in 1857, died 31 October, 1901. He married (2), in February, 1903, Mrs. Ruth Beckwith.

CHILD by first wife :

- i Ruby, b. 8 May, 1882; m., in 1904, Wallace Hill.

720 SARAH ANN<sup>7</sup> CROSBY (Fanny<sup>8</sup> Spelman, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Luther<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 January, 1863; married, 5 November, 1879, George Sweezey, born 5 December, 1859.

CHILDREN :

- i Guy Sweezey, b. 5 Oct., 1880; m., 13 Mar., 1905, Eva Patterson.
- ii Ray Sweezey, b. 24 May, 1885; m., 23 Nov., 1906, Florence Peck.
- iii Charles Sweezey, b. 3 Jan., 1888; d. 2 Sept., 1905.

721 MINNIE M.<sup>7</sup> CROSBY (Fanny<sup>8</sup> Spelman, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Luther<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 August, 1867, and died 17 April, 1907; married, 23 July, 1891, Albert Bailey, born 5 September, 1867.

CHILDREN :





CLARENCE IRVING SPELMAN

- i Fannie Bailey, b. 5 Feb., 1894.
- ii Robert Bailey, b. 24 Aug., 1895.

722 CHARLES' CROSBY (Fanny<sup>o</sup> Spelman, Charles<sup>s</sup>, Luther<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>l</sup>) was born 30 September, 1876; married, 18 October, 1891, Isabel Fetterman, born 18 April, 1880.

CHILDREN:

- i Fanny, b. 7 June, 1903.
- ii Theodore, b. 6 Feb., 1906.
- iii Gene, b. 7 May, 1907.

723 ARCHIBALD DANE' SPELMAN (Charles Leland<sup>s</sup>, Charles<sup>s</sup>, Luther<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>l</sup>) was born in West Williamsfield, Ohio, 2 July, 1876; married, 1 December, 1904, Laura E. Willey of Ashtabula, Ohio, daughter of Albert P. and Fanny M. Willey. They reside in Youngstown, Ohio, where Mr. Spelman is a practicing attorney-at-law.

CHILD:

- i Marion Phyllis, b. in Youngstown, 22 Feb., 1907.

724 ALBERT LELAND' SPELMAN (Charles Leland<sup>s</sup>, Charles<sup>s</sup>, Luther<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>l</sup>) was born in West Williamsfield, Ohio, 22 April, 1883; married in Jefferson, Ohio, 30 April, 1904, Jeanette Pebbles, born in Leon, Ohio, 4 January, 1882, daughter of James and Caroline Pebbles. They reside in West Williamsfield, Ohio.

CHILD:

- i Iona Grace, b. 8 Oct., 1906.

725 CLARENCE IRVING' SPELMAN (Norman Wilcox<sup>s</sup>, Harvey<sup>s</sup>, Luther<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>l</sup>) was born in Jacksonville, Ill., 25 February, 1874; married in Washington, D. C., 3 April, 1905, Lucille A. Mullett, born in Kansas City, Mo., 31 December, 1883, daughter of Frederick and Martha Mullett. Mr. Spelman removed with his parents to Kansas City when he was twelve years of age. His early education was received in the public schools of that place, after which he became a student in the University of Kansas, graduating in 1897 with a Bachelor's degree. He then read law, and was admitted to the Bar, and has since practised in Kansas City. He is a member of the Christian Church, a musician of ability, and is a Republican. He has no children.

726 FREDERICK EUGENE' SPELMAN (Darwin Roscoe<sup>s</sup>, Harvey<sup>s</sup>, Luther<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>l</sup>) was born in Vermontville, Mich., 9 July, 1866; married in Wichita, Kan., 23



June, 1888, Ruth Braxton Hollingsworth, born in McKinney, Texas, 10 April, 1867. They reside in Elk Falls, Kan.

CHILDREN:

- i Sarah Eugene, b. in Levant, Kan., 10 Sept., 1889; d. there, 14 Sept., 1889.
- ii Darwin Roscoe, b. in Levant, 15 Oct., 1890; d. in Hartland, Kan., 18 May, 1896.
- iii Frederick Braxton, b. in Longton, Kan., 23 Apr., 1897.
- iv J. Gunn, b. in Frontenac, Kan., 28 Jan., 1900.

727 ALICE LOUISE<sup>7</sup> SPELMAN (Darwin Roscoe<sup>6</sup>, Harvey<sup>5</sup>, Luther<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mountville, Mich., 20 March, 1873; married, 1 March, 1896, Walter Shumaker Burnham, born in Climax, Mich., in 1869.

CHILD:

- i Neale Spelman Burnham, b. 20 Dec., 1896.

728 WARD VERNON<sup>7</sup> SPELMAN (Sidney V.<sup>6</sup>, Harvey<sup>5</sup>, Luther<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rome, Ohio, 17 April, 1874; married in Ripley, N. Y., 13 November, 1895, Ethel Irene Rice, born in Harts Grove, Ohio, 25 February, 1879, daughter of William and Irene Rice. They reside in Harts Grove.

CHILDREN, born in Rome, Ohio:

- i Lillian Madge, b. 10 Aug., 1896.
- ii Marion Irene, b. 8 Aug., 1899.
- iii Mildred Ethel, b. 31 Mar., 1904.

729 NORMAN HARVEY<sup>7</sup> MOREY (Electa Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Spelman, Harvey<sup>5</sup>, Luther<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Vermontville, Mich., 28 December, 1866; married in Rushville, Ind., 13 April, 1891, Mabel Havens, born in Washington, Ind., 21 February, 1872, daughter of Roel and Minerva Havens. Mr. Morey is a composer, and has written many popular songs and marches. He was the leader of the First Regiment Band, of the orchestra of the Opera House, and a teacher of the violin in Adrian, Mich., where they formerly lived. Mrs. Morey is a singer. They now reside in Toledo, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- i Norman Havens, b. in Akron, Ohio, 22 July, 1893.
- ii Pauline May, b. in Rushville, Ind., 7 May, 1895.
- iii Ruth, b. in Morristown, 22 July, 1897; d. in Adrian, Mich., 27 Oct., 1898.
- iv Ronald Paul, b. in Toledo.

730 PAULINE B.<sup>7</sup> BOWERS (Lavinia A.<sup>6</sup> Northway, Betsey<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born,

4 July, 1835, and married, 2 October, 1855, George R. Lathrop. She died the following year, 14 September, 1856.

## CHILD:

- 915 i Pauline B. Lathrop, b. 4 Sept., 1856; m. Alton Holcomb.

731 ELNORA C.<sup>7</sup> BOWERS (Lavinia A.<sup>6</sup> Northway, Betsey<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May, 1837, and married, 14 April, 1856, William H. Russell.

## CHILDREN:

- i John Henry Russell, b. 5 July, d. 30 July, 1861.  
 916 ii Bertis Ira Russell, b. 27 July, 1864; m. ———.  
 iii Wilbur B. Russell, b. 13 Sept., 1866; m., 5 Sept., 1895, Eva Bassitt; no ch.  
 917 iv Mary E. Russell, b. 10 May, 1870; m., 25 Apr., 1894, Horatio Newton.  
 v Edgar N. Russell, b. 21 Mar., 1875; d. 5 June, 1891.

732 MARTHA A.<sup>7</sup> BOWERS (Lavinia A.<sup>6</sup> Northway, Betsey<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born. 11 June, 1841, and married, 8 May, 1862, Cowdry Banning.

## CHILDREN:

- i William B. Banning, b. 26 July, 1867; d. 7 Sept., 1888.  
 918 ii Clara J. Banning, b. 17 Apr., 1873; m. Charles S. Leonard.

733 MARY L.<sup>7</sup> BOWERS (Lavinia A.<sup>6</sup> Northway, Betsey<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 February, 1849, and married, 21 November, 1871, Collins Pomeroy of Westfield, Mass. She died 19 August, 1892.

## CHILD:

- 919 i Silas C. Pomeroy, b. 21 Sept., 1876; m. Minnie Coffin.

734 DAVID N.<sup>7</sup> GAINES (Mabel<sup>6</sup> Northway, Betsey<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 June, 1854, and married, 3 December, 1874, Fannie A. Brown of Winsted, Conn. They reside at East Hartland, Conn.

## CHILDREN:

- 920 i Mabel, b. 8 July, 1877; m. Rollo B. Bunnell.  
 ii Charles H. Gaines, b. 17 Sept., 1880; m., 19 Nov., 1900, Rose Main of Peterburg, N. Y.; no ch.  
 iii Rolph A., b. 5 Apr., 1882; d. 24 May, 1883.  
 iv Edna Gaines, b. 28 Mar., 1885; d. 28 Oct., 1885.

735 EMILY<sup>7</sup> SPELMAN (Solon Scott<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1844, and died 15 August, 1878; married (1) — Bliss. She married (2) in

Westfield, Mass., 22 May, 1867, Albert A. Hedges, born 24 May, 1832, died 5 April, 1903.

CHILDREN by second husband:

- i Albert Hedges, d. in infancy.
- ii Alice Louise Hedges, b. in Feb., 1878; d. 9 Aug., 1878.
- 921 iii Helen Hedges, b. 11 June, 1874; m. Samuel B. Freeman.

736 BYRON SPELMAN<sup>r</sup> CARRIER (Mary Jemima<sup>a</sup> Spelman, William Harmon<sup>s</sup>, Elijah<sup>t</sup>, Aaron<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Windsor, Conn., 10 September, 1860; married in Sprague, Conn., 2 October, 1890, Phebe Chapman, born there, 10 February, 1862, daughter of J. Fuller and Harriet E. Chapman. Mr. and Mrs. Carrier reside in Highland Park, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- i Helen, b. in Manchester, Conn., 28 Jan., 1892.
- ii Gertrude, b. in Andover, Conn., 18 Feb., 1894.
- iii Raymond Chapman, b. in Andover, 1 Sept., 1897.
- iv Frederick Howard, b. in Andover, 26 Mar., 1899.

737 WILLIAM HARMON<sup>r</sup> CARRIER (Mary Jemima<sup>a</sup> Spelman, William Harmon<sup>s</sup>, Elijah<sup>t</sup>, Aaron<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Glastonbury, Conn., 21 September, 1867; married in Cheshire, Conn., 28 September, 1892, Nellie Adeline Atwater, born in New Haven, Conn., 21 January, 1863, daughter of Elizur and Julia Atwater. They reside in Glastonbury.

CHILDREN, born in Glastonbury, Conn.:

- i William Harmon, b. 7 Mar., 1895.
- ii Ethelwyn Atwater, b. 21 May, 1902.

738 LAMBERT SPELMAN<sup>r</sup> ELLIOTT (George Edward<sup>a</sup>, Sarah F.<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Elijah<sup>t</sup>, Aaron<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Penn Yan, N. Y., 23 October, 1871; married there, 18 June, 1893, Ivah Jessie Turner, born in Montour Falls, N. Y., 7 November, 1875, daughter of Daniel D. and Wilhelmina (Whippy) Turner. They reside in Washington, D. C., where Mr. Elliott is in the Government Printing Office. Their daughter is the last of the line descended from Sarah F. (Spelman) Elliott.

CHILD:

- i Madeline Turner, b. in Washington, in Oct., 1903.

739 ABBY G.<sup>r</sup> SPELMAN (Joseph<sup>a</sup>, James E.<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>, Daniel<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Providence, R. I., 17 December, 1860; married, 27 November, 1882, Frank Burrows of Auburn, R. I.

CHILDREN:

- i Sadie Belle Burrows, b. 12 Jan., 1884.

- ii Frank S. Burrows, b. 26 Jan., 1892.
- iii Louise Grace Burrows, b. 31 May, 1894.

740 JOSEPH G.<sup>7</sup> SPELMAN (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, James E.<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Providence, R. I., 8 August, 1868; married, 9 January, 1890, Jennie R. Greene of Washington, R. I.

## CHILDREN:

- i Joseph R., b. 28 Jan., 1891.
- ii Ruth E., b. 29 Sept., 1893.
- iii George Clark Greene, b. 28 May, 1895.

741 CORA BROWN<sup>7</sup> SPELMAN (Henry Whiting<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 September, 1872; married, 8 November, 1894, Alfred Hunter, who died in Mt. Vernon, N. Y., in November, 1903. Mrs. Hunter resides in Cumberland Hill, R. I.

## CHILD:

- i Irving Holley Hunter, b. 23 Sept., 1896; d. in the spring of 1904, accidentally shot by a playmate.

742 GEORGE HENRY<sup>7</sup> SPELMAN (Henry Whiting<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Chicago, Ill., 20 April, 1878; married in Woonsocket, R. I., 17 April, 1901, Fannie Sanderson, born in Dedham, Mass., 6 April, 1880, daughter of William and Addie (Dunn) Sanderson.

## CHILD:

- i Marion Brown, b. at Lonsdale, R. I., 19 Feb., 1907.

743 ALICE A.<sup>7</sup> DUNKLEY (Amelia P.<sup>6</sup> Greene, Martha Whiting<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 September, 1866, and died in November, 1897; married Edwin Kenyon. They reside in Providence, R. I.

## CHILD:

- i Harold Kenyon.

744 ELIZABETH FRANCES<sup>7</sup> GREENE (Nelson A.<sup>6</sup>, Roxana<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 July, 1877; married, 8 September, 1896, Howard Bushnell.

## CHILD:

- i Joseph Perkins Bushnell, b. 26 Oct., 1897.

745 HARRY BARLOW<sup>7</sup> DAY (Eliza<sup>6</sup> Barlow, Heman<sup>5</sup>, Tabitha<sup>4</sup> Bancroft, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Delaware, Ohio, 9 July, 1863; married in Jersey City, 12 October, 1886, Mary Augusta Pendexter, born there 2 December,



1863, daughter of Gustavus Frank and Clara W. (Southmayd) Pendexter.

## CHILD:

- i Myra Barlow, b. 22 Aug., 1887.

746 JUDGE PETER TOWNSEND' BARLOW (Samuel L. M.<sup>6</sup>, Samuel B.<sup>5</sup>, Tabitha<sup>4</sup> Bancroft, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in New York City, 21 June, 1857; married Virginia Louise Matthews. Judge Barlow was graduated from Harvard College in 1879, and from the Columbia Law School in 1881. He is a City Magistrate, and resides in New York. He is a director of the Stirling Railroad Company, and the Witte River Company, and the manager of the New York Office of the Guardian Trust Company. His club membership includes the University, Union, Metropolitan, Harvard, Racquet, and New York Yacht Clubs, and he is also a member of the Down Town Association.

## CHILD:

- i A son.

747 ELSIE' BARLOW (Samuel L. Mitchell<sup>6</sup>, Samuel B.<sup>5</sup>, Tabitha<sup>4</sup> Bancroft, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>); married Stephen Olin.

## CHILDREN:

- i A daughter; married.
- ii A daughter; married.

748 KATE KETCHUM' BANCROFT (Hubert Howe<sup>6</sup>, Ashley Azariah<sup>5</sup>, Azariah<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>); married Charles Olcott Richards of San Diego, Cal.

## CHILDREN:

- i Ruth Richards.
- ii Katherine Richards.

749 PAUL' BANCROFT (Hubert Howe<sup>6</sup>, Ashley Azariah<sup>5</sup>, Azariah<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oakland, Cal., 21 August, 1877; married in San Diego, Cal., in 1902, Louise Hazzard, born in that place.

## CHILD:

- i Hubert, b. in 1904.

750 GRIFFING' BANCROFT (Hubert Howe<sup>6</sup>, Ashley Azariah<sup>5</sup>, Azariah<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in New Haven, Conn., 22 January, 1879; married in Los Angeles, Cal., Ethel Works, who was born there.

## CHILD:

- i Barbara.



750a ANNA EMMA<sup>7</sup> POMEROY (Emma Janette<sup>6</sup> Loomis, Janette<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Lucina<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born at Holyoke, Mass., 14 July, 1871. She married 13 Dec., 1892, Benjamin Duncan Brantley of Blackshear, Ga., the son of Benjamin Daniel and Janet (McRea) Brantley.

## CHILDREN:

- i Edgar Pomeroy Brantley, b. at Blackshear, Ga., 31 Aug., 1894.
- ii Janet Brantley, b. at Blackshear, 26 Feb., 1896.
- iii Alice Brantley, b. at Blackshear, 12 Feb., 1904; d. 9 Aug., 1905.

750b WILLIAM LOOMIS<sup>7</sup> POMEROY (Emma Janette<sup>6</sup> Loomis, Janette<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Lucina<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born at Holyoke, Mass., 26 June, 1873. He married at Marietta, Ga., 23 June, 1896, Margaret Zenobia Trammell, daughter of Leander Newton and Zenobia (Barclay) Trammell.

## CHILDREN:

- i Margaret Jeannette, b. at Marietta, Ga., 6 May, 1897.
- ii Dorothy Trammell, b. at Marietta, 9 Sept., 1899.

750c PHILIP LOOMIS<sup>7</sup> POMEROY (Emma Janette<sup>6</sup> Loomis, Janette<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Lucina<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born at Holyoke, Mass., 31 Oct., 1879. He married at Savannah, Ga., 13 June, 1902, May Willard Fisher, daughter of George A. and Anna (Williamson) Fisher.

## CHILDREN:

- i William Loomis, b. at Delhi, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1903.
- ii George Fisher, b. at Delhi, 20 Aug., 1906.
- iii Anna, b. at Marietta, Ga., 2 May, 1908.

751 ALBERT NORWOOD<sup>7</sup> BALDWIN (Harriet Parsons<sup>6</sup> Miner, Adeline Jane<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in West Granville, Mass., 20 September, 1860 or 1861, and died in Springfield, Mass., 25 June, 1906; married in Easthampton, Mass., 2 September, 1885, Nettie C. Williams, born in Chicopee Falls, Mass., daughter of George R. and Elizabeth (Friselle) Williams. In early life Mr. Baldwin learned the printing trade, but soon began the study of music, in which he showed unusual ability, both as a teacher and a composer. He was leader of the old Easthampton Orchestra and travelled with that organization extensively. He was leader of the Easthampton and Northampton Bands, and, at the time of his death, was leader of the First Church Sunday School Orchestra, in Northampton, and of the Young Men's Christian Association Orchestra, composed of forty pieces. He also continued his

trade as a printer, and was for several years foreman of the Easthampton News Company.

CHILDREN, born in Easthampton, Mass.:

- i Leon Norwood, b. 8 Feb., 1886.
- ii Attalie Linnell, b. 30 Nov., 1888.

752 RALPH LYMAN<sup>r</sup> BALDWIN (Harriet Parsons<sup>r</sup> Miner, Adeline Jane<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Samuel<sup>r</sup>, Charles<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Easthampton, Mass., 27 March, 1872; married in Haydenville, Mass., 27 May, 1896, Mary Pierce Hosford of Haydenville, born there, 28 October, 1871, daughter of Charles L. and Harriet (Pierce) Hosford. Mr. Baldwin is supervisor of music in the public schools of Hartford, Conn.; is organist and choir master of the Fourth Congregational Church in that place, and conductor of the Northampton Vocal Club, composed of sixty members.

CHILDREN:

- i Dorothy Spelman, b. 4 Jan., 1900, in Northampton.
- ii Robert Miner, b. 6 Feb., 1902, in Northampton.
- iii Howard Hosford, b. in Haydenville, 17 Sept., 1904.

753 HYATT WILFORD<sup>r</sup> AVERY (Elizabeth Ranney<sup>r</sup> Miner, Adeline Jane<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Samuel<sup>r</sup>, Charles<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in New York City, 26 August, 1870; married in Torrington, Conn., 21 September, 1893, Flora Alice Steele of that place, born in Great Barrington, Mass., 16 June, 1873, daughter of George Benedict and Alice (Dimon) Steele. At the outbreak of the Spanish War, he enlisted in Company K., Second Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, 3 May, 1898, and served in Cuba during the summer with the rank of sergeant, returning in the hospital ship, *Solace*, from Siboney, Cuba. He was honorably discharged, 4 November, 1898. He and his wife reside in Meriden, Conn.

CHILD:

- i Muriel Winifred, b. in Albany, N. Y., 12 Nov., 1894.

754 HOWARD B.<sup>r</sup> DICKINSON (Jennie Elizabeth<sup>r</sup> Brown, Elizabeth Lucina<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Samuel<sup>r</sup>, Charles<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 5 July, 1874; married Lucy Moore.

CHILDREN:

- i Bernice Howard.
- ii Buell.

755 AMILA EVELINE<sup>r</sup> SEYMOUR (Ellen Sophia<sup>r</sup> Bancroft, Charles<sup>s</sup>, Salome<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Charles<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Tekamah, Neb., 2 February, 1867; married in South

Hadley, Mass., 14 January, 1890, Silas John Watts, born in Clinton County, N. Y., 18 March, 1867, son of Newell Albert and Cornelia Waters (Brooks) Watts.

## CHILDREN :

- i Marjorie Seymour Watts, b. in South Hadley, Mass., 25 Feb., 1892.
- ii A son, b. in South Hadley, 26 May, 1894; d. a few hours after birth.
- iii Doris Ethel Watts, b. in Springfield, Mass., 9 Aug., 1901.

756 SUSAN<sup>7</sup> SEYMOUR (Ellen Sophia<sup>6</sup> Bancroft, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Salome<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sandy Hook, Iowa, 16 November, 1873; married in Agawam, Mass., 25 September, 1901, Joseph C. McVeigh, born in Ireland in 1872, son of Samuel and Annie (Campbell) McVeigh of Scotland.

## CHILDREN, born in Springfield, Mass.:

- i Margaret McVeigh, b. 18 Aug., 1903.
- ii Helen Sykes McVeigh, b. 19 Dec., 1905.

757 CLINTON CARLOS<sup>7</sup> SMITH (Lucretia Almira<sup>6</sup> Gibbons, Almira<sup>5</sup> Tinker, Naomi<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 25 July, 1850; married in that place, in 1877, Lenora C. Bruch, born in Canton, Conn., in 1858, died in Granville in 1890, daughter of Adolph J. and Mary Bruch. Mr. Smith resides in Granville.

## CHILDREN, all born in Granville, Mass., except the eldest:

- i Bertha, b. in Litchfield, Conn., in 1878; d. there in 1878.
- ii Ethel M., b. in 1879; d. in Granville in 1879.
- iii Viola L., b. in 1880; lives in Granville.
- iv Madge E., b. in 1882; lives in Granville.
- v Nina Louise, b. m. 1884; m. 30 Aug., 1905, James Wright, b. at Colebrook River, Conn., 5 Jan., 1859, son of Orin and Mercy (Cook) Wright; lives in Granville.
- vi Hettie L., b. in 1886; lives in Granville.

758 CAROLINE ALMIRA<sup>7</sup> SMITH (Lucretia Almira<sup>6</sup> Gibbons, Almira<sup>5</sup> Tinker, Naomi<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 25 March, 1852, and died there in 1887; married in Granville, in 1873, Sidney A. Clark, born there in 1852, son of Timothy and Julia Clark. He resides in Granville.

## CHILDREN, born in Granville, Mass.:

- i Wells L. Clark, b. in 1875; married in Westfield, Mass., in 1883; lives in that place.
- ii Ralph S. Clark; m. in Westfield, in 1905, Myrtle Clark.
- iii Roe S. Clark, b. in 1887; lives in Westfield.

759 ELMA ALMIRA<sup>r</sup> HOLCOMB (Lydia<sup>a</sup> Gibbons, Almira<sup>r</sup> Tinker, Naomi<sup>r</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Granby, Conn., 10 March, 1850; married in Granville, Mass., 30 September, 1874, Hiram Hudson Stoddard, born in Newington, Conn., 5 March, 1837, son of Hiram Edward and Fanny (Filley) Stoddard. Her father dying in her infancy, her mother married again when Mrs. Stoddard was six years of age, and she was adopted by her stepfather, William Frederick Pratt. She resides in Edgar, Neb.

CHILDREN, born in Newington, Conn.:

- 922 i Lynn Frederick Stoddard, b. 5 Oct., 1875; m. Irvine D. Albright.
- ii Leila Elma Stoddard, b. 28 Apr., 1877; d. in Newington, Conn., 22 June, 1879.
- 923 iii Zada Lydia Stoddard, b. 20 Feb., 1879; m. Charles M. Lancaster.

760 ALTON EDWARD<sup>r</sup> HOLCOMB (Elizabeth Cowdry<sup>a</sup> Gibbons, Almira<sup>r</sup> Tinker, Naomi<sup>r</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 1 November, 1851. He married, 8 June, 1875, in Bridgeport, Conn., Pauline Lathrop, born there, who died before 1907.

CHILDREN, born in Granville, Mass.:

- i Aline Clara, b. 9 Mar., 1877; d. in Bridgeport, 16 Jan., 1899.
- ii Maude Ethelyn, b. 15 July, 1880; m. Harry Beach of West Hartland, Conn.

761 EDGAR BUELL<sup>r</sup> HOLCOMB (Elizabeth Cowdry<sup>a</sup> Gibbons, Almira<sup>r</sup> Tinker, Naomi<sup>r</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 9 April, 1865; married in New Britain, Conn., 14 October, 1896; Emma J. Cooley, born in Independence, Iowa, 8 January, 1874, daughter of Milo and Lucy Cooley.

CHILDREN:

- i Evelyn Cooley, b. 19 Jan., 1899.
- ii Doris Clark, b. 10 Jan., 1902.

762 FLORENCE AMANDA<sup>r</sup> GIBBONS (Martin Tinker<sup>a</sup>, Almira<sup>r</sup> Tinker, Naomi<sup>r</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 6 September, 1855, and died



there, 9 November, 1900; married (1) in Springfield, Mass., 15 April, 1879, Harry Albert McGrath, born in Connecticut, about 1847, died in Ware, Mass. She married (2) in Granville, 9 November, 1895, William Wells Bemis, born in Wardsboro, Vt., 29 April, 1859, died in Granville, 13 December, 1896. After her first marriage she resided in Holyoke, Mass., and with her second husband in Granville.

CHILD by first husband:

- i Claribel Adelia Gibbons McGrath, b. in Holyoke, 20 May, 1880; d. in Granville, 19 Sept., 1893.

CHILD by second husband:

- ii Wilhelmina Wells Gibbons Bemis, b. in Granville, 4 Jan., 1897; adopted by her uncle, Carlos C. Gibbons, with whom she resides in Bertrand, Neb.

763 ORVILLE REUBEN<sup>r</sup> NOBLE (Charlotta Angeline<sup>s</sup> Gibbons, Almira<sup>s</sup> Tinker, Naomi<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 23 November, 1861; married there, 23 October, 1890, Annie Cushman Wilcox, born in Granby, Conn., 17 March, 1867, daughter of Columbus and Jane (Cushman) Wilcox. He is a manufacturer of drums and toys in Granville.

CHILDREN, born in Granville, Mass.:

- i Frederica Louise, b. 20 July, 1891.
- ii Katherine May, b. 20 May, 1898.
- iii Donald Edwin, b. 7 Aug., 1902.

764 FLORA ANTOINETTE<sup>r</sup> GIBBONS (Edwin Carlos<sup>s</sup>, Almira<sup>s</sup> Tinker, Naomi<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 24 May, 1857; married, 3 April, 1883, Frank Edwin Smith. They reside in St. Joseph, Mo.

CHILDREN, born in Orange, N. J.:

- i William Henry Smith, b. 19 Mar., 1884.
- ii Edwin Carlos Smith, b. 1 Aug., 1886.

765 ESTELLE PAULINE<sup>r</sup> GIBBONS (Edwin Carlos<sup>s</sup>, Almira<sup>s</sup> Tinker, Naomi<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 2 December, 1861; married there, 10 April, 1883, William Albro Perkins. They reside in Pomfret, Vt.

CHILDREN, all except the eldest born in Pomfret, Vt.:

- i Laura Estelle Perkins, b. 22 Apr., 1884, in Plum Creek, Neb.
- ii Flora Gibbons Perkins, b. 24 May, 1887.
- iii Edith Bernice Perkins, b. 6 Nov., 1889.
- iv Martha Elizabeth Perkins, b. 3 Mar., 1892.
- v Dorothy Elsa Perkins.



- vi Helen Rose Perkins.
- vii William Stanley Perkins.

766 MERWIN JEPHTHA' GIBBONS (Edwin Carlos<sup>s</sup>, Almira<sup>s</sup> Tinker, Naomi<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 2 June, 1867; married in Westfield, Mass., 29 September, 1897, Jennie Naomi Dean, born in Pittsfield, Mass., 15 September, 1869, daughter of Allen and Jane Dean. Mr. Gibbons graduated from Yale University in 1894 with the degree of B. A. After studying civil engineering and working for some months on electric railways, he became a member of the engineering corps of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, and was stationed at New Haven, where he remained two years and a half. From 1898 to 1902 he was Assistant City Engineer at Pittsfield, Mass., and since then up to the present time (1907) has acted as transit man and assistant engineer at Utica and Albany, N. Y., for the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company. Mr. and Mrs. Gibbons reside at Rensselaer, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i Marion Estelle, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 1 Dec., 1898.
- ii Allen Edward, b. in Pittsfield, 3 Jan., 1901.
- iii Charlotte Cowan, b. in Utica, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1904.

767 EVA JANE' CARPENTER (Ann Janette<sup>s</sup> Tinker, Sylvanus<sup>s</sup>, Naomi<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born 9 November, 1853; married George Thomas; they resided for a time in Westfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- i Edna Mary Thomas.
- ii A daughter.

768 DOCTOR MARTIN BUEL' TINKER (Martin Phelps<sup>s</sup>, Sylvanus<sup>s</sup>, Naomi<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 17 March, 1869; married Ethel Bates, born in Lima, N. Y., 28 February, 1883, daughter of Reverend Alfred H. and Louisa (Strong) Bates. Doctor Tinker graduated from the Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, in May, 1893; in 1895 he received the degree of B. S. from Harvard, and in 1899, that of M. D. from the University of Berlin, Germany, graduating with honors. On 5 July, 1900, he became resident surgeon in Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore, remaining there until 15 May, 1903, when he became surgeon at the sanitarium in Clifton Springs, N. Y., where he now resides. He is a lecturer on surgery at Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

## CHILD:

- i Martin, b. in Clifton Springs, N. Y., 6 Mar., 1906.

769 STELLA NAOMI<sup>7</sup> MIXTER (Sibyl Maria<sup>6</sup> Gillett, Naomi<sup>6</sup> Tinker, Naomi<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Westfield, Mass., 27 July, 1869; married there, 5 April, 1905, Robert Henry Buzby, born in Olney, Philadelphia, Pa., 25 October, 1875, son of Richard Jonathan and Jane (Gale) Buzby. They reside in Westfield.

## CHILD:

- i Richard Gale Buzby, b. in Westfield, 29 Aug., 1906.

770 JOSEPH BUELL<sup>7</sup> ELY (Sarah Naomi<sup>6</sup> Buell, Phineas Lyman<sup>6</sup>, Naomi<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Westfield, Mass., 22 Feb., 1881; married there Harriet Dyson of that place. They reside in Springfield, Mass.

## CHILD:

- i Richard, b. in Springfield, Mass., 15 July, 1907.

771 FANNIE COOLEY<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS (Eliza Cooley<sup>6</sup> Spelman, Jesse Barlow<sup>5</sup>, Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 April, 1854, and married there, 13 Jan., 1880, Thomas Johnston Barbour, born in Brooklyn, 19 March, 1852, the son of William and Elizabeth Johnston Barbour. Mrs. Barbour died 12 June, 1908. She had no children.

Her devoted work of years in collecting the material for the Spelman Genealogy, of which she is the author, should win the gratitude of every descendant of Richard Spelman. Of Mrs. Barbour's personal life, her cousin, Mrs. Frank E. Walker (Marion Spelman), has written the following appreciation:

"In the time-honored Spelman home on Brooklyn Heights Fannie Cooley Williams was born. Surely the fairies were not absent then, nor were they niggardly with their gifts. Before she was eight years old, the child developed a peculiar and extraordinary talent for the piano. As she grew older she studied under eminent masters, whom she surprised by her wonderful musical memory. After reading a long and difficult selection for the first time, she could close the score and repeat it without a mistake. She easily improvised and composed melodies of her own, and all her life was ever ready to devote this gift to the pleasure of others. In her younger married life she faithfully presided at the piano for the Second Presbyterian Sunday School for fourteen consecutive years. Her literary tendencies, too, were not slow in their development. Many a childish poem amused and delighted her friends. The schools which she attended, the 'Brooklyn Heights Seminary,' and 'Miss Whitcomb's,' were eminently fitted to foster and cultivate her artistic

temperament. Being interested in painting, she became skillful with the brush, and many excellent pictures upon historical and other subjects adorned her home. It was but natural that attainments so marked should seek expression in the society of those of kindred tastes. She called together the Woodman Choral Club of Brooklyn and was its first president. As one of the managers of the 'Home for Destitute Children,' she assisted in introducing the famous 'Kitchen Garden' classes for the instruction of girls in all kinds of domestic work.

"She married Thomas Johnston Barbour, of the New York Stock Exchange house, Barbour & Co. He is of Scotch descent, a man of sterling character and attractive personality. In the midst of a brilliant and useful life, Mr. Barbour's impaired health required a change of climate. To give up home and associations when apparently at the height of success and happiness was a test of fortitude. The next five years were spent in sunny Southern climes abroad, principally Nice and Algiers. In both of these cities they established a home of their very own, opening hospitable doors to a charming coterie of American and cosmopolitan friends. Mrs. Barbour entered at once into the spirit of her surroundings, familiarized herself with the life about her, and studied the people, their customs and ideals.

"It was then that her first literary aspirations took definite form. Her contributions of prose and verse were sought by American and foreign magazines. Her published articles are of special value because of her sympathetic insight which goes straight to the heart of her subject; their charm lies in delicacy of touch and felicity of expression. After a winter spent in California, Mr. Barbour's health being restored, they settled in the old Brooklyn home, where Mrs. Barbour took up the threads she had dropped and, broadened by travel and study, resumed her busy, useful life. In church and charitable circles, in musical and literary clubs, in patriotic associations, she was an important factor. Sparkling in conversation, enthusiastic and cultured, society demanded much of her. Sunny, sympathetic, a tender help in trouble, and a sincere Christian, her friendships were enduring. Though she had no children, she was gentle and winning with little ones, who loved to be with her.

"It seemed at one time that the Spelman Genealogy, for thirty years the dream and labor of Captain Benjamin R. Spelman, would fail for lack of one willing and qualified to complete the task so bravely begun. Mrs. Barbour, in spite of friendly protests and exacting duties, was induced to take up the work. This undertaking occupied her leisure time during five years, and she devoted her faculties and energies untiringly to its consummation. We cannot know how arduous was this labor of love, or how persistent her efforts, but all who cherish the name of



MRS. FANNIE COOLEY WILLIAMS BARBOUR





Spelman must bless and honor the memory of the compiler of these annals of their progenitors. Their pride and glory in her achievement will be her best tribute."

772 JESSIE BECK' SPELMAN (Timothy Mather<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Jesse Barlow<sup>s</sup>, Jesse<sup>t</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 August, 1855; married there, 6 December, 1877, Augustus Phelps Richardson, born in New York City, 22 December, 1855, son of Henry T. and Harriet (Bliss) Richardson. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Richardson has travelled extensively, both in Europe and this country, and is a musician of ability. Her husband is a member of the firm of Richardson, Boynton and Company, of Chicago.

CHILDREN, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- 924 i Ethel Louise Richardson, b. 11 Mar., 1879; m. Robert J. Dunham.
- 925 ii Adeline Richardson, b. 8 Apr., 1882; m. John K. Lyon.
- iii Augustus Howard Richardson, b. 12 July, 1885; unmarried; lives in Chicago.

773 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS' SPELMAN (Timothy Mather<sup>s</sup>, Jesse Barlow<sup>s</sup>, Jesse<sup>t</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 July, 1857; married there, 19 December, 1883, Julia May Beale, born in Brooklyn, 7 July, 1863, daughter of William Pomeroy and Amelia (Whiting) Beale. They live in Brooklyn, and have a summer residence in Garden City, N. Y. Mr. Spelman is the president of Stearns and Beale, manufacturing stationers.

CHILDREN, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- i Herman Beale, b. 3 Nov., 1884; unmarried; lives in Brooklyn; secretary of firm of Stearns and Beale.
- ii Timothy Mather, b. 21 Jan., 1891; lives in Brooklyn.

774 MATILDA' SPELMAN (William Chapman<sup>s</sup>, Jesse Barlow<sup>s</sup>, Jesse<sup>t</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 April, 1864; married there, 23 May, 1888, Doctor Clark Burnham, born in Philadelphia, Pa., 15 September, 1855, son of Nathan and Mary (Pancoast) Burnham. They reside in Brooklyn, and have a summer residence in Manchester, Vt., in both of which places Doctor Burnham is a practising physician.

CHILDREN, all but the fourth born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- i Lois Burnham, b. 4 Mar., 1891.
- ii Rogers Burnham, b. 19 Apr., 1894.
- iii Barbara Burnham, b. 4 June, 1897.
- iv Katharine Burnham, b. in Manchester, Vt., 6 Aug., 1899.

v Lyman Burnham, b. 6 Feb., 1902.

vi Matilda, b. 11 Feb., 1906; d. in Brooklyn, 15 Mar., 1907.

775 HOYT<sup>r</sup> SPELMAN (William Chapman<sup>o</sup>, Jesse Barlow<sup>s</sup>, Jesse<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>) was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 July, 1867; married in Elizabeth, N. J., 16 April, 1891, Lilian Deutsch, born in that place, 2 February, 1868, daughter of William M. and Frances Deutsch. They reside in Westfield, N. J. Mr. Spelman is in business with the John Simmons Company in New York City.

CHILDREN:

- i Margaret Frances, b. in Manchester, Vt., 29 May, 1895.
- ii Hoyt, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Oct., 1904.

776 MARION<sup>r</sup> SPELMAN (William Chapman<sup>o</sup>, Jesse Barlow<sup>s</sup>, Jesse<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>) was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 May, 1874; married there, 20 April, 1898, Frederick Edgar Walker, born in New York City, 6 January, 1871, son of Captain Thomas Dixon and Mary Silva (Bryan) Walker. This was Mr. Walker's second marriage. By his first wife he had one son, Frederick. Mr. and Mrs. Walker reside in Short Hills, N. J., and his business is in New York City, where he is secretary of the John Simmons Company.

CHILDREN:

- i Thomas Dixon Walker, b. in Brooklyn, 2 May, 1900.
- ii Anne Walker, b. in Short Hills, 28 July, 1902.
- iii William Spelman Walker, b. in Short Hills, 27 Jan., 1904.

777 HARRISON ALFRED<sup>r</sup> SPELMAN (Edward Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Jesse<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>) was born in Westfield, Mass., 2 December, 1872; married in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 February, 1902, Emily Knapp, born in Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, 16 August, 1872, daughter of August and Helena (Schneider) Knapp. They resided in Brooklyn, but later returned to Westfield, where they now live.

CHILDREN:

- i Helen Louisa, b. in Brooklyn, 27 Apr., 1904.
- ii Edward Knapp, b. in Westfield, 17 June, 1906.

778 JOHN RODGERS<sup>r</sup> SPELMAN (William Dey Ermand<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin Root<sup>o</sup>, Jesse<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>) was born in Quincy, Mass., 18 February, 1872; married in Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 January, 1899, Elsie Warnock, born in Marsville, Ont., Canada, 1 July, 1872, daughter of John and Ellen J. Warnock. They live in Rockville Centre, N. Y.

## CHILDREN:

- i Howard Rodgers, b. in Brooklyn, 17 Nov., 1899.
- ii Malcolm Stewart, b. in Brooklyn, 11 Dec., 1900.
- iii Walter Dey Ermand, b. in Elmhurst, L. I., 28 June, 1902.

779 ISABELLA RODGERS' SPELMAN (William Dey Ermand<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin Root<sup>s</sup>, Jesse<sup>t</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Quincy, Mass., 7 June, 1873; married in Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 January, 1901, Isaac Worthy Price, born in Calverton, N. Y., 16 March, 1866, son of Isaac and Hannah (Calvert) Price. They reside in Brooklyn, where Mr. Price is in the drug business, and spend the summers at Haines Falls, N. Y.

CHILDREN, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- i Helen Elizabeth Price, b. 4 Dec., 1901; d. in Brooklyn, 4 Dec., 1901.
- ii Paul Calvert Price, b. 2 May, 1903.

780 ALICE FRENCH' SPELMAN (William Dey Ermand<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin Root<sup>s</sup>, Jesse<sup>t</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Albany, N. Y., 30 October, 1878; married in Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 October, 1905, Theodore Thomas Snell, born in Washington, D. C., 9 September, 1875, son of Reverend M. Porter and Mary (Hallock) Snell. Mr. Snell is the grandson of Gerard Hallock, founder and president of the Associated Press and for thirty-three years editor of the *New York Journal of Commerce*.

CHILD:

- i Gerard Hallock Snell, b. in Brooklyn, 15 Aug., 1906.

781 MARY RODGERS' SPELMAN (William Dey Ermand<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin Root<sup>s</sup>, Jesse<sup>t</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Albany, N. Y., 16 September, 1880; married in Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 April, 1904, Frank Osborne Bristol, born in Rochester, N. Y., 2 November, 1875, son of Jonathan Putnam and Lovina (Powers) Bristol.

CHILD:

- i Ruth Spelman Bristol, b. in Chatham, N. J., 3 Nov., 1905.

782 KATE WOOSTER' SPELMAN (Benjamin Root<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin Root<sup>s</sup>, Jesse<sup>t</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Albany, N. Y., 14 July, 1874; married, 10 August, 1895, Hugo Ludwig Klein, born in Prague, Austria, 30 October, 1871, son of Ludwig and Elizabeth (Koreff) Klein. Mr. and Mrs. Klein reside in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN, born in Chicago, Ill.:

- i Elizabeth Koreff Klein, b. 28 Apr., 1896.
- ii Leslie Spelman Klein, b. 9 Mar., 1900.
- iii Robert Spelman Klein, b. at Chicago, 29 Sept., 1907.

783 MERRITT LYMAN<sup>7</sup> COE (Festus Spelman<sup>6</sup>, Climena<sup>5</sup>, Festus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Randolph, Ohio, 17 January, 1842; married — Kelly. He is deceased.

CHILDREN:

- i Jessie.
- ii John.
- iii Mary.

784 ZEPHYRINE ADELAIDE<sup>7</sup> COE (Festus Spelman<sup>6</sup>, Climena<sup>5</sup>, Festus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Randolph, Ohio, 13 May, 1845; married B. T. Wooster.

CHILDREN:

- i Frank A. Wooster.
- ii Pearl O. Wooster.
- iii Chester C. Wooster.
- iv Alberta Wooster.
- v Carrie Wooster.

785 MARY ELLEN<sup>7</sup> COE (Festus Spelman<sup>6</sup>, Climena<sup>5</sup>, Festus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 August, 1858, and died in Milwaukee, Wis.; married, 24 September, 1876, Edwin Forrest Pierce of Milwaukee.

CHILD:

- i George Forrest Pierce; d. young.

786 EMMA GEORGIA<sup>7</sup> COE (James Pratt<sup>6</sup>, Climena<sup>5</sup>, Spelman, Festus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Randolph, Ohio, 11 January, 1847; married there, 2 May, 1869, Henry Clark Brainerd, born in Randolph, 8 June, 1845. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN, born in Cleveland, Ohio:

- i Frank Coe Brainerd, b. 29 July, 1870; he was a soldier in the Spanish-American War; unm.; resides in Boston, Mass.
- ii Clark Spees Brainerd, b. 10 Mar., 1872; d. 29 Dec., 1872.
- 926 iii Edith Brainerd, b. 21 July, 1875; m. Rev. Edwin E. Wilson.
- iv Edna Elizabeth Brainerd, b. 4 Oct., 1878; unm.







MRS. EDNA SPELMAN COE HILLIER FORD

787 ALMON BUEL<sup>7</sup> COE (James Pratt<sup>6</sup>, Climena<sup>6</sup> Spelman, Festus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 July, 1853; married (1), 26 November, 1875, Eva Bunce. They resided in Kipp, Mont. He married a second time in Montana. He now lives in Ravenna, Ohio.

CHILD by first wife:

- i George Leslie, b. 7 Feb., 1877.

CHILDREN by second wife:

- ii Mary Janet, b. 7 Mar., 1885.
- iii James B., b. 28 Nov., 1886.
- iv Charles L., b. 16 May, 1889; d. 8 Aug., 1889.
- v Agnes B., b. 10 July, 1890.

788 CHARLES PRATT<sup>7</sup> COE (James Pratt<sup>6</sup>, Climena<sup>6</sup> Spelman, Festus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Randolph, Ohio, 13 August, 1861; married in Cleveland, Ohio, 27 October, 1886, Ina B. Davis, born in Harpersfield, Ohio, in 1869, daughter of Mr. C. M. C. and Julia (Humphrey) Davis of Randolph.

CHILDREN:

- i Emma Blanche, b. in Randolph, in 1888.
- ii Frederick Davis, b. in Randolph, in 1892.
- iii Frank Charles, b. in Rootstown, Ohio, in 1898.

789 EDNA SPELMAN COE<sup>7</sup> HILLYER (Angeline Hannah<sup>6</sup> Coe, Climena<sup>6</sup> Spelman, Festus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Randolph, Ohio, 2 August, 1849; married in Waupun, Wis., 9 June, 1867, Charles Howe Ford, born in Fairport, N. Y., 31 July, 1837, son of Merry and Sarah (Howe) Ford. Mr. Ford is now deceased. Mrs. Ford was born at the home of her maternal grandparents in Randolph, but, on the return of her father from California, removed with her parents to Waupun, Wis. She entered Ripon College, at Ripon, Wis. She possessed musical talent, and was known as a singer during her college course. Later, while attending the Milwaukee Downer College, she was a member of the Milwaukee Philharmonic Society. She has been interested in literary studies, and completed the Chautauqua course of reading in 1883. In 1887 she removed to Chicago, in order that her son, Frederick H. Ford, might attend the Manual Training School in that city. While there, she studied at the Art Institute in the department of Decorative Design. She removed to Madison, Wis., on the death of her husband, and there her sons studied in the Electrical Engineering School of the State University. Mrs. Ford was an active member of the Women's Christian Temperance Union in Madison, and bought property there to prevent its being used in the interest of saloons. She, with others, succeeded in having the

first temperance district set apart about a portion of the University grounds. On the marriage of her eldest son and the graduation of her youngest, she again studied at the Art Institute in Chicago for one year. Since then, she has resided with her parents in Waupun, going with them to Florida and to California, and spending the summers with her younger son. She has studied art at the Harvard Summer School, and at the Handicraft Guild in Minneapolis. She is the author of a book, and has invented a device for holding eye glasses, on which she has French, German, English, and American patents.

CHILDREN:

927 i Frederick Howe Ford, b. 10 Apr., 1870; m. Harriet Armour.

ii Arthur Hillyer Ford, b. in Chicago, 6 Feb., 1874; m., 18 June, 1908, Sadie Hess. He studied for a year at Washburn College, Topeka, Kans., entered the University of Wisconsin in 1891, and graduated, four years later, from the electrical engineering course. For two years he held a Fellowship at the University of Wisconsin, and for one year at Columbia University. He then engaged in work connected with electrical companies in Schenectady, N. Y., Chicago, and New York; later taught for a year in the Department of Electrical Engineering at the University of Colorado; for four years in the same Department at the Georgia School of Technology at Atlanta; and is at present (1907) Professor of Electrical Engineering at the State University of Iowa. He is a member of several scientific societies. Mr. Ford is a Congregationalist, is interested in mission work, and assisted in forming Congregational churches in Madison, Wis., and in Atlanta.

790 DOCTOR HENRY WALDO<sup>r</sup> COE (Samuel Buel<sup>a</sup>, Climena<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Festus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Waupun, Wis., 4 November, 1857; married at Mandan, N. D., 20 June, 1882, Viola May Boley of that place, born in Bourbon, Ind., 20 April, 1863, daughter of Honorable Elijah and Sarah (Llewellyn) Boley. Doctor Coe graduated from the Long Island College Hospital in Brooklyn, N. Y., and immediately afterward, in 1880, settled in Mandan. While there he held many important offices, among which were those of mayor, president of the State Medical Society, superintendent of the State Board of Health, and member of the School Board. In 1884 he founded "Crystal Springs," a private sanitarium for the treatment of nervous diseases, at Mt. Tabor, a suburb of Portland, Ore., and is its medical director. He removed to Portland in 1891, and since that time has been professor of nervous and mental diseases in Williamette University, consulting alienist to the State Insane Asylum of Oregon, consulting neurologist to



DR. HENRY WALDO COE





the School for Defectives of the State of Washington, and neurologist to the Multnomah County Hospital. Since 1893 he has been the publisher of the *Medical Sentinel* of Portland, and is president of the American Medical Editors' Association. He is president of the Portland City and County Medical Society, and of the State Medical Society of Oregon. He has been a member of the House of Delegates to the American Medical Association, and State Senator from Multnomah County to the Oregon Legislature. He is a Congregationalist and a Scottish Rite and Shrine Mason. He is also interested in large business enterprises outside of medical lines, and is a member of the Sons of the Revolution and of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. In 1907, while on his way to inspect the hygienic conditions at Panama, as president of the Medical Editors' Association, on which he was commissioned to make report to President Roosevelt as well as to the Association, Doctor Coe and his wife were passengers on the *City of Panama*. The vessel was supposed to be lost on account of terrific storms encountered on the voyage, but finally made port in safety. Mrs. Coe is also a physician, having taken her degree at the Women's Medical College in Chicago, but has not practised since her removal to Oregon. She has written many articles on foreign travel, noted women, etc., which have been published in some of the Pacific Coast magazines, and interested herself in various philanthropic enterprises, having established, in 1894, with others, a Home for Unemployed Women, which has since been of benefit to thousands. Mrs. Coe is descended from the royal line of Llewellyn, Prince of Wales, through her mother, who was born in Virginia, and was, before her marriage, a Quakeress. The father of Mrs. Coe was formerly of Pennsylvania.

## CHILDREN:

- i George Clifford, b. in Mandan, 17 Jan., 1885; he is a student in Leland Stanford University (1906).
- ii Wayne Walter, b. in Portland, 10 Oct., 1894; he is a student in Portland Academy (1906).
- iii Earl Alphonso, b. in Portland, Ore., 8 Aug., 1896; he is a student in Portland Academy (1906).

791 JENNIE EVELYN<sup>7</sup> COE (Samuel Buel<sup>6</sup>, Climenta<sup>6</sup>, Festus<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>) was born in Waupun, Wis., 5 April or 11 July, 1859; married in Valley City, N. D., 26 December, 1879, Frank Wright, born in New York in 1849, son of Harry and Mary (Peerson) Wright of Wyoming, N. Y. They reside in Valley City, N. D.

CHILDREN, born and died in Valley City, N. D.:

- i Mary Wright, b. 10 Oct., 1880; d. 16 Sept., 1883.
- ii Harry Coe Wright, b. 18 Jan., 1884; d. 17 Apr., 1897.

792 CHARLES ALMON' COE (Samuel Buel<sup>a</sup>, Climena<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Festus<sup>a</sup>, Stephen<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Waupun, Wis., 11 July, 1860; married in Long Creek, Ore., 12 August, 1900, Lillie Belle Allen, born in Iosco, Minn., 1 November, 1866, daughter of William E. and Philena (Ward) Allen.

CHILDREN, born in Long Creek, Ore.:

- i Minnie, b. 2 May, 1901; d. in Long Creek, 5 May, 1901.
- ii Mary, b. 8 June, 1902; d. in Long Creek, 13 Sept., 1903.
- iii Violet, b. 5 Oct., 1903.

793 ANNA MALINDA' SPELMAN (William Ohel<sup>a</sup>, Salmon A.<sup>a</sup>, Festus<sup>a</sup>, Stephen<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Camp Reno, Milwaukee, Wis., 15 March, 1865; married in Marlboro', Ohio, 10 November, 1883, Charles Orvis Carrington, born there, 6 July, 1859, son of Job and Harriet (Spees) Carrington. They lived in Marlboro', but removed some years ago to Starkweather, N. D.

CHILDREN, first five born in Marlboro', Ohio; last two in Starkweather, N. D.:

- i Nellie Carrington, b. 15 Mar., 1885; m. in Starkweather, 15 Mar., 1904, Charles Anti Pownell, b. in Fulton, Ind., 11 Sept., 1884, son of James and Annie Pownell.
- ii Milton Carrington, b. 13 Aug., 1887; d. in Marlboro', 3 Aug., 1889.
- iii Bessie Carrington, b. 29 Apr., 1892.
- iv Hattie Carrington, b. 23 May, 1894.
- v Walter Carrington, b. 11 Jan., 1897.
- vi Freddie Carrington, b. 24 Nov., 1903.
- vii A child, b. 13 Feb., 1906.

794 JENNIE HELEN' SPELMAN (William Ohel<sup>a</sup>, Salmon A.<sup>a</sup>, Festus<sup>a</sup>, Stephen<sup>a</sup>, Thomas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Marlboro', Ohio, 2 November, 1868; married in St. Paul, Minn., 4 June, 1899, Luther Dickey McGahan of Ravenna, Ohio, born 25 September, 1865. They lived in Ravenna, in Devil's Lake, N. D., and now reside in Minot, N. D. Mr. McGahan was formerly editor and proprietor of the Devil's Lake *Free Press*; he has held a clerkship for two terms at the State Capitol in Bismarck, and also held office in the municipal government of Devil's Lake.

CHILDREN:

- i Aileen Swanston McGahan, b. in Devil's Lake, 25 Aug., 1894.
- ii Luther Spelman McGahan, b. in Devil's Lake, 22 May, 1896.

- iii Edward Albert McGahan, b. in Hartsville, Ohio, 10 March, 1900.
- iv Alice Creel McGahan, b. in Minot, 21 Aug., 1905.

795 CARRIE JOSEPHINE<sup>7</sup> SPELMAN (William Ohel<sup>6</sup>, Salmon A.<sup>5</sup>, Festus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Marlboro', Ohio, 28 March, 1871; married there, 3 May, 1896, Benjamin Winfield Warner, born in Canton, Ohio, 15 June, 1871, son of Levi J. and Lucinda Warner. They reside in Mogadore, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- i Paul Russell Warner, b. 3 July, 1896, in Marlboro'; d. 30 Aug., 1899, in Hartville, Ohio.
- ii Manard Luther Warner, b. 22 May, 1901, in Hartville.
- iii Kenneth Warner, b. in Mogadore, 17 Dec., 1903.

796 MARCUS BURT<sup>7</sup> SPELMAN (Henry Louis<sup>6</sup>, Marcus Festus<sup>5</sup>, Festus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rootstown, Ohio, 1 October, 1877; married in Kent, Ohio, 16 March, 1905, Jessie May Hinds. They live in Kent, Ohio.

CHILD:

- i A son, b. in Kent, 26 Dec., 1905; d. there, 28 Dec., 1905.

797 ROLLIN HENRY<sup>7</sup> SPELMAN (Henry Louis<sup>6</sup>, Marcus Festus<sup>5</sup>, Festus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rootstown, Ohio, 21 November, 1879; married in Cleveland, Ohio, 14 January, 1903, Flora Scott Herrick, born there, 19 May, 1878. They live in Canton, Ohio.

CHILDREN, born in Canton, Ohio:

- i Pauline Herrick, b. 5 Mar., 1905.
- ii Rollin Henry, b. 9 Aug., 1906.

798 BELLE LA GRAND<sup>7</sup> SANFORD (Sherman La grand<sup>6</sup>, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Festus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rootstown, Ohio, 18 April, 1861; married in Hiram, Ohio, 21 November, 1880, Guy Tilden, born in Youngstown, Ohio, 11 May, 1858, son of Daniel V. Tilden. They live in Canton, Ohio.

CHILDREN, last three born in Canton, Ohio:

- i Cora Eva Tilden, b. in Alliance, Ohio, 2 Nov., 1881.
- ii Elmer A. Tilden, b. 10 Aug., 1887.
- iii Helen Tilden, b. 30 Mar., 1890.
- iv Ralph Sanford Tilden, b. 19 June, 1896.

799 RUFUS SHERMAN<sup>7</sup> SANFORD (Festus Marcus<sup>6</sup>, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Festus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rootstown, Ohio, 31 May, 1871; married there, Perlea

E. France, born in that place, 4 December, 1871. They reside in Rootstown, where Mr. Sanford's mother, who has been an invalid for five years, lives with them.

CHILD:

- i Dwight Festus, b. in Rootstown, 19 Mar., 1898.

800 LULU DELL<sup>7</sup> TEAGUE (Emily Aurilla<sup>6</sup> Spelman, Richard Dickinson<sup>5</sup>, Festus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Peru, Ind., 31 December, 1863; married (1) in Fort Wayne, Ind., 4 January, 1883, Edgar J. Ward, born in Winchester, Ind., 9 August, 1860, died in Chicago, Ill., son of Thomas and Jane Ward of Winchester; married (2) in Chicago, in 1891, Harry Downing, born in Richmond, Ind., 26 September, 1858, son of Henry R. and Mary Downing of that place. Mrs. Downing was adopted by her stepfather, Mr. Levi M. B. Jones. She is a musician and, as the head of the "Morning Musicales," in Richmond, has a reputation throughout the State.

CHILDREN by first husband:

- i Frederick Jones Ward, b. in Richmond, 12 Feb., 1883.
- ii Webster Lee Ward, b. in Fort Wayne, 1 Nov., 1887.

CHILD by second husband:

- iii Mary Marguerite Downing, b. in Richmond, 19 July, 1892.

801 DOCTOR ALBERT RUSSELL<sup>7</sup> GODDARD (Elizabeth Isabelle<sup>6</sup> Spelman, Richard Dickinson<sup>5</sup>, Festus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Manchester, Iowa, 1 April, 1876; married in Clyde, Kan., 6 February, 1899, Mabel D. Fry, born in that place, 28 July, 1881, daughter of Charles C. and Cora E. Fry of Denver, Col. They reside in Newton, Kan., where Doctor Goddard is a dentist.

CHILD:

- i Earle Spelman, b. in Manhattan, Kans., 28 June, 1900.

802 MARY MERSEREAU<sup>7</sup> SPELMAN (Mark Rolla<sup>6</sup>, Rufus Rolla<sup>5</sup>, Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Bainbridge, N. Y., 5 April, 1869; married in New Orleans, La., 6 February, 1893, Albert Walter Sullivan of Chicago, Ill. They live in St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN:

- i Adrienne Francoise Sullivan, b. in New Orleans, 27 Feb., 1896.
- ii Mark Rolla Sullivan, b. in Chicago, 29 Jan., 1898.

803 CAROLINE BURNETTE<sup>7</sup> SPELMAN (Mark Rolla<sup>6</sup>, Rufus Rolla<sup>5</sup>, Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Albany, N. Y., 20 November, 1870; married in New Orleans,



La., 15 May, 1899, Doctor Orrin Leroy Smith, born in Shelbyville, Ill., 22 June, 1870, son of Norman Pitt and Minerva Smith of Paris, Ill. They reside in Lexington, Ky.

## CHILDREN :

- i Anna Jean Smith, b. in Chicago, 7 Aug., 1900.
- ii Norman Pitt Smith, b. in Lexington, 27 Apr., 1905.

804 ANNA LOVISA<sup>7</sup> SPELMAN (Mark Rolla<sup>6</sup>, Rufus Rolla<sup>5</sup>, Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Newark, N. J., 7 August, 1871; married in New Orleans, La., 15 November, 1894, Charles Nicholas Wogan of that place, who is a member of the firm of Wogan Brothers. They live in Mandeville, La.

## CHILDREN :

- i Caroline Wogan, b. in New Orleans, 22 Jan., 1896.
- ii Julia Wogan, b. in Bay St. Louis, Miss., 30 Aug., 1897; d. there, 23 May, 1899.
- iii Charles Nicholas Wogan, b. in Bay St. Louis, 3 Dec., 1899.
- iv Anna Wogan, b. in New Orleans, 8 Oct., 1902.
- v Daniel Spelman Wogan, b. 24 Nov., 1907.

805 HARRY MARTYN<sup>7</sup> CROWELL (Henry Martyn<sup>6</sup>, Nancy<sup>5</sup> Root, Miriam<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Memphis, Tenn., 24 April, 1870; married in Los Angeles, Cal., 30 June, 1892, Sarah Etta Whitcomb, born in Ind., 4 October, 1868, daughter of Lysias and Julia Whitcomb. Mr. Crowell attended the public schools in Memphis. He was an iron moulder in that place and in Los Angeles, and now resides in Sunnyvale, Cal.

## CHILDREN, born in Los Angeles, Cal. :

- i Frank Earl, b. 8 Feb., 1894.
- ii Edith, b. 12 Dec., 1895.

806 EDWARD WARREN<sup>7</sup> CROWELL (Henry Martyn<sup>6</sup>, Anna<sup>5</sup> Root, Miriam<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Memphis, Tenn., 4 October, 1874; married Cora I. Holdredge, daughter of Rollin and Cordelia Holdredge. They reside in Los Angeles, Cal.

## CHILD :

- i Warren H., b. in Los Angeles, 25 Oct., 1905.

807 ETHEL ELNORA<sup>7</sup> ROOT (Silas Boardman<sup>6</sup>, Jacob Spelman<sup>5</sup>, Miriam<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 10 May, 1876; married there, 8 August, 1905, Carl V. Beman, born in Crown Point, N. Y., 6 August, 1879, son of Irving L. and Jennie (Howard) Beman. His



mother married, as a second husband, Louis K. Spelman. Mr. and Mrs. Beman reside in Westfield, Mass.

CHILD:

- i Esther Howard Beman, b. in Westfield, 11 June, 1906.

808 EDWARD RANDOLPH<sup>7</sup> SIZER (Edward Randolph<sup>6</sup>, Marinda<sup>5</sup> Root, Miriam<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Lincoln, Neb., 26 June, 1875; married in Manila, P. I., in 1906, Harriet Fishtorn, born in Peru, Ind., 1877, daughter of John and Ernestine Fishtorn of Chicago, Ill. Mr. Sizer served in the Spanish-American War, going to the Philippines in 1898 as a member of the First Nebraska Volunteers. After the war he entered the Custom House at Manila.

CHILD:

- i Edward Randolph, b. in Manila, in 1906.

809 BESSIE<sup>7</sup> ROCKEFELLER (Laura Celestia<sup>6</sup> Spelman, Harvey Buel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Buel<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cleveland, Ohio, 23 August, 1866. She married, 22 March, 1889, in New York City, Charles Augustus Strong. He is the son of Augustus Hopkins and Harriet Louise (Savage) Strong, and was born in Haverhill, Mass., 28 November, 1862. His father was the president of the Rochester Theological Seminary, and the family has been prominent in theological affairs of the Baptist Church. Mr. Strong was professor of psychology at the Chicago University, later holding the chair of philosophy at Columbia University.

Mrs. Strong was for some years an invalid, and had gone to Cannes, France, for the benefit of her health. She died there 14 November, 1906. She was the eldest child of Mr. and Mrs. Rockefeller, and was greatly beloved by all who knew her. Her father built for her a beautiful home in Lakewood, New Jersey, wishing that she should always be near him.

CHILD:

- i Margaret Strong, b. at Pocantico Hills, N. Y., 11 June, 1897.

810 ALTA<sup>7</sup> ROCKEFELLER (Laura Celestia<sup>6</sup> Spelman, Harvey Buel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Buel<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cleveland, Ohio, 12 April, 1871. She married in New York City, 17 January, 1901, E. Parmalee Prentice, born in Davenport, Iowa, 29 July, 1863, son of Sartell and Mary Adeline (Isham) Prentice of Albany, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- i John Rockefeller Prentice, b. in New York City, 17 Dec., 1902.

- ii Mary Adeline Prentice, b. in New York City, 29 Nov., 1907.

811 EDITH<sup>7</sup> ROCKEFELLER (Laura Celestia<sup>6</sup> Spelman, Harvey Buel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Buel<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cleveland, Ohio, 31 August, 1872. She married in New York City, 26 November, 1895, Harold Fowler McCormick, of Chicago. He is the son of Cyrus Hall and Annette (Fowler) McCormick, and was born in Chicago 2 May, 1872. Mr. and Mrs. McCormick reside in Chicago.

CHILDREN:

- i John Rockefeller McCormick, b. in Council Bluffs, Ia., 24 Feb., 1897; d. in Pocantico Hills, N. Y., 2 Jan., 1901.
- ii Harold Fowler McCormick, b. in Chicago 15 Nov., 1898.
- iii Muriel McCormick, b. in Chicago 10 Sept., 1902.
- iv Editha McCormick, b. in Chicago 17 Sept., 1903; d. 11 June, 1904.
- v Mathilde McCormick, b. in Chicago 8 April, 1905.

812 JOHN DAVISON<sup>7</sup> ROCKEFELLER, JUNIOR, (Laura Celestia<sup>6</sup> Spelman, Harvey Buel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Buel<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cleveland, Ohio, 29 January, 1874. He married in Warwick, R. I., 9 October, 1901, Abby Greene Aldrich, the daughter of United States Senator Nelson W. and Abby Greene Aldrich of Providence, R. I. She was born in Providence, 26 October, 1874.

CHILDREN:

- i Abby Aldrich, b. 9 Nov., 1903, in New York City.
- ii John Davison, b. 21 March, 1906, in New York City.
- iii Nelson Aldrich, b. 8 July, 1908, in Bar Harbor, Me.

813 LOUIS A. PACKER<sup>7</sup> REED (Seymour Spelman<sup>6</sup>, Laura Melissa<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Buel<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rootstown, Ohio, 28 or 18 July, 1864; married Jennie S. Parsons, born in Rootstown, 28 July, 1865, daughter of John Strong Parsons of that place.

CHILD:

- i C. Robert, b. 20 Dec., 1883.

814 CLARENCE<sup>7</sup> REED (Seymour Spelman<sup>6</sup>, Laura Melissa<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Buel<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rootstown, Ohio, 11 September, 1866; married Anna Wemick.

CHILDREN:

- i Ruth Christine, b. 10 Dec., 1891.
- ii Lucile, b. 5 Aug., 1894.

815 MAY<sup>7</sup> REED (Seymour Spelman<sup>6</sup>, Melissa<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Samuel Buel<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rootstown, Ohio, 8 July, 1870; married John P. White.

CHILDREN, born in Cleveland, Ohio:

- i Bessie May White, b. 3 Sept., 1891.
- ii Gladys White, b. 6 Aug., 1893.
- iii Marion White, b. 7 Aug., 1898.

816 HENRY REED<sup>7</sup> DEMMING (Siley Rosetta<sup>6</sup> Reed, Laura Melissa<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Samuel Buel<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 December, 1880; married Creta Queen, daughter of D. I. Queen. They reside in Kent, Ohio.

CHILD:

- i Donovan Reed, b. 2 Oct., 1902.

817 JOHN STRONG<sup>7</sup> PARSONS (Ellen Melissa<sup>6</sup> Reed, Laura Melissa<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Samuel Buel<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rootstown, Ohio, 25 February, 1877; married there, 29 January, 1902, Ida Louise Wemick, born in that place, 16 October, 1876, daughter of Martin Wemick.

CHILDREN, born in Rootstown, Ohio:

- i Mildred Ellen, b. 4 May, 1904.
- ii Helen Louise, b. 29 June, 1907.

818 SHELBY EDMUND<sup>7</sup> MILLSPAUGH (Irene Mabel<sup>6</sup> Shelby, Mabel<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Ohel<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Burlington, Iowa, 26 May, 1869; married in Alexis, Ill., in September, 1897, Jessie Burt. They live in Keokuk, Iowa.

CHILDREN, last three born in Keokuk, Iowa:

- i Mabel Augusta, b. in Burlington, Ia., 4 Aug., 1898.
- ii Russell Edward, b. 28 Feb., 1900.
- iii John Burt, b. 8 Nov., 1903.
- iv Shelby Edmund, b. 18 July, 1906.
- v Clifford Fraser, b. 29 Nov., 1908.

819 HARRIET MABEL<sup>7</sup> MILLSPAUGH (Irene Mabel<sup>6</sup> Shelby, Mabel<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Ohel<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Burlington, Iowa, 18 December, 1873; married there, 10 June, 1896, Charles Lyon, born in that place, son of William Lyon. They live in Palmyra, Mo.

CHILDREN:

- i William Barkley Lyon, b. in Packwood, Ia., 1 June, 1897.
- ii Ruth Estelle Lyon, b. in Packwood, 4 Oct., 1898.
- iii Margaret Irene Lyon, b. in Kahoka, Mo., 13 June, 1902.

- iv Harriet Elizabeth Lyon, b. in Palmyra, 2 Feb., 1905.
- v Mabel Shelby Lyon, b. 4 Aug., 1906.

820 BIRDIE MARTHA<sup>7</sup> RIGGS (Isaac Short<sup>6</sup>, Martha Amelia<sup>6</sup> Spelman, Ohel<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Eddyville, Iowa, 12 June, 1875; married, 26 June, 1898, John Butcher, who died, 29 January, 1900. She resides with her children in Eddyville.

CHILDREN:

- i Helen Riggs Butcher, b. 15 Jan., 1897.
- ii Celia Butcher, b. 14 Apr., 1899.

821 WALTER ANDREW<sup>7</sup> RIGGS (Isaac Short<sup>6</sup>, Martha Amelia<sup>6</sup> Spelman, Ohel<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Eddyville, Iowa, 6 January, 1877; married in Burlington, Iowa, 31 May, 1898, Grace E.<sup>7</sup> Millspaugh, born 27 January, 1877, daughter of Albert Edmund and Irene Mabel<sup>6</sup> (Shelby) Millspaugh. They live in Miles City, Mont.

CHILDREN, born in Oskaloosa, Iowa:

- i Ella Alberta, b. 22 Mar., 1899.
- ii Bernice Estelle, b. 6 July, 1900.
- iii Dorothy Grace, b. 13 Aug., 1901.
- iv Walter Andrew, b. 12 Feb., 1903.
- v Nellie Byerlie, b. 12 Sept., 1907.

822 FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> COE (Hyatt<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>6</sup>, Luman Spelman<sup>6</sup>, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Darien, N. Y., 4 October, 1871; married, 15 January, 1899, Lillian Deborah Jewett, born in Buffalo, N. Y., 3 July, 1876, daughter of Josiah and Grace (Hall) Jewett. Mr. Coe is the proprietor and editor of the *Evening Times* of Rochester, N. Y., and also manager of the Purchasing Department of *Collier's Magazine*, New York.

CHILDREN:

- i Katherine, b. in Rochester, 27 Mar., 1900.
- ii Roger Jewett, b. in Buffalo, 22 June, 1901.
- iii Norman Ellsworth, b. in Boston, Mass., 25 Aug., 1904.

823 RALPH S.<sup>7</sup> SPELMAN (Dwight Lozine<sup>6</sup>, Lyman<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Eber<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Stafford, Conn., 15 May, 1859. He married, but the name of his wife is unknown. He is now deceased.

CHILD:

- i Grace, lives in Chaplin, Conn.

824 ROSELLA E.<sup>7</sup> SPELMAN (Dwight Lozine<sup>6</sup>, Lyman<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Eber<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Stafford, Conn.,



6 March, 1862; married John L. Avery. They lived in Somers, Conn. She is now deceased.

CHILDREN:

- i Merton Avery.
- ii A daughter.

825 JENNIE IDELLA<sup>r</sup> SPELMAN (Emery Dan<sup>o</sup>, Lyman<sup>s</sup>, Daniel<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Stafford, Conn., 16 November, 1859, and died there, 6 April, 1891; married in Stafford, 30 November, 1881, Charles Davis, born there, 6 September, 1854, son of Edwin Davis.

CHILD:

- i Eva Gertrude Davis, b. in Mansfield, Conn., 4 Jan., 1883; lives in Hadley, Mass.

826 ALONZO DWIGHT<sup>r</sup> SPELMAN (Emery Dan<sup>o</sup>, Lyman<sup>s</sup>, Daniel<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Stafford, Conn., 9 August, 1862; married there, 22 January, 1883, Eva Amelia Ferry, born in that place, 6 September, 1864, daughter of George Leroy and Lucy (Root) Ferry. They reside in Wilimantic, Conn.

CHILD:

- i Albert Erskine, b. in Wilimantic, 15 Oct., 1886.

827 ARTHUR FRANCIS<sup>r</sup> SPELMAN (Emery Dan<sup>o</sup>, Lyman<sup>s</sup>, Daniel<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Stafford, Conn., 20 January, 1868; married there, 3 July, 1889, Phebe Anna Irons, born in Willington, Conn., 30 January, 1868, daughter of William and Sarah (Brown) Irons of Stafford. Mr. Spelman is a carpenter and builder. They reside in Stafford.

CHILDREN, born in Stafford, Conn.:

- i William Arthur, b. 17 Nov., 1893.
- ii Jennie Gertrude, b. 12 July, 1899.
- iii Alonzo Everett, b. 11 Feb., 1906.

828 EMMA FRANCES<sup>r</sup> HALL (Emily Ann<sup>o</sup> Spelman, Lyman<sup>s</sup>, Daniel<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Stafford, Conn., 11 March, 1860; married (1) in Gilbert Station, Iowa, 17 September, 1892, Chester Quinlan Dunn, son of Henry and America Dunn. He died in the Philippine Islands, 21 March, 1900, aged about thirty-nine. She married (2) in Gilbert Station, 29 September, 1902, Elmer Keeney, born in Pennsylvania, 8 March, 1851, son of Henry Minor and Rebecca Keeney. Mr. and Mrs. Keeney reside in Luther, Ia.

CHILD by first husband:

- i Archibald Hall Dunn, b. in Summit, Ia., 10 Sept., 1893.



829 ISAAC FREMONT<sup>r</sup> HAMPTON (Mary Jane<sup>e</sup> Fenton, Lucy Thrall<sup>e</sup> Spelman, Eber<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Ossian, N. Y., 7 July, 1856; married (1) in Dansville, N. Y., 12 April, 1873, Evelyn Welton, who died there, 27 November, 1893. He married (2) in Orchard Park, N. Y., in October, 1899, Anna Seymore.

CHILDREN by first wife, born in Ossian, N. Y.:

- i Jessie.
- ii May.
- iii Maude.
- iv Cora Lucy.
- v Katherine.
- vi Jane.
- vii Fremont.
- viii Marguerite.

830 JAMES BELMONT<sup>r</sup> HAMPTON (Mary Jane<sup>e</sup> Fenton, Lucy Thrall<sup>e</sup> Spelman, Eber<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Ossian, N. Y., 22 September, 1858; married in Mount Morris, N. Y., 10 November, 1880, Florence Olp.

CHILDREN, born in Ossian, N. Y.:

- i Carrie.
- ii Howard Blaine, d. in Geneseo, N. Y.

831 CORA BELLE<sup>r</sup> HAMPTON (Mary Jane<sup>e</sup> Fenton, Lucy Thrall<sup>e</sup> Spelman, Eber<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Ossian, N. Y., 10 or 19 April, 1860; married in that place, 17 April, 1879, William L. Hyde.

CHILD:

- i Mabelle Hyde, b. in Ossian, 2 Oct., 1881.

832 CARRIE DELLA<sup>r</sup> HAMPTON (Mary Jane<sup>e</sup> Fenton, Lucy Thrall<sup>e</sup> Spelman, Eber<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Ossian, N. Y., 17 March, 1864; married in Canaseraga, N. Y., 13 November, 1882, James or John Kennedy.

CHILDREN, born in Ossian, N. Y.:

- i Elinor May Kennedy, b. 30 Oct., 1884.
- ii Isaac Donald Kennedy, b. 6 June, 1891.
- iii Lucy Evaline Kennedy, b. 15 May, 1898.

833 MARY E.<sup>r</sup> HAMPTON (Mary Jane<sup>e</sup> Fenton, Lucy Thrall<sup>e</sup> Spelman, Eber<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Ossian, N. Y., 22 March, 1865; married there, 15 February, 1883, John M. McNair, who died in Dansville, N. Y., in November, 1899.

CHILD:

- i Hampton McNair, b. 4 Jan., 1885; d. in Dansville, in Nov., 1893.

834 WILLIS HERBERT<sup>r</sup> HAMPTON (Mary Jane<sup>s</sup> Fenton, Lucy Thrall<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Eber<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Ossian, N. Y., 9 September, 1866; married in Canaseraga, N. Y., 16 April, 1890, Minnie I. Blank.

CHILDREN:

- i Glenn Raymond, b. in Johnson City, Tenn, 25 July, 1892.
- ii Harold Leigh, b. in Johnson City, 25 Apr., 1900; d. there in 1901.
- iii Harry Neil, b. in Canaseraga, 26 Apr., 1903.

835 NELLIE MAY<sup>r</sup> HAMPTON (Mary Jane<sup>s</sup> Fenton, Lucy Thrall<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Eber<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Ossian, N. Y., 23 March, 1872; married in Dansville, N. Y., 9 December, 1891, John Fontaine, born in Sheldon, N. Y., 7 September, 1868, son of Quphir and Mary Fontaine. They live in Ossian.

CHILDREN, born in Ossian, N. Y.:

- i Ross La Verne Fontaine, b. 9 Feb., 1893.
- ii Violet Maude Fontaine, b. 25 Feb., 1894.

836 MINNIE BELLE<sup>r</sup> FENTON (Lucius Charles<sup>s</sup>, Lucy Thrall<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Eber<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Ossian, N. Y., 25 July, 1866; married in Nunda, N. Y., 2 October, 1887, Wells Chittenden.

CHILDREN:

- i Ray Taylor Chittenden, b. in Portage, N. Y., 2 October, 1889.
- ii Jessie May Chittenden, b. in Grove, N. Y., 18 Apr., 1891.
- iii Ethel Minnie Chittenden, b. in Mount Morris, N. Y., 6 Feb., 1894.
- iv Lucy Luella Chittenden, b. in Ossian, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1896.

837 JAMES MERTON<sup>r</sup> FENTON (Lucius Charles<sup>s</sup>, Lucy Thrall<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Eber<sup>t</sup>, Eber<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born in Ossian, N. Y., 13 February, 1868; married in Hume, N. Y., 8 October, 1893, Hattie May Weeks, born in Scottsburg, N. Y., 29 August, 1871, daughter of Brazillia and Charlotte Weeks.

CHILDREN:

- i Clyde Llewellyn, b. in Mount Morris, N. Y., 10 July, 1894.
- ii Harry Lewis, b. in Belfast, N. Y., 26 July, 1895.

- iii Mabel Gladys, b. in Belfast, 29 July, 1897.
- iv Lucius Brazillia, b. in Nunda, N. Y., 8 Dec., 1899.
- v Leola Catharine, b. in Ossian, 31 Jan., 1901.
- vi William Charles, b. in Ossian, 25 July, 1905.

838 SARAH ADELAIDE<sup>7</sup> FENTON (Lucius Charles<sup>6</sup>, Lucy Thrall<sup>6</sup> Spelman, Eber<sup>4</sup>, Eber<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sparta, N. Y., 3 August, 1869; married in Ossian, N. Y., 22 December, 1897, Welcome C. Paine, born in Clinton, Ohio, 12 November, 1868, son of Delos and Harriet Paine. They live in Nunda, N. Y.

CHILDREN, born in Nunda, N. Y.:

- i Ross Welcome Paine, b. 7 Nov., 1898.
- ii Grace Gladys Paine, b. 21 Nov., 1900.
- iii Mneatha Belle Paine, b. 22 Sept., 1902.
- iv Delos Fenton Paine, b. 22 Mar., 1904.
- v Helen Adelaide Paine, b. 21 Dec., 1905.

839 CARRIE ESTEL<sup>7</sup> ELLIS (Jonathan Johnson<sup>6</sup>, Louisa Statira<sup>6</sup> Johnson, Statira<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Eber<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in East Granville, Mass., in 1852; married in Pawtucket, R. I., in 1871, John M. Thurber, born in Massachusetts, in 1852.

CHILD:

- i Ellis P. Thurber, b. in Pawtucket, in 1872; m. there, in Apr., 1897; resides there.

840 FLORENCE C.<sup>7</sup> ELLIS (Lucius Augustus<sup>6</sup>, Louisa Statira<sup>6</sup> Johnson, Statira<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Eber<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in New Market, N. H., in November, 1854; married in North Adams, Mass., 5 March, 1874, Orville G. Ellsworth, born in Bennington, Vt., in July, 1850. They live in Friend, Neb.

CHILDREN, all born in Friend, Neb., except the first:

- i Carrie F. Ellsworth, b. in North Adams, Mass., in Dec., 1874; m. in Friend, Neb., in Aug., 1894, Clarence I. Goodon; lives in Denver, Col.
- ii Vina M. Ellsworth, b. in Dec., 1877.
- iii Maud W. Ellsworth, b. in Sept., 1881.
- iv Lucius A. Ellsworth, b. in June, 1884.
- v Orville E. Ellsworth, a twin, b. in June, 1884; d. in Friend, in Dec., 1892.
- vi Elmer E. Ellsworth, b. in Nov., 1889.

841 MINNIE GENIE<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Rhoda Spelman<sup>6</sup> Saunders, Rhoda<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hartford, Conn., 6 June, 1861; married there, 20 October, 1886, Doctor Robert Barclay of St. Louis, Mo., born

there, 8 May, 1857, son of D. Robert and Mary (Shepard) Barclay of that place.

CHILDREN, born in St. Louis, Mo.:

- i Robert Hamilton Barclay, b. 10 Aug., 1887.
- ii Shepard Gibson Barclay, b. 25 May, 1889.
- iii McClelland Barclay, b. 9 May, 1891.

842 HELENA HAMILTON<sup>7</sup> MATHER (Mary<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Rhoda Spelman<sup>5</sup> Saunders, Rhoda<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hartford, Conn., 26 September, 1864; married in Hoboken, N. J., 2 September, 1894, Alexander Von Humboldt Roemer, born in Flushing, N. Y., in March, 1852, son of Major Jacob and Sybille (Mauer) Roemer. They reside in Flushing.

CHILD:

- i Mary Sybille Roemer, b. in Flushing, 21 Mar., 1900.

843 WILLIAM H. H.<sup>7</sup> MATHER (Mary<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, Rhoda Spelman<sup>5</sup> Saunders, Rhoda<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hartford, Conn., 29 August, 1866; married Lillian G. Cross, born in Buffalo, N. Y., 13 November, 1867. They live in Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN, born in Cleveland, Ohio:

- i Thomas Hamilton, b. 8 Oct., 1892.
- ii John Bonner, b. 3 Aug., 1894.

844 NELLIE<sup>7</sup> STURTEVANT (Samantha Emeline<sup>6</sup> Sutton, Sarah Morilla<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dexter, Me., 28 March, 1868; married there, 6 May, 1893, John Ganeau, born in that place, 25 January, 1871, son of Joseph and Mary Ganeau. They reside in Dexter.

CHILD:

- i Mildred Ganeau, b. in Dexter, 22 July, 1894.

845 NELLIE<sup>7</sup> SUTTON (James Lafayette<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Morilla<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 November, 1874; married, 31 December, 1903, Ernest Hilvety.

CHILD:

- i Victor Sutton Hilvety, b. 3 Oct., 1904; d. 7 Oct., 1904.

846 EDNA<sup>7</sup> SUTTON (James Lafayette<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Morilla<sup>5</sup> Kelley, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 September, 1877; married, 13 February, 1895, Wallace Hensley.

CHILDREN:

- i Chester Hensley, b. 16 July, 1896.



- ii Warren Hensley, b. 16 Sept., 1897.
- iii Helen Hensley, b. 15 Nov., 1899.
- iv Earl Hensley, b. 13 Feb., 1901.
- v Elbert Rawls Hensley, b. 28 Dec., 1903.

847 WILLIAM RANDALL<sup>r</sup> KELLEY (Eli D.<sup>o</sup>, Timothy Milton<sup>o</sup>, Sarah<sup>o</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>) was born 19 November, 1854; married, 7 August, 1878, Emma Musson.

## CHILDREN:

- i Maude, b. 19 Sept., 1879.
- ii Florence, b. 4 Sept., 1882.
- iii Earl, b. 11 May, 1884.
- iv Charles, b. 25 June, 1887.
- v Emery, b. 28 Oct., 1889.
- vi Grace, b. 2 Dec., 1891.
- vii Beulia, b. 25 July, 1893.
- viii Daniel Eli, b. 7 Nov., 1896.
- ix Pansy, b. 24 July, 1897.

848 MILLIARD MILTON<sup>r</sup> KELLEY (Eli D.<sup>o</sup>, Timothy Milton<sup>o</sup>, Sarah<sup>o</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>) was born 25 August, 1856; married, 22 September, 1880, Jennie E. Holt. They live in Shumway, Ill.

## CHILDREN:

- 928
- i Mamie, b. 4 Aug., 1881; m. J. L. Brummerstedt.
  - ii Ray Holt, b. 18 Aug., 1883.
  - iii Flossie, b. 11 Aug., 1885.
  - iv Ralph, b. 15 Jan., 1888; d. 19 Feb., 1888.
  - v Hallie H., b. 22 Mar., 1889.
  - vi Benjamin Franklin, b. 2 Jan., 1892.
  - vii Walter William, b. 1 Oct., 1896.
  - viii Mabel, b. 26 June, 1901.

849 CAROLINE JANETT<sup>r</sup> KELLEY (Eli D.<sup>o</sup>, Timothy Milton<sup>o</sup>, Sarah<sup>o</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>) was born 24 October, 1858; died 5 March, 1884; married, 5 December, 1878, G. B. Whitacre.

## CHILDREN:

- i Raymond Pearl Whitacre, b. 10 Oct., 1879; d. 1 Mar., 1904.
- ii Walter Emory Whitacre, b. 2 Feb., 1881.
- iii Mable Grace Whitacre, b. 22 Nov., 1882.

850 EFFIE ANN<sup>r</sup> KELLEY (Eli D.<sup>o</sup>, Timothy Milton<sup>o</sup>, Sarah<sup>o</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Richard<sup>o</sup>) was born 10 March, 1864; married, 4 May, 1898, Frederick William Miller.

## CHILDREN:



- i Lucile Elizabeth Miller, b. 19 June, 1899.
- ii Theodore Roosevelt Miller, b. 4 Nov., 1900.
- iii Harriett Floretta Miller, b. 6 July, 1902.
- iv Mabel Marie Miller, b. 26 Mar., 1904.

851 HATTIE ALICE<sup>r</sup> KELLEY (Eli D.<sup>s</sup>, Timothy Milton<sup>s</sup>, Sarah<sup>d</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born 3 November, 1866; married, 14 December, 1887, W. S. Adams.

CHILDREN:

- i Eli David Adams, b. 11 Oct., 1888.
- ii Ross A. Adams, b. 12 Feb., 1890.
- iii Jennie Mabel Adams, b. 10 July, 1895.

852 DORA<sup>r</sup> DEVORE (Mary Adeline<sup>s</sup> Kelley, Timothy Milton<sup>s</sup>, Sarah<sup>d</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born 24 January, 1862; married, 11 March, 1880, Robert J. Allen.

CHILDREN:

- i Monroe Allen, b. 20 May, 1881.
- ii James E. Allen, b. 15 Sept., 1882.
- 929 iii Iola Allen, b. 13 June, 1884; m. Claude M. Brokaw.
- iv Clifford Allen, b. 4 July, 1887.
- v Hattie L. Allen, b. 8 Aug., 1889.
- vi Joe L. Allen, b. 17 June, 1894.
- vii M. Eva Allen, b. 3 Feb., 1902.

853 IOLA<sup>r</sup> DEVORE (Mary Adeline<sup>s</sup> Kelley, Timothy Milton<sup>s</sup>, Sarah<sup>d</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born 23 September, 1864; married, 17 May, 1885, Andrew G. Ward.

CHILDREN:

- i Mary Augusta Ward, b. 1 Oct., 1886.
- ii Roscoe Ward, b. 7 Oct., 1887.
- iii Louisa Ward, b. 28 July, 1889.
- iv Cora Ward, b. 8 Nov., 1890.
- v Ruth Ward, b. 24 June, 1897.
- vi Eldora Ward, b. 5 June, 1905.

854 ELI JACOB<sup>r</sup> DEVORE (Mary Adeline<sup>s</sup> Kelley, Timothy Milton<sup>s</sup>, Sarah<sup>d</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born 14 December, 1866; married, 25 August, 1889, Elizabeth Parks.

CHILDREN:

- i George Warren, b. 7 Oct., 1891.
- ii Mary Catherine, b. 18 Mar., 1900.

855 CHARLES M.<sup>r</sup> DEVAL (Mary Adeline<sup>s</sup> Kelley, Timothy Milton<sup>s</sup>, Sarah<sup>d</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>)

was born 28 June, 1879; married, 28 December, 1899, Bertha Skinner.

## CHILDREN :

- i Effie, b. 16 Mar., 1901.
- ii Edgar C., b. 6 May, 1903.

856 ANNA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> KELLEY (Hugh Spelman<sup>6</sup>, Timothy Milton<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 October, 1866; married, 6 May, 1891, Festus Rosenbalm.

## CHILDREN :

- i Hase B. Rosenbalm, b. 26 Jan., 1892.
- ii Floyd H. Rosenbalm, b. 14 Aug., 1897.
- iii Julia M. Rosenbalm, b. 7 June, 1902.
- iv Hugh C. Rosenbalm, b. 24 Nov., 1905.

857 MAGGIE<sup>7</sup> KELLEY (Hugh Spelman<sup>6</sup>, Timothy Milton<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 February, 1868; married, in 1894, Mathew Hagen.

## CHILDREN :

- i Florence S. Hagen, b. 2 Jan., 1896.
- ii M. Bernadine Hagen, b. 16 Mar., 1898.

858 DAISY<sup>7</sup> KELLEY (Hugh Spelman<sup>6</sup>, Timothy Milton<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>); married Michael Hogan.

## CHILDREN :

- i Stewart Hogan.
- ii Katherine Hogan.

859 CHARLOTTE<sup>7</sup> KELLEY (Hugh Spelman<sup>6</sup>, Timothy Milton<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1882; married, in August, 1902, L. C. Warren.

## CHILDREN :

- i A son, b. in 1903; d. in 1903.
- ii Florence Bernice Kelley, b. 27 Dec., 1905.

860 ELVIRA COMFORT<sup>7</sup> PARKER (Rhoda Electa<sup>6</sup> Kelley, Timothy Milton<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 July, 1864; married, 29 May, 1887, J. J. Miller. They reside in Shelbyville, Ill.

## CHILDREN :

- i Oron Thomas Miller, b. 6 Dec., 1887.
- ii Alvin Miller, b. 28 Mar., 1889.
- iii Cecil Miller, b. 14 Mar., 1891.
- iv L. A. Miller, b. 6 July, 1893.
- v Rhoda Mabel Miller, b. 3 Feb., 1905.

861 MINNIE BELL<sup>7</sup> PARKER (Rhoda Electa<sup>6</sup> Kelley, Timothy Milton<sup>6</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 January, 1869; married, 14 November, 1892, George Hudson. They reside in Shelbyville, Ill.

CHILDREN:

- i Neta Hudson, b. 29 Nov., 1893.
- ii Ruby Hudson, b. 26 Feb., 1895.

862 JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> PARKER (Rhoda Electa<sup>6</sup> Kelley, Timothy Milton<sup>6</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 July, 1876; married, 20 July, 1898, Minnie Brown. They live in Shelbyville, Ill.

CHILDREN:

- i Thomas Henry, b. 25 Apr., 1899.
- ii Dorothy Rhoda, b. 9 Oct., 1901.
- iii Neva Brown, b. 2 Apr., 1904.

863 MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> PARKER (Rhoda Electa<sup>6</sup> Kelley, Timothy Milton<sup>6</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 September, 1881; married (1), 26 September, 1897, Frank Landers. She married (2), 10 December, 1900, George Johnson.

CHILDREN by second husband:

- i Veva Johnson, b. 8 Jan., 1900.
- ii Ruth Frances Johnson, b. 24 Dec., 1903.
- iii Carroll Johnson, b. 20 Jan., 1905.

864 MINNIE C.<sup>7</sup> KELLEY (George Milton<sup>6</sup>, Timothy Milton<sup>6</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 February, 1873; married, 17 March, 1891, Charles Graven. They live in Findlay, Ill.

CHILDREN:

- i Fern Graven, b. 31 Mar., 1893.
- ii Lola Graven, b. 2 Feb., 1895.
- iii Thomas Graven, b. 29 Oct., 1899.
- iv Juanita Graven, b. 1 Apr., 1901.
- v Ray Graven, b. 29 Sept., 1904.

865 LILLY M.<sup>7</sup> KELLEY (George Milton<sup>6</sup>, Timothy Milton<sup>6</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 February, 1877; married, 6 May, 1896, John M. Crowl. They live in Findlay, Ill.

CHILD:

- i Earl Kelley Crowl, b. 6 Feb., 1902.

866 TIMOTHY MILTON<sup>7</sup> KELLEY (George Milton<sup>6</sup>, Timothy Milton<sup>6</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

was born 6 December, 1882; married, 3 September, 1903, Ruth B. Frazier.

## CHILDREN:

- i Elston Ward, b. 13 Mar., 1904.
- ii Ola Almarine, b. 25 Sept., 1905.

867 ELVIRA JANE' SEYMOUR (Catherine E.<sup>o</sup> Ruffner, Elvira Mindwell<sup>o</sup> Kelley, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 January, 1865; married, 13 March, 1884, William Brussels. They live in Vevay Park, Ill.

## CHILDREN:

- i Ada Brussels, b. 26 Mar., 1885.
- ii Ralph Brussels, b. 23 Apr., 1887.
- iii Essie May Brussels, b. 26 May, 1889; d. 1 June, 1897.
- iv William Brussels, b. 28 June, 1891.

868 KATE ESTELLE' SEYMOUR (Catherine E.<sup>o</sup> Ruffner, Elvira Mindwell<sup>o</sup> Kelley, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 March, 1870; married, 26 August, 1891, U. S. Phipps. They live in Carbondale, Ill.

## CHILDREN:

- i Ena Phipps, b. 10 Oct., 1892.
- ii Elmer Ellsworth Phipps, b. 13 Oct., 1894.
- iii Ivy Burrell Phipps, b. 20 July, 1897.
- iv A daughter, b. 25 Feb., 1901; d. 10 Mar., 1901.

869 HUGH KELLEY' RUFFNER (Martin J.<sup>o</sup>, Elvira Mindwell<sup>o</sup> Kelley, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 August, 1872; married, 11 October, 1891, Retta Cole.

## CHILDREN:

- i Martin A., b. 21 July, 1892.
- ii Willie L., b. 4 Apr., 1893.
- iii Ernest C., b. 21 Feb., 1897.
- iv Allen, b. 31 July, 1899.
- v Rhoda Mable, b. 26 Oct., 1901.

870 HIRAM B.' RUFFNER (Martin J.<sup>o</sup>, Elvira Mindwell<sup>o</sup> Kelley, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 November, 1874; married, 2 February, 1901, America Rennels. They live in Keene, Ill.

## CHILDREN:

- i Helen Irene, b. 22 Feb., 1902.
- ii Kenneth, b. 12 Sept., 1904.

871 MAGGIE M.' RUFFNER (Martin J.<sup>o</sup>, Elvira Mindwell<sup>o</sup> Kelley, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was



born 7 November, 1876; married, 5 July, 1898, Doris Wilkinson. They live in Mattoon, Ill.

## CHILD:

- i Paul B. Wilkinson, b. 20 Dec., 1903.

872 MAUD A.<sup>7</sup> RUFFNER (Martin J.<sup>6</sup>, Elvira Mindwell<sup>6</sup> Kelley, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 January, 1879; married, 17 April, 1900, Charles Doty. They live in Lovington, Ill.

## CHILD:

- i Horace Lovington Doty, b. 13 Nov., 1903.

873 EFFIE A.<sup>7</sup> RUFFNER (Martin J.<sup>6</sup>, Elvira Mindwell<sup>6</sup> Kelley, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 September, 1881; married, 4 May, 1904, Blueford Higgins. They live in Mattoon, Ill.

## CHILD:

- i Scott Higgins, b. 17 Mar., 1904.

874 LILLY ESTELLE<sup>7</sup> KIRKPATRICK (Mindwell Elvira<sup>6</sup> Kelley, John Spelman<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 August, 1867; married, 13 April, 1887, Charles C. Slack.

## CHILD:

- i Lottchen Marshall Slack, b. 24 Dec., 1889.

875 JOSEPH SPELMAN<sup>7</sup> KIRKPATRICK (Mindwell Elvira<sup>6</sup> Kelley, John Spelman<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 September, 1871; married, 24 October, 1893, Lucind E. Hurst. They live in Kansas City, Mo.

## CHILDREN:

- i Vivian Elvira, b. 18 May, 1894.
- ii Pauline May, b. 29 Apr., 1899.

876 CHARLES EDMOND<sup>7</sup> KIRKPATRICK (Mindwell Elvira<sup>6</sup> Kelley, John Spelman<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 January, 1876, and died 29 May, 1901; married, 22 December, 1898, C. Anna McIntyre.

## CHILD:

- i Hazel Leon, b. 22 Feb., 1901.

877 ALTA MAUD<sup>7</sup> KIRKPATRICK (Mindwell Elvira<sup>6</sup> Kelley, John Spelman<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 June, 1879; married, 24 February, 1898, Vinson W. Bruce.

## CHILDREN:



- i Sable K. Bruce, b. 14 Feb., 1899.
- ii Charlotte Geraldine Bruce, b. 21 Oct., 1903.

878 IONE BELLE' WHITE (Elsie Matilda<sup>o</sup> Kelley, John Spelman<sup>s</sup>, Sarah<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born 4 March, 1869; married (1), 30 May, 1889, Louis L. Houck. She married (2) Edward Toller; married (3) Albert B. Clark.

CHILD by first husband:

- i Samuel L. Houck, b. 13 Feb., 1890.

879 ANNA MAY' WHITE (Elsie Matilda<sup>o</sup> Kelley, John Spelman<sup>s</sup>, Sarah<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born 26 July, 1871; married in Zenia, Kan., 31 March, 1889, David B. Murrow. They live in Blue Mound, Kan.

CHILDREN, born in Bourbon County, Kan.:

- i Hugh White Murrow, b. 24 Apr., 1890.
- ii Cleda Rachel Murrow, b. 9 Apr., 1892.
- iii Sarah Elsie Murrow, b. 5 June, 1894.
- iv Charles Lester Murrow, b. 3 July, 1896.
- v Ulma Bernice Murrow, b. 27 July, 1899.
- vi Vera Arlene Murrow, b. 12 Mar., 1902.
- vii David Eldon Murrow, b. 23 Feb., 1904.
- viii A son, b. 10 Feb., 1907.

880 MARY ALICE' WHITE (Elsie Matilda<sup>o</sup> Kelley, John Spelman<sup>s</sup>, Sarah<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born 18 April, 1875; married, 18 October, 1896, James J. Cope.

CHILDREN:

- i Fern Lucille Cope, b. 28 Aug., 1897.
- ii Harold Eugene Cope, b. 26 Aug., 1900.
- iii Elsie Marie Cope, b. 25 Feb., 1904.

881 EUGENE C.' KELLEY (Milton Presly<sup>o</sup>, Orville Lummis<sup>s</sup>, Sarah<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born 8 March, 1872; married, 27 November, 1898, Ora E. Donaldson. They live in Swanwick, Ill.

CHILD:

- i Milburn, b. 28 Feb., 1904.

882 ERASTUS O.' KELLEY (Milton Presly<sup>o</sup>, Orville Lummis<sup>s</sup>, Sarah<sup>t</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>t</sup>) was born 1 February, 1874; married, 1 January, 1894, Katie Francis. They live in Stehekin, Wash.

CHILDREN:

- i Arthur J., b. 7 Aug., 1896.
- ii Henrietta, b. 5 July, 1898.

883 EURANIA GERTRUDE<sup>7</sup> KELLEY (Milton Presly<sup>6</sup>, Orville Lummis<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 November, 1879; married, 2 August, 1903, Roy M. Clives. They live in Los Angeles, Cal.

## CHILD:

- i Lois Clives, b. 24 June, 1904.

884 FRANK O.<sup>7</sup> KELLEY (Hugh Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Sylvester<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 October, 1874; married, 30 June, 1901, Gertrude Smith. They live in Williamsport, Ind.

## CHILDREN:

- i Francis, b. 22 Mar., 1903.
- ii Eugene, b. 15 Apr., 1905.

885 BESSIE<sup>7</sup> KELLEY (Hugh Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Sylvester<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 February, 1881; married, 1 July, 1895, Wilburn Whitacre. They live in Shelbyville, Ill.

## CHILDREN:

- i Harry Whitacre, b. 22 Mar., 1898.
- ii Naudine Whitacre, b. 30 Apr., 1900.
- iii Hugh Whitacre, b. 22 Nov., 1905.

886 IONE BELLE<sup>7</sup> KELLEY (John Spelman<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Sylvester<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 July, 1870; married, 23 September, 1895, George F. Myer. They live in Salem, Ill.

## CHILDREN:

- i Ethel May Myer, b. 25 Dec., 1898.
- ii Edith Maud Myer, b. 27 June, 1901.

887 ROY LESTER<sup>7</sup> KELLEY (John Spelman<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Sylvester<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 September, 1878; married, 15 March, 1898, Myrtle Austin. They live in Salem, Ill.

## CHILDREN:

- i Chlooteel, b. 26 Feb., 1901.
- ii Theo, b. 14 Aug., 1904.

888 ALTA<sup>7</sup> KELLEY (Samuel Monroe<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Sylvester<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 April, 1882; married, 13 August, 1901, F. H. Edgar. They live in Lakewood, Ill.

## CHILDREN:

- i Alice Violet Edgar, b. 19 Sept., 1902.
- ii A son, b. 22 Sept., 1904; d. 22 Sept., 1904.

889 OSCAR CALVIN<sup>7</sup> KELLEY (William Medill<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Sylvester<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 June, 1878; married, 6 January, 1898, Almeda Davis. They live in La Harpe, Kan.

## CHILD:

- i Wayne, b. 11 Dec., 1899.

890 BERTHA DEVILLA<sup>7</sup> KELLEY (William Medill<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Sylvester<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 January, 1880, and died 27 March, 1904; married, 13 March, 1897, M. Waddle.

## CHILDREN:

- i Myrtle Waddle, b. 10 Oct., 1897.
- ii Ralph Waddle, b. 6 Mar., 1899.
- iii Claude Waddle, b. 15 June, 1900.
- iv Earl M. Waddle, b. 15 Mar., 1902.
- v Murl R. Waddle, a twin, b. 15 Mar., 1902.

891 SAMUEL ANDREW<sup>7</sup> KELLEY (William Medill<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Sylvester<sup>5</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 January, 1882; married, 15 May, 1905, Lila King. They live in La Harpe, Kan.

## CHILD:

- i Joseph Earl, b. 2 May, 1906.

892 GEORGE WARTENBE<sup>7</sup> SPELMAN (William Wing<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Herrick<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Alexandria, Ohio, 15 September, 1863; married in Sunbury, Ohio, 19 October, 1892, Grace Evelyn Wilcox of that place, born there 30 March, 1869, daughter of James and Cordelia (Langdon) Wilcox. Mr. Spelman removed with his parents to Illinois, and after his mother's death, in 1872, he and his brothers and sisters were brought up by his maternal grandmother, Mrs. Lorinda (Ballou) Wartenbe of Granville, Ohio. He is a graduate of Dennison University, with the degree of Ph. B. From 1887 to 1895 he was assistant engineer with the Illinois Central Railroad, and, from the latter date until 1896, was principal assistant to the chief engineer of the Wisconsin and Michigan Railroad. After 1896 for two years he engaged in the book business, and in 1898 entered the employ of the Brown Hoisting Machinery Company of Cleveland, Ohio, as structural draughtsman. Later, he went to Zion City, Ill., as engineer in charge of the city works. He returned to Cleveland, where he now occupies his former position with the Brown Hoisting Machinery Company.

## CHILDREN:

- i Edith Elliott, b. in Menominee, Mich., 8 Aug., 1895.

- ii Gladys Winifred, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 17 July, 1899.
- iii Agnes Marie, b. in Zion City, Ill., 2 Dec., 1903.

893 CLARENCE MAYWOOD<sup>7</sup> SPELMAN (William Wing<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Herrick<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born near Shirley, Ill., 22 April, 1871; married in Phoenix, Ariz., 4 September, 1898, Bessie McCoy, born in Trenton, N. J., 12 February, 1871, daughter of Robert and Mary McCoy. Mr. Spelman was educated in the schools of Granville, Ohio, attending the High School and the Academy there. He resides in El Paso, Tex.

CHILDREN:

- i Laura Maywood, b. in Silver City, N. M., 28 Sept., 1900.
- ii Newton Ballou, b. in Granville, Ohio, 13 Feb., 1904.

894 ELLA SPELMAN<sup>7</sup> WILSON (Mary Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Spelman, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Herrick<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Ohio, 1 July, 1868; married there, 28 April, 1892, Victor E. Stark, born in that place, son of Barlow Stark.

CHILD:

- i Ruth Louise, b. in St. Albans, Ohio, 13 July, 1893.

895 JANE LOVISA<sup>7</sup> WILSON (Mary Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Spelman, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Herrick<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Newark, Ohio, 11 April, 1870; married in Granville, Ohio, 27 June, 1895, Frank D. Stark, born in that place, son of Barlow Stark.

CHILD:

- i Robert Lansing Stark, b. in St. Albans, Ohio, 29 Dec., 1899.

896 CARRIE LEONA<sup>7</sup> WILSON (Mary Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Spelman, George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Herrick<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Ohio, 13 April, 1872; married in Houston, Tex., 2 October, 1898, William Griffith Jones, son of Benjamin Jones.

CHILD:

- i Harold James Jones, b. in Houston, Tex., 25 July, 1900.

897 GRACE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> LOOMIS (Mary Bella<sup>6</sup> Wing, Thomas Ralph<sup>5</sup>, Electa<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Medford, Mass., 3 November, 1880; married there, 4 April, 1904, Herbert Fay Hatch, born in Boston, Mass., 2 April, 1873, son of George Edwards and Catherine (Thayer) Hatch. Mr. and Mrs. Hatch reside in Newton Center, Mass.

## CHILD:

- i Elizabeth Loomis Hatch, b. in Chestnut Hill, Mass., 23 Feb., 1905.

898 EVA MABEL<sup>7</sup> SALISBURY (Edith Cordelia<sup>6</sup> Cowdrey, Mary Clarinda<sup>5</sup> Kasson, Polly<sup>4</sup> Tillotson, Martha<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Binghamton, N. Y., 9 April, 1874; married, 30 June, 1896, Herbert Swartfiguer, son of Samuel Swartfiguer. They live in Rockville, Conn.

## CHILD:

- i Harold Swartfiguer, b. 23 Feb., 1901.

899 HARRY A.<sup>7</sup> MORSE (Albert<sup>6</sup>, Albert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Spelman<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup> Spelman, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cleveland, N. Y., 7 October, 1873; married there, 17 December, 1895, Emma E. Sixbery, born in Evans Mills, N. Y., 22 March, 1877, daughter of Moses and Louisa (Senecal) Sixbery of that place.

## CHILDREN:

- i Harold Albert, b. in Oneida, N. Y., 9 April, 1898.
- ii Rhea Merle, b. in Cleveland, N. Y., 6 July, 1906.





## **EIGHTH GENERATION**



## EIGHTH GENERATION

900 EDMUND OTIS<sup>s</sup> HOVEY (Helen Lavinia<sup>7</sup> Blatchley, Mary Ann<sup>s</sup> Robinson, Ebenezer<sup>s</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>s</sup>, Amy<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>) was born in New Haven, Conn., 15 September, 1862; married in that place, 13 September, 1888, Esther Amanda Lancraft, born in New Haven, 21 August, 1863, daughter of Henry Samuel and Cornelia Harriet (Tuttle) Lancraft. Mrs. Hovey is a graduate of Mount Holyoke College. Mr. Hovey graduated from Yale College in 1884, and from a post-graduate course there has the degree of Ph. D. Afterwards he studied for a year at Heidelberg, Germany. He has traveled extensively, making a study of geological formations, and is an expert on volcanoes, as was his father. He is now one of the Curators in the Museum of Natural History in New York City.

### CHILDREN:

- i Henry Lancraft, b. in New Haven, 7 July, 1893; d. 7 July, 1893.
- ii Otis Lancraft, b. in New Haven, 17 Oct., 1894; d. in New York City, 17 Sept., 1896.
- iii Cornelia Helen, b. dead in New York City, 25 Oct., 1896.

901 CLARA LOUISE<sup>s</sup> HOVEY (Helen Lavinia<sup>7</sup> Blatchley, Mary Ann<sup>s</sup> Robinson, Ebenezer<sup>s</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>s</sup>, Amy<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>) was born in Peoria, Ill., 27 November, 1872; married in Newburyport, Mass., 15 September, 1896, Reverend Royal Wilkins Raymond, born in Westport, Conn., 15 January, 1871, son of Franklin Merwin and Elizabeth W. Raymond. Mrs. Raymond is a musician of ability. She and her husband reside in New York City.

### CHILD:

- i Horace Hovey Raymond, b. in Newburyport, 29 June, 1897.

902 MARGERY BYINGTON<sup>s</sup> ELLIOT (Edgar Timothy<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>s</sup> Robinson, Ebenezer<sup>s</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>s</sup>, Amy<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>s</sup>) was born in Southington, Conn., 28 September, 1872; married in Durham, Conn., 26 November, 1890, John Buckley Clark.

### CHILDREN:

- i Esther Elliot Clark.
- ii Kenneth Woodruff Clark.
- iii Gazell Nettleton Clark.
- iv Edgar Luzerne Clark.
- v Bradford Latham Clark.

903 MARTHA THAYER<sup>s</sup> FOOTE (Louise Hill<sup>r</sup> Parsons, Sarah<sup>s</sup> Robinson, Ebenezer<sup>s</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>t</sup>, Amy<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 10 April, 1868; married in that place, 6 November, 1889, Benjamin Josiah Maltby of Northford, Conn., born there, 27 April, 1863, son of Charles De Witt and Mary (Linsly) Maltby.

CHILDREN, born in Northford, Conn.:

- i Lucius Foote Maltby, b. 15 Jan., 1891.
- ii Catharine Linsly Maltby, b. 14 Aug., 1893.

904 ALICE PARSONS<sup>s</sup> FOOTE (Louise Hill<sup>r</sup> Parsons, Sarah<sup>s</sup> Robinson, Ebenezer<sup>s</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>t</sup>, Amy<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Durham, Conn., 18 September, 1878; married there, 21 October, 1903, Albert William Foote of Northford, Conn., born there, 2 June, 1877, son of Dwight M. and Inez (Williams) Foote. They live in Northford.

CHILD:

- i Louise Selina, b. in Northford, 15 Jan., 1905.

905 JESSIE CAROLINE<sup>s</sup> FITCH (Caroline Elizabeth<sup>r</sup> Starr, Sarah Robinson<sup>s</sup> Benton, Sarah<sup>s</sup> Robinson, Content<sup>t</sup>, Amy<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Chicago, Ill., 30 December, 1865; married there, 4 April, 1895, Alfred Buckingham Willcox, born in New London, Conn., 19 July, 1860, son of Giles Buckingham and Mary (Cooley) Willcox.

CHILDREN, born in Chicago, Ill.:

- i Gertrude Starr Willcox, b. 8 Jan., 1897; d. in Chicago, 8 Jan., 1897.
- ii Margaret Fitch Willcox, b. 21 Mar., 1898.
- iii Edward Whittemore Willcox, b. 20 June, 1899.
- iv William Brewster Willcox, b. 11 July, 1903.

905a NELLIE RUTH<sup>s</sup> CANFIELD (Frederick<sup>r</sup>, Eliza<sup>s</sup> Robinson, Phineas<sup>s</sup>, Charles<sup>t</sup>, Amy<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born at Woodbridge, Conn., 16 May, 1877. She married there, 17 July, 1895, Charles Hart Ford, born in Woodbridge, 10 March, 1868, the son of Charles Lewis and Ann Eliza (Munson) Ford.

CHILDREN, all born in Woodbridge:

- i Carrie Ruth Ford, b. 16 Oct., 1896; d. at Woodbridge, 29 July, 1899.



- ii Milton Henry Ford, b. 8 Oct., 1898; d. at Wood-bridge, 17 Aug., 1899.
- iii Anna Fidelia Ford, b. 13 Dec., 1900.
- iv Elbert Charles Ford, b. 27 Dec., 1902.
- v Elsie Harriet Ford, b. 2 Aug., 1906.

906 CHARLES DABNEY<sup>a</sup> HORTON (Elizabeth Spelman<sup>7</sup> Howe, Harriet Maria<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Phineas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Phineas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Pomeroy, Ohio, 14 April, 1866; married in Keokuk, Iowa, 20 July, 1890, Charlotte L. Buel, born in Troy, N. Y., 13 February, 1870, daughter of Hambden and Louisa (Wells) Buel. They live in New York City.

## CHILD:

- i Charles Dabney Horton, b. in St. Louis, Mo., 3 June, 1891.

907 MARTHA SPELMAN<sup>a</sup> EUSTIS (Cora<sup>7</sup> Spelman, Israel Munson<sup>a</sup>, Phineas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Phineas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 October, 1875; married in Cambridge, Mass., 4 June, 1902, Charles Walcott, son of Charles Folsom and Annie (Wyman) Walcott of that place.

## CHILD:

- i Charles Folsom Walcott, b. 14 May, 1904.

908 EDITH BIRD<sup>a</sup> LORD (Ellen Emily Lyster<sup>7</sup> Bull, Eliza Ann Spelman<sup>a</sup> Swathel, Harriet Maria<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Phineas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sycamore, Ill., 11 September, 1865; married in Riverside, Ill., 29 March, 1893, Thomas Charles Blayney, born in Dublin, Ireland, 28 April, 1856, son of Thomas W. Blayney. They live in Riverside, Ill.

## CHILDREN:

- i Wilson Lord Blayney, b. 15 Apr., 1895.
- ii Katherine Lord Blayney, b. 7 Jan., 1897.

909 GERTRUDE EMILY<sup>a</sup> GOODING (Ellen Emily Lyster<sup>7</sup> Bull, Eliza Ann Spelman<sup>a</sup> Swathel, Harriet Maria<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Phineas<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Chicago, Ill., 6 October, 1879; married in Riverside, Ill., 11 December, 1901, Roy Michael McCloud, born in Chicago, 22 October, 1876, son of Eben C. and Mattie (Urich) McCloud. They live in Chicago, Ill.

## CHILD:

- i Donald Gooding McCloud, b. in Chicago, 4 Aug., 1905.

910 JESSIE ALMIRA<sup>a</sup> ROBERTS (Nellie Fairchild<sup>7</sup> Huntley, Elizabeth Gaylord<sup>a</sup> Fairchild, Anson Perce<sup>a</sup>, Orpha<sup>a</sup> Spelman, Oliver<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in West Exeter,

N. Y., 3 March, 1881; married there, 3 December, 1902, Charles Leslie Keeler, born in Richfield, N. Y., 7 June, 1876, son of Charles A. and Nannie M. Keeler.

CHILD:

- i Harlow Chittenden Keeler, b. in Ft. Warren, Hoston, Mass., 17 July, 1905.

911 MORGAN S.<sup>8</sup> PALMER (Mina<sup>7</sup> Morgan, Julia Amanda<sup>6</sup> Fairchild, Anson Perce<sup>5</sup>, Orpha<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Oliver<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Wellfleet, Mass., 25 December, 1875; married in Utica, N. Y., 20 September, 1899, Winifred Roberts, born 3 September, 1878, daughter of Hugh H. and Margaret (Norton) Roberts. They reside in Utica.

CHILD:

- i Margaret, b. in Utica, 25 June, 1901; d. 14 Feb., 1907.

912 BELA JOHNSON<sup>8</sup> SPELMAN (Luman Parker<sup>7</sup>, Luman Parker<sup>6</sup>, Luman<sup>5</sup>, Levi<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Granville, Mass., 5 November, 1862, and died in Saybrook, Conn., 15 December, 1902; married Carolina F. Johnson, born in Sweden, 18 February, 1866, died in Saybrook, 11 December, 1902, daughter of Angus and Anna Johnson.

CHILDREN, born at Saybrook Point, Conn.:

- i Margaret, b. 25 June, 1889.
- ii Luman, d. young.
- iii Frank, d. young.
- iv Edna Christina, b. 2 Aug., 1892; lives in Northampton, Mass.
- v Bela Franklin, b. 6 Sept., 1894.

913 NELSON WESLEY<sup>8</sup> SPELMAN (Luman Parker<sup>7</sup>, Luman Parker<sup>6</sup>, Luman<sup>5</sup>, Levi<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Huntington, Mass., 10 October, 1865; married in Manchester, Vt., 12 March, 1896, Cora Mae Marsh, born in Winhall, Vt., 24 January, 1866, daughter of Metcalf B. and Nellie (Foster) Marsh. She was a teacher in Manchester before her marriage, and had lived there all her life. Her mother is still living there. Mr. and Mrs. Spelman reside in Westfield, Mass., where he is engaged in the grocery business.

CHILDREN, born in Westfield, Mass.:

- i Foster Keep, b. 11 Jan., 1904.
- ii Wesley Marsh, b. 17 Nov., 1905.

914 CHARLES ALBERT<sup>8</sup> MACREADY (Susan Spelman<sup>7</sup> Colton, Ellice<sup>6</sup> Spelman, Luman<sup>5</sup>, Levi<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Springfield, Mass., 24 July, 1864; married in Springfield, 4 August, 1891, Annie Willard Kirby, born in Har-

per's Ferry, W. Va., 15 August, 1864, daughter of William Clinton and Lura Elizabeth Kirby. Mr. Macready is engaged in the business of tool and gage making.

CHILDREN, born in Springfield, Mass.:

- i James Clinton, b. 11 Dec., 1892.
- ii Ruth Elizabeth, b. 31 Oct., 1894.
- iii Ralph Alexander, b. 12 May, 1897.

915 PAULINE B.<sup>8</sup> LATHROP (Pauline B.<sup>7</sup> Bowers, Lavinia A.<sup>6</sup> Northway, Betsey<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 September, 1856, and married, 8 June, 1875, Alton Holcomb of Granville, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- i Allene C. Holcomb, b. 9 Mar., 1877; d. 15 Jan., 1899.
- ii Maud Ethelyn Holcomb, b. 15 July, 1880; m., 1 Nov., 1900, Harry J. Beach of Barkhamstead, Conn.

916 BERTIS IRA<sup>8</sup> RUSSELL (Elnora C.<sup>7</sup> Bowers, Lavinia A.<sup>6</sup> Northway, Betsey<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 July, 1864. The name of his wife is not known.

CHILD:

- i Edith, b. 2 May, 1888.

917 MARY E.<sup>8</sup> RUSSELL (Elnora C.<sup>7</sup> Bowers, Lavinia A.<sup>6</sup> Northway, Betsey<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May, 1870, and married, 25 April, 1894, Horatio Newton.

CHILD:

- i Edgar Newton.

918 CLARA J.<sup>8</sup> BANNING (Martha A.<sup>7</sup> Bowers, Lavinia A.<sup>6</sup> Northway, Betsey<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 April, 1873, and married, 8 March, 1893, Charles S. Leonard.

CHILDREN:

- i De Forrest Leonard, b. 24 Jan., 1897.
- ii Lloyd Leonard, b. 22 June, 1901; d. 28 July, 1904.

919 SILAS C.<sup>8</sup> POMEROY (Mary L.<sup>7</sup> Bowers, Lavinia A.<sup>6</sup> Northway, Betsey<sup>5</sup> Spelman, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 September, 1876, and married Minnie Coffin.

CHILDREN:

- i Frederick, b. 5 Apr., 1905.
- ii Robert, b. 24 Apr., 1907.

920 MABEL<sup>s</sup> GAINES (David N.<sup>7</sup>, Mabel<sup>s</sup> Northway, Betsey<sup>s</sup> Spelman, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 July, 1877, and married, 5 January, 1894, Rollo B. Bunnell. She died 19 October, 1899.

CHILDREN:

- i Berrice L. Bunnell, b. 3 Jan., 1898.
- ii Rolph G. Bunnell, b. 12 Aug., 1899.

921 HELEN<sup>s</sup> HEDGES (Emily<sup>7</sup> Spelman, Solon Scott<sup>s</sup>, Aaron<sup>s</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 June, 1874; married in Westfield, Mass., 24 October, 1894, Samuel B. Freeman. They reside in Westfield.

CHILDREN:

- i Hedges Spelman Freeman, b. 30 Mar., 1896.
- ii James Payson Freeman, b. 21 Aug., 1898.

922 LYNN FREDERIC<sup>s</sup> STODDARD (Elma Almira<sup>7</sup> Holcomb, Lydia<sup>s</sup> Gibbons, Almira<sup>s</sup> Tinker, Naomi<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Newington, Mass., 5 October, 1875; married in Kearney, Neb., 30 April, 1902, Irvin Downey Albright, born in Armington, Ill., 10 July, 1880, daughter of Irvin E. and Annie (Downey) Albright. They live in Edgar, Neb. Mr. Stoddard's children are lineal descendants of John Drake, an early settler of Windsor, Conn., who was descended from Henry I, King of England, and through him from the Saxon king, Egbert, who reigned 802-839, A. D. The line from this ancestor includes thirty-nine generations, embracing a period of over one thousand, one hundred years.

CHILDREN, born in Kearney, Neb.:

- i Frederic Hirst, b. 12 June, 1903.
- ii Carlos Gibbons, b. 9 Aug., 1906.

923 ZADA LYDIA<sup>s</sup> STODDARD (Elma Almira<sup>7</sup> Holcomb, Lydia<sup>s</sup> Gibbons, Almira<sup>s</sup> Tinker, Naomi<sup>4</sup> Spelman, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Newington, Conn., 20 February, 1879; married in Kearney, Neb., 2 April, 1896, Charles Mallory Lancaster, born in Cleveland, Minn., 2 May, 1871, son of William and Delia (Virtue) Lancaster. They live in Kearney.

CHILDREN, born in Kearney, Neb.:

- i Ralph Hartew Lancaster, b. 16 May, 1902.
- ii Lillian Elma Lancaster, b. 17 Feb., 1906.

924 ETHEL LOUISE<sup>s</sup> RICHARDSON (Jessie Beck<sup>7</sup> Spelman, Timothy Mather<sup>s</sup>, Jesse Barlow<sup>s</sup>, Jesse<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 March, 1879; married in Chicago, Ill., 6 December, 1899, Robert James Dun-



ham, born there, 12 March, 1876, son of James S. and Mary (Brown) Dunham. They live in Lakeside, Ill.

## CHILDREN:

- i Caryl Dunham, b. in Chicago, 21 Dec., 1900.
- ii Robert James Dunham, b. in Chicago, 14 Feb., 1904.
- iii Josephine Dunham, b. in Lakeside, 18 Apr., 1906.

925 ADELENE<sup>o</sup> RICHARDSON (Jessie Beck<sup>r</sup> Spelman, Timothy Mather<sup>o</sup>, Jesse Barlow<sup>s</sup>, Jesse<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 April, 1882; married in Chicago, Ill., 3 June, 1902, John Kellogg Lyon, born in Ludington, Mich., 17 July, 1880, son of Thomas R. and Harriet (Rice) Lyon. They live in Lakeside, Ill.

## CHILDREN:

- i Ethel Lyon, b. in Chicago, 28 Sept., 1903.
- ii Harriet Lyon, b. in Highland Park, Ill., 24 Aug., 1905.
- iii John Kellogg Lyon, b. 18 Dec., 1906.

926 EDITH<sup>o</sup> BRAINERD (Emma Georgia<sup>r</sup> Coe, James Pratt<sup>o</sup>, Climena<sup>o</sup> Spelman, Festus<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Cleveland, Ohio, 21 July, 1875; married there, 19 August, 1896, Reverend Edwin E. Wilson, born in Ohio, 27 November, 1871. Mr. Wilson is a Methodist clergyman. They formerly lived in Kinsman, Ohio, but now reside in Madison, N. J.

## CHILD:

- i Nathalie Lois Wilson, b. in Kinsman, 24 Aug., 1899.

927 FREDERICK HOWE<sup>o</sup> FORD (Edna Coe Spelman<sup>r</sup> Hillyer, Angeline Hannah<sup>o</sup> Coe, Climena<sup>o</sup> Spelman, Festus<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born in Randolph, Ohio, 10 April, 1870; married in Milwaukee, Wis., Harriet Armour, daughter of Danforth and Mary (Lyons) Armour. They formerly lived in Milwaukee, but removed to Warren, Ohio.

## CHILDREN:

- i Hillyer Armour, b. in Milwaukee, 20 Jan., 1900.
- ii Ellen, b. 10 Dec., 1909.

928 MAMIE<sup>o</sup> KELLEY (Milliard Milton<sup>r</sup>, Eli D.<sup>o</sup>, Timothy Milton<sup>o</sup>, Sarah<sup>o</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>) was born 4 August, 1881; married, 29 December, 1902, Mr. J. L. Brummerstedt.

## CHILD:

- i Vera Lillian Brummerstedt, b. 3 Jan., 1904.

929 IOLA<sup>o</sup> ALLEN (Dora<sup>r</sup> Devore, Mary Adeline<sup>o</sup> Kelley, Timothy Milton<sup>o</sup>, Sarah<sup>o</sup> Spelman, Timothy<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Richard<sup>d</sup>)



was born 13 June, 1884; married, 26 April, 1905, Claude M. Brokaw.

## CHILD:

- i A daughter, b. 23 Jan., 1906.

## UNPLACED SPELMANS



## UNPLACED SPELMANS

AMOS E. SPELMAN was born in Westfield, Mass. [Town Records of Westfield]. His wife was born in Springfield, Pa. [Ibid]. He was a manufacturer of cigar boxes.

CHILD:

- i One child, b. in Westfield, 2 Dec., 1872 [Ibid].

EDWIN SPELMAN married Mary L.

CHILD:

- i Ernest E., d. in South Hadley, Mass., about 1865 or 1866, aged ten months.

JAMES HENRY SPELMAN lived in Sandisfield, Mass. He married and had five children, two sons and three daughters. His granddaughter, Mrs. Fitch, stated that he had four other grandchildren besides herself, and that it was her belief that he came from England. She did not know the name of his wife, her grandmother, who died when she was young. One of the children of Nathan Spelman of Sandisfield, Mass., was named James. It may be that Mrs. Fitch was mistaken in regard to her grandfather coming from England, and that he is James<sup>4</sup> Spelman (Nathan<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>).

CHILD:

- i Henry, b. in Sandisfield, 6 Jan., 1819; d. in Pittsfield, Ohio, in 1899; m. Mary Ann, b. in Vt., in 1822, d. in Hancock, Wis., in 1874. His daughter, Sarah, d. in 1907. She was the wife of Horace Fitch, who was b. in Wellington, Ohio.

MARTIN SPELMAN died in 1851. He married, in 1843, Margaret.

CHILDREN:

- i Mary E., b. in Jan., 1845; lives in Chicago, Ill.
- ii John William, b. in May, 1846; m. Ella J. Congdon.
- iii James, b. in Nov., 1847; m. about 1875; lives in Chicago.

- iv Martin, b. in 1849; d. ———.
- v Edward, b. in 1851; m. Alice Leeds.

JOHN WILLIAM SPELMAN, son of Martin and Margaret Spelman, was born in Lockport, Ill., in May, 1846, and died in June, 1901; married, in March, 1873, Ella J. Congdon, born in October, 1851. In early life Mr. Spelman lived in Joliet, Ill., and afterward removed to Lincoln, Ill., where he was engaged in the grain and lumber business until his death. He owned a great deal of land in Lincoln. [See Martin Spelman.]

CHILDREN:

- i Jessie Lillian, b. in Jan., 1875; lives in Lincoln.
- ii John W., b. in Nov., 1882; lives in Lincoln.

EDWARD SPELMAN, son of Martin and Margaret Spelman, was born in 1851; married, in 1875, Alice Leeds. They live in Lincoln, Ill. [See Martin Spelman.]

CHILDREN:

- i Lucien, b. in 1877.
- ii Susan Mildred, b. in 1879.
- iii Blanche, b. in 1880.

SAMUEL SPELMAN, the Inventory of whose estate was taken 12 August, 1761, died in 1761. This is not Samuel Spelman of Middletown, as he did not die until 1778. He was spoken of as late of Haddam, and took oath for soldier's wages.

SAMUEL WILEY SPELMAN, son of Allen Spelman, was born in Coshocton County, Ohio, 5 May, 1836, and died in Rockford, Ill., 30 August, 1876; married, 2 September, 1860, Eleanora Kossina Ann Neff of Chillicothe, Ill. Mr. Spelman in early life was a printer in Lacon, Ill. In 1860 he was editor and publisher of *The Chillicothe Independent*, in Chillicothe. He removed to Chicago in 1865, and was engaged on the *Chicago Tribune*. In the summer of 1869 he removed to Elgin, Ill., where he was a member of the firm of King and Spelman, publishers of the *Elgin Gazette*. The following summer he again removed with his family to Rockford, where he edited *Bonham's Rural Messenger*. He also held a position on the *Rockford Register*, with which he was connected at the time of his death. His widow still resides in Rockford.

CHILDREN:

- i Flora Ellen, b. in Canton, Ill., 3 Jan., 1863; unm.; is an artist, residing in Rockford with her mother.
- ii Charles Edwin, b. in Kewanee, Ill., in Jan., 1865; d. in Chicago in the summer of 1866.
- iii Estelle Virginia, b. in Chicago, 30 June, 1868; m., 18



June, 1894, John Furth Ashworth of Yorkshire, England, who d. in Chicago in Sept., 1896. They lived in Chicago, where Mr. Ashworth conducted a printing business, and where his widow still resides.

- iv George Allen, b. in Rockford, Ill., 8 Oct., 1871; d. there in Mar., 1882.

REVEREND WILLIAM SPELMAN married twice. The name of his first wife is unknown. The second was Maria Barnes, who died between 1891 and 1896. He died before 21 February, 1891. His will and that of his second wife are on file in the Surrogate's Office, New York City. He left property on Jail Hill, Norwich, Conn.

CHILDREN by first wife:

- i James O.
- ii John S., d. about 1896; m. Addie Louise; no ch. His will was probated 19 June, 1896, and is on file in the Surrogate's Office, New York City.
- iii Abbey Jane, m. — Gomez; has one son, John B. Gomez.



**SPELMAN [GENEALOGY] INDEX**



## INDEX

- Abbot, The, of Quarr, 23.  
 Adams, Eli David, 472.  
     Henry, 171.  
     Jennie Mabel, 472.  
     Mabel, 406.  
     Ross A., 472.  
     William, 406.  
     W. S., 398, 472.  
 Adkins, Elihu (Deacon), 128.  
     Jakes, 228.  
     Joseph, 79.  
 Agassiz, —, 260.  
 Ahlers, Albert Edward L., 342.  
     Anna Josephine, 245, 341\*.  
     Caroline Armington, 246.  
     Frederick Hodan, 245.  
     Herman Henry, 245, 342\*.  
     John Gerard, 181, 245.  
     Mary Carpenter, 245, 341\*.  
     Oliver H. Gerard, 342.  
     Oliver Spelman, 245.  
     Ruth Edsell, 245.  
     Sophie, C., 245.  
 Ainge, Clarence Styles, 427.  
     Gladys Fairchild, 427.  
     Priscilla (Styles), 427.  
     Thomas, 427.  
     Thomas Styles, 318, 427.  
 Airingdale, Bessie, 432.  
 Albee, Dexter, 229, 321.  
     Mary Elizabeth, 321.  
 Albright, Annie (Downey), 490.  
     Irwin Downey, 446, 490.  
     Irvin E., 490.  
 Alden, Harriet B., 283, 392.  
     John, 335.  
 Aldrich, Abbey Greene, 375, 463.  
     Nelson W. (Senator), 463.  
 Alexander, Clifford Ernest J., 252.  
     David B., 410.  
     Flora, 297, 410.  
     Jesse, 187, 252.  
 Aleyn, Richard, 48.  
 Alfred the Great, 69.  
 Alger, Russell A., 324.  
 Allen, Bradford Clarke, 299, 413.  
     Carrie Almira, 426.  
     Carrie M., 317.  
     Charles, 244, 340.  
     Clifford, 472.  
     Corinne (Potter), 421.  
     Dwight Clarke, 413.  
     Eliza, 234, 331.  
     Elizabeth, 426.  
     Elizabeth Corinne, 421.  
     Emma E., 236.  
     Everett, 426.  
     Hattie L., 472.  
     Henry, 413.  
     Lola, 472, 491\*.  
     James E., 472.  
     Joe L., 472.  
     Leverett, 413.  
     Lewis Lucius, 309, 421.  
     Lewis Lucius Lafarn, 421.  
     Lillie Belle, 366, 458.  
     Mabel Grace, 413.  
     Mary Elizabeth, 340.  
     M. Eva, 472.  
     Molly De Ette, 413.  
     Monroe, 472.  
     Myron John, 413.  
     Philena (Ward), 458.  
     Robert J., 398, 472.  
     Roy Rowe, 413.  
     Susie Gertrude, 413.  
     William E., 458.  
 Alleyn, John, 32.  
 Alling, Jennie, 455.  
 Almont, Rebecca, 323.  
 Alspaugh, Marada, 291, 405.  
 Aluric, 15.  
 Alyn, John, 51.  
 Andrew, Timothy, 123.  
 Andrews, Marion Sheldon, 247, 343.  
 Andros, Marcus, 241.  
 Angell, Albertus Bump, 321, 430.  
     Edith, 430.  
     Louise, 430.  
     May, 430.



- Angell, Muriel, 430.  
   Nancy V., 320, 430.  
 Archbolde, Willm, 59.  
 Archer, James D., 277, 383.  
 Armour, Danforth, 491.  
   Harriet, 456, 491.  
   Mary (Lyons), 491.  
 Armstrong, Clara, 410.  
   Eliott, B., 410.  
   Elizabeth Celina, 275.  
   Leonard, 274.  
   Osee, 296, 410.  
   Philomelia Skillinger, 197, 274.  
   Rebecca (Riggs), 274.  
 Arnold, Alwyn Boyd, 387.  
   Benedict, 122.  
   Dorothy, 236.  
   Ebenezer, 115, 116.  
   Grace Arlene, 387.  
   James, 387; James (Col.), 166.  
   Jonathan, 116.  
   Newell S., 235.  
   Selden, 236.  
   Tabitha, 126, 166, 167; Tabitha  
     (Parsons), 166.  
   William, 387.  
 Arthur, President, 413.  
 Arwaker, Elizabeth, 59.  
   James, 58, 59.  
 Ashburn, Minnie, 403.  
 Ashley, Benjamin, 389.  
   Benjamin Alanson, 389.  
   Col., 132.  
   Coram Israel, 112.  
   Harriet Elizabeth, 389.  
   Henry Abbott, 281, 389.  
   Louisa, 389.  
 Ashworth, John Furth, 496.  
 Atherton, Ernest, 294.  
   Stephen G., 205, 294.  
 Atkinson, Elizabeth C., 271, 373.  
   J. W., 402.  
   Laura, 290, 402.  
   S. L. (Lindsay), 402.  
 Atwater, Elizur, 440.  
   Julia, 440.  
   Nellie Adeline, 339, 440.  
 Atwood, Frances Marietta, 298,  
   411\*.  
   George Albert, 298.  
   George W., 207.  
   Harry, 297.  
   H. Electa, 207, 297\*.  
   Ira F., 207.  
   John L., 158.  
   John Langdon, 207, 297\*.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 207, 296\*.  
   Minnie Sue, 298, 411\*.  
 Atwood, Thomas H., 207, 297\*.  
   William Langdon, 298.  
   William S., 207.  
 Aumfrey, Nigel, 16.  
   Robert, 16.  
 Austin, Hannah, 125, 164.  
   Myrtle, 404, 478.  
 Avenaunte, Robert, 42.  
 Avery, Hyatt Wilford, 349, 444\*.  
   John L., 384, 466.  
   Julia (Wright), 349.  
   Averton, 466.  
   Muriel Winifred, 444.  
   Sidney S., 349.  
   Theodore Lyman, 251, 349.  
 Babbett, —, 284.  
 Bagg, Richard, 30.  
 Bagley, James E., 229.  
 Bailey, Albert, 330, 436.  
   Fannie, 437.  
   George A., 411.  
   Henry, 221.  
   Ida G., 411.  
   Ida Mae, 297, 411\*.  
   Jacob, 179.  
   Robert, 437.  
   Temperance (Bates), 139, 179.  
 Bair, Jacob Cook, 263, 367.  
 Baird, Nancy M., 164, 213.  
 Baker, Andrew, 275.  
   Fannie (Lovell), 268.  
   Gregory, 75.  
   Mary, 75, 85.  
 Baldwin, —, 193.  
   Albert Norwood, 349, 443\*.  
   Amelia (Squires), 349.  
   Ann (Curtiss), 166, 221.  
   Attalie Linnell, 444.  
   Betsey, 164, 214.  
   David, 144.  
   Dorothy Spelman, 444.  
   Ezra, 349.  
   George, 221.  
   Howard Hosford, 444.  
   Leon Norwood, 444.  
   Lyman N., 251, 349.  
   Robert Miner, 444.  
   Ralph Lyman, 349, 444\*.  
   Theodore Hayden, 349.  
 Ball, Jane, 106, 128.  
   Jona. (Capt.), 105, 138, 140, 141.  
   Lebbens, 153; Lebbens (Capt.),  
     152.  
   Marion, 303.  
   Sarah, 151.  
 Ballard, Charles Spelman, 392.  
   Emily, 217.

- Ballard, Frances A., 392.  
     George Tyler (Dr.), 283, 392.  
     Howard Thompson, 392.  
     J. (Squire), 392.  
 Balsh, Susan, 188.  
 Bancroft, Albert Little, 250.  
     Almira, 186, 250\*.  
     Almon, 254.  
     Amelia, 250.  
     Ashley A., 142, 143.  
     Azariah, 142, 144, 183\*.  
     Azariah Ashley, 183, 249\*.  
     Barbara, 442.  
     Barber R., 250.  
     Benjamin Franklin, 185.  
     Celia Matilda, 250, 347\*.  
     Charles, 254.  
     Charles Benjamin, 188, 254\*.  
     Clarissa, 185.  
     Clarissa Jane, 254.  
     Comfort (Munson), 186, 188.  
     Curtis, 250.  
     Diana, 144, 182,\* 185.  
     Elizabeth, 144, 183\*.  
     Ellen Sophia, 254, 351\*.  
     Emily, 250.  
     George, 254.  
     Gerard Pratt, 183.  
     Griffing, 348, 442\*.  
     Hannah (Gardner), 143.  
     Harriet A., 250.  
     Harvey O., 188, 254\*.  
     Henry Lincoln, 183, 250\*.  
     Hubert, 442.  
     Hubert Howe, 250, 347\*.  
     Jacob S., 188.  
     John, 143, 188; John (Capt.), 105, 141.  
     Jonathan Barber, 164, 185.  
     Juliet, 185, 250\*.  
     Kate Ketchum, 348, 442\*.  
     Lemuel, 145, 179, 186, 188, 242.  
     Lester, 254.  
     Lewis, 254.  
     Lucretia, 183.  
     Lucy, 348.  
     Malinda, 144.  
     Mary Melissa, 250.  
     Matilda, 183.  
     Nathaniel, 143.  
     Paul, 348, 442\*.  
     Philip, 348.  
     Rhoda, 144, 184\*.  
     Ruth Sarepta, 179, 186, 242.  
     Ruth (Spelman), 179, 186, 242.  
     Samuel, 113, 143, 144, 185, 188;  
         Samuel (Judge), 184\*; Sam-  
         uel (Lieut.), 142, 143, 144.  
     Bancroft, Sarah, 144, 184; Sarah  
         (White), 143.  
     Tabitha, 144, 182\*.  
     Thomas, 143.  
     William, 143, 183.  
     William W., 183.  
     William Zelotus, 186, 254.  
 Bangs, Charles McClary, 336.  
     Elizabeth Dearborn, 336.  
     Isaiah Lincoln, 336.  
 Banning, Clara J., 439, 489\*.  
     Cowdry, 336, 439.  
     Nancy, 179, 242.  
     William B., 439.  
 Barber, Abigail, 159.  
 Barbour, Elizabeth Johnston, 449.  
     Thomas J. (Mrs.), 357.  
     Thomas Johnston, 357, 449, 450.  
     William, 449.  
 Barclay, D. Robert, 470.  
     Letitia, 220, 308.  
     Mary (Shepherd), 470.  
     McClelland, 470.  
     Robert (Dr.), 396, 469.  
     Robert Hamilton, 470.  
     Shepard Gibson, 470.  
 Bardolf, —, 35.  
 Barker, George, 68.  
     Obediah, 66.  
 Barlow, Alene Bell, 371.  
     Alice Irene, 268.  
     Almira, 248.  
     Arabella Susan, 249.  
     Arthur E., 267, 371\*.  
     Arthur William, 371.  
     Barber, 183.  
     Diana, 179, 182, 242.  
     Edmund, 144, 182, 193, 249; Ed-  
         mund (Lieut.), 182.  
     Eliza, 248, 344\*.  
     Elizabeth, 182.  
     Elizabeth Bell, 371.  
     Elsie, 346, 442\*.  
     Esmond (Lieut.), 242.  
     Estelle Tabitha, 247.  
     Festus Spelman, 198, 268\*.  
     Frances Root, 183.  
     Harriet, 249, 347\*.  
     Harriet Emeroy, 249.  
     Helen, 249, 347\*.  
     Heman, 144, 182, 248\*.  
     Howard Elmendorf, 267.  
     James, 151; James (Col.), 193.  
     James Hayes, 267.  
     James Spelman, 193.  
     Jane Deborah, 193, 267\*.  
     Jane Elizabeth, 249.  
     John Howard, 193, 266,\* 267.

- Barlow, Joseph Bell, 268, 371.  
     Kate Irene, 267.  
     Leland Orrin, 249.  
     Lorin, 248.  
     Lucy, 178.  
     Margaret Alice, 267.  
     Martha M., 193.  
     Mary, 182, 248,\* 249, 346.\*  
     Mary Jane, 249.  
     Matthew, 193.  
     Myra, 344.  
     Orpha Irene, 193.  
     Peter Townsend (Judge), 346, 442.\*  
     Roland, 183.  
     Rolla Hubert, 249.  
     Rowland, 183, 249.\*  
     Rufus H., 189.  
     Rufus Henry, 193, 267.\*  
     Sally, 182.  
     Samuel, 248.  
     Samuel Bancroft (Dr.), 182, 249.\*  
     Samuel Latham Mitchell, 249, 345,\* 346.  
     Sybil (Root), 182, 192.  
     Tabitha (Bancroft), 242.  
     William, 193.  
     William Henry, 268.  
 Barnes, Alonzo, 270.  
     Benjamin (Capt.), 129, 172.  
     Dolly, 215.  
     Maria, 497.  
 Barrett, Frank N., 330.  
 Bartholomew, Electa, 165, 215.  
     Rachel, 165, 214.  
 Bartlett, Henry, 63, 64, 66.  
     Mary, 64, 66.  
     S. W., 201.  
 Bassett, Abigail, 134, 176.  
     Samuel A., 224.  
 Bassitt, Eva, 439.  
 Bates, —, 225, 312.  
     Abiah Southmayd, 209.  
     Abner, 210.  
     Alfred H. (Rev.), 448.  
     Betsey, 165, 216.  
     Charles Chipman, 210.  
     Charlotte, 144, 185.  
     Clarissa, 210.  
     Concurrence, 159, 209.  
     Daniel, 91, 127, 209, 210.  
     David, 101.  
     Elias, 210.  
     Elihu, 59, 209.  
     Eliza, 209.  
     Elizabeth (Mrs.), 209.  
     Ethel, 355, 448.  
     Eunice, 159, 210.  
 Bates, Hannah, 209.  
     Howel, 210.  
     Ira, 210.  
     Jacob, 101, 104, 106, 131.  
     Jared, 210.  
     John, 100, 131, 137, 210.  
     Linus, 210.  
     Louisa (Strong), 448.  
     Moses, 159, 210.  
     Nathaniel, 185.  
     Samuel, 117, 158, 159, 209.\*  
     Sarah, 158, 159, 210.  
     Stephen, 159, 210.  
     William, 209.  
 Baxter, Norval Hawkins, 361.  
     Susan, 361.  
     William R., 361.  
 Bayley, John, 49.  
 Beach, Betsey, 216.  
     Blush, 216.  
     Catherine, 216.  
     Content, 215.  
     Dan Frost, 215.  
     E. H. (Hon.), 391.  
     Elbert, 216.  
     Fanny, 216.  
     Frances, 216.  
     Harry, 446.  
     Harry J., 489.  
     Matilda, 159, 210.  
     Minerva, 215.  
     William, 165, 215, 216.  
 Beakes, Anna (Witter), 315.  
     Annie Spelman, 315.  
     Elizabeth (Ball), 315.  
     George M., 315.  
     Hiram James (Judge), 226, 314, 315.  
     Joseph, 315.  
     Samuel Willard, 315.  
     Sarah C. (Swathel), 313.  
     S. W. (Mrs.), 170.  
 Beale, Amelia (Whiting), 451.  
     Julia May, 358, 451.  
     William Pomeroy, 451.  
 Beals, Abilene E., 234, 331.  
     Birney A., 331.  
     Ethener, 331.  
     Joseph, 261.  
     Lucretia (Low), 331.  
 Beard, Julia H. (Mrs.), 174.  
 Beck, Augustus, 357.  
     Lydia (Carman), 357.  
     Mary Eliza, 259, 357.  
     Nellie E., 275, 381.  
 Beckerton, Thomas, 34.  
 Beckwith, —, 237, 336.  
     Charles B., 238.

- Beckwith, Charles Lombard, 334.  
 Cornelia, 238.  
 Edgar, 334.  
 Eliza Jane, 229, 321.  
 Eliza (Johnson), 321.  
 Elizabeth, 193, 265.  
 Helen, 334.  
 John, 321; John (Col.), 265.  
 Lottie Louise, 334.  
 Mark, 177, 238.  
 Orson Edgar, 177, 238, 334.\*  
 Ruth (Mrs.), 330, 436.  
 Sidney (Sir), 265.
- Bedell, —, 346.
- Beecher, Henry Ward, 358.
- Beem, —, 293, 407.  
 Howard, 407.
- Beitzel, Mary Steele, 266.
- Belcher, Zachariah, 328.
- Belden, Effie, 310.  
 Elwood F., 322, 431.  
 Emily, 431.  
 Lory, 431.  
 Walter Norton, 431.
- Belding, Adeline Margaret, 263.  
 Justin, 192, 263.  
 Matilda Zoradah, 263, 367.\*  
 Melinda Zeruiah, 264, 367.\*  
 Nancy (Sabin), 263.  
 Rufus (Dr.), 263.
- Belknap, Ann, 128.  
 Ebenezer, 128, 168.  
 Eliza, 168.  
 Sophia, 168.
- Bell, Carrie, 329, 435.  
 Clara, 309, 421.  
 E. A., 421.
- Beman, Carl V., 372, 461, 462.  
 Esther Howard, 462.  
 Ethel Elnora (Root), 462.  
 Irving H., 338.  
 Irving L., 461.  
 Jennie (Howard), 338, 461.  
 Thomas, 428.
- Bemis, Wilhelmina W., 352.  
 Wilhelmina Wells Gibbons, 447.  
 William Wells, 352, 447.
- Bendall, Marie, 232, 325.
- Benjamin, Elizabeth, 205, 293.
- Bennett, A. L., 230.
- Benson, Frank E., 406.  
 James W., 291, 406.  
 Richard, 406.  
 Verna M., 406.
- Benton, Abigail (Lindley), 218.  
 Isaac, 166, 218.  
 Sarah Robinson, 218, 306.\*  
 Silas, 218.
- Bereman, Agnes, 56.
- Berkeley, Grace, 294.  
 Lord, 294.
- Berney, Richard (Sir), 33.
- Beveridge, Alvin, 307, 421.  
 Cornelia A., 421.  
 Harold Gallaudet, 421.  
 James, 421.  
 James Wallace, 421.
- Bidwell, A. M., 316.  
 Dorothy, 99, 115.  
 Moses, 99, 115.
- Bigelow, Eliza, 200, 285.
- Billings, Salome, 152, 198.  
 Silas, 393.  
 William Silas, 393.
- Bingle, Elizabeth, 165, 216.
- Bird, William, 42.
- Black, George Kelley, 290, 402.\*  
 Georgina, 290.  
 Henry, 290.  
 Henry George, 203, 290, 402.  
 Isadora, 290.  
 James, 290.
- Laura Sarah, 402.  
 Sarah, 290.  
 William, 290.
- Blair, Chauncey Stiles, 251.  
 James, 186, 251.  
 James C., 198.
- Blake, —, 78.  
 Jonan., 80.  
 Jonathan, 87, 90, 116, 117.  
 Mary, 79; Mary (Mrs), 79, 108.  
 Stephen, 108.  
 Widow, 110, 116, 117.
- Blaney, Katherine Lord, 487.  
 Thomas Charles, 487.  
 Thomas W., 487.  
 Wilson Lord, 487.
- Blank, Minnie I., 388, 468.
- Blatchley, Alice, 419.  
 Alice Kathleen, 303.  
 Ann Elizabeth, 303, 418.\*  
 Catherine E., 418.  
 Charles Alexander, 419.  
 Charles Carroll, 304, 418.\*  
 Clara Isabel, 304.  
 Helen Lavinia, 303, 417.\*  
 Jacob Emery, 418.  
 Joel, 215, 303.  
 Joel Sherland, 303, 417.\*  
 Margery, 417.  
 Mary Jane, 303.  
 Mary Nancy, 418.  
 Ruth (Loper), 303.  
 Samuel L., 418.  
 Samuel Loper, 275, 303.



- Blatchley, Samuel Robinson, 303.  
     Sarah Louise, 304.  
     Susan L., 418.  
     Thomas, 303.  
     William Joel, 419.  
 Blayne, Thomas C., 424.  
 Bliss, —, 337, 439.  
 Bluet, William, 23.  
 Blund, William, 18, 19.  
 Boardman, Abigail (Mead), 200.  
     Emily, 152, 200.  
     Hannah (Royce), 122, 123.  
     Josiah, 123.  
     Moses, 200.  
 Bocher, Simon, 44.  
 Boley, Elijah (Hon.), 456.  
     Sarah (Llewellyn), 456, 457.  
     Viola, 366.  
     Viola May, 456.  
 Bond, Cecile Adele, 423.  
     Chester, 423.  
     Ida (Brown), 423.  
     Julia Ann, 198, 278.  
 Booth, Catherine, 358.  
     Hortense, 358.  
     James, 358.  
     Nathan, 228.  
 Borge, Aaron J., 172.  
 Bostwick, George Clark, 381.  
     Lucretia (Bostwick), 381.  
     Mary Elizabeth, 276, 381.  
 Botolph, Saint, 31.  
 Boussard, Samuel, 236.  
     Sarah (Flaugh), 236.  
 Bow, Jerusha, 85.  
 Bowden, Elisha, 326.  
     Mary Collier, 232, 326.  
     Sarah, 326.  
 Bowdoin, Larocque and Barlow,  
     345.  
 Bowen, Elizabeth (Mrs.), 205, 294.  
     Ella, 294.  
 Bowers, Elizabeth (Mrs.), 205, 294.  
     Ella, 294.  
     Elnora C., 336, 439.\*  
     Harriet E., 336.  
     Jane S., 336.  
     Jane Sarah, 194.  
     Martha A., 336, 439.\*  
     Mary L., 336, 439.\*  
     Newell S., 336.  
     Pauline B., 336.  
     Pauline E., 438.\*  
     William, 240, 336.  
 Brace, Lydia, 151.  
 Bracket, Joseph, 222.  
 Bradford, Governor, 413.  
 Bradshaw, Joseph, 151, 196.  
 Bradshaw, Mabel Ernestine, 273.  
     William J., 196, 273.\*  
     William Lincoln, 273.  
 Brainard, Frances L., 265.  
     Henry, 362.  
 Brainerd, Clark Spees, 454.  
     Edith, 454, 491.\*  
     Edna Elizabeth, 454.  
     Frank Coe, 454.  
     Henry Clark, 454.  
 Brandon, Melinda C., 263, 366.  
     Sarah Elizabeth, 263, 366.  
     Sophia (Butts), 366.  
     Thomas C., 366.  
 Brantley, Alice, 443.  
     Benjamin Daniel, 443.  
     Benjamin Duncan, 349, 443.  
     Edgar Pomeroy, 443.  
     Janet, 443; Janet (McRea), 443.  
 Breckenridge, —, 284.  
 Brende, William, 48.  
 Brewer, Anson Chatterton, 202, 286.  
     Charles, 286.  
     Charles Anson, 286.  
     Frances (Rice), 286.  
     Oscar Cady, 286.  
 Brian, Ellen, 279.  
 Brictric, 15.  
 Bridge, Henry (Rev.), 202.  
 Briggs, Martha (Gladding), 342.  
     Ollie H., 342.  
     Thomas G., 246, 342.  
     William E., 342.  
 Brimhall, Ada Estelle, 239, 335.  
     Alvin C., 239.  
     Alvin Cutler, 336.  
 Bristol, Frank O., 361.  
     Frank Osborne, 453.  
     Jonathan Putnam, 453.  
     Lovina (Powers), 453.  
     Ruth Spelman, 453.  
 Brittin, Doris Condit, 371.  
     Dorothy, 371.  
     Henry Irving, 268, 371.  
     William J., 371.  
 Brockway, Leveret, 176.  
 Brokaw, Claude M., 472, 492.  
 Brook, John (Lt. Col.), 123.  
 Brown, A. D., 286.  
     Bessie Armstrong, 410.  
     Carrie Wing, 296, 409.\*  
     Chad, 247.  
     Charles Wing, 410.  
     Cordelia Lafayette, 181, 246.  
     David, 286.  
     Eleazer L., 187, 253.  
     Emma, 316.  
     Fannie A., 337, 439.



- Brown, Frank Newell, 296, 409.\*  
   George F., 377.  
   James, 114, 296.  
   Jane, 122, 163.  
   Jennie Elizabeth, 253, 350.\*  
   John Beals, 296, 410.\*  
   John Weller, 207, 296, 410.  
   Mary Evelyn, 296.  
   Mary H., 296.  
   Mary L., 273, 377.  
   Minnie, 399, 474.  
   Phebe Y., 291, 402.  
   Rachel (Bishop), 219.  
   Ruth Parshal, 409.  
   Samuel, 115.  
   Ulissa Lucina, 253.  
   Walter Thomas, 296.  
   Wealthy F., 166, 218.  
   William, 219.  
   William Fell, 296, 410.\*  
   William Sexton, 410.  
 Browning, Cassie, 279.  
 Brownson, John, 121.  
 Bruce, Charlotte Geraldine, 477.  
   Jacob, 352.  
   Rena Florence, 352.  
   Rosanna (Venner), 352.  
   Sabel K., 477.  
   Vinson W., 401, 476.  
 Bruch, Adolph J., 445.  
   Lenora L., 357, 445.  
   Mary, 445.  
 Brummerstedt, J. L., 471, 491.  
   Vera Lillian, 491.  
 Brussels, Ada, 475.  
   Essie May, 475.  
   Ralph, 475.  
   William, 400, 475.  
 Buck, Judson, 306.  
 Buckley, Mary J., 185.  
 Buel, Charlotte L., 423, 487.  
   Hambden, 487.  
   Lottie, 354.  
   Louisa (Wells), 487.  
 Buell, Edward Cook, 356.  
   Edward Martin, 256, 356.\*  
   Harold Gilman, 356.  
   Joseph Case, 198.  
   Julia, 198.  
   Katie, 256.  
   Marshall Spelman, 356.  
   Martin, 256.\*  
   Mary, 256; Mary (Kellogg), 198.  
   Phineas Lyman, 256.\*  
   Robert Allyn, 356.  
   Rose, 256.  
   Sarah Naomi, 256, 355.  
 Bugbee, Alanson, 200, 281.  
 Bugbee, Alfred Van Ingen, 390.  
   Apollos S., 281.  
   Arthur Tappan, 282, 390.\*  
   Elizabeth J., 281, 389.\*  
   Franklin A., 281.  
   Harriet A., 281.  
   Harry Greenwood, 390.  
   Lucinda S., 281.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 390.  
   Nellie Mabel, 390.  
   Sadie Louise, 390.  
   Sarah M., 281.  
   Sylvester C., 282.  
   Walter T., 282, 390.\*  
 Bull, Charles M. D., 226, 313.  
   Ellen Emily Lyster, 313, 423.\*  
   Judge, 313.  
 Bunce, Eva, 362, 455.  
 Buncheley, —, 54.  
   Allen, 54.  
   Charles, 54.  
   Robert, 54.  
 Bunnell, Berrice L., 490.  
   Rollo B., 439, 490.  
   Rolph G., 490.  
 Burdette, Horace, 433.  
   William S., 326, 433.  
 Burgess, Sarah Ann, 165, 217.  
 Burlingham, Barnett, 329.  
   Bernard, 330.  
   Charles, 330, 436.\*  
   Delo, 436.  
   Carl, 436.  
   Elmer, 330.  
   Emma, 330.  
   Flossie, 436.  
   Jane, 234, 329.  
   Lester J., 234, 330.  
   Lucinda (Gillette), 329, 330.  
 Burnham, Barbara, 451.  
   Clark (Dr.), 360, 451.  
   Hiram O., 167, 222.  
   Jacob Orsemund, 222.  
   Katharine, 451.  
   Lavinia, 222.  
   Leila, 386.  
   Lois, 451.  
   Lucy, 222.  
   Lyman, 452.  
   Mary (Pancoast), 451.  
   Matilda, 452.  
   Nathan, 451.  
   Grace Spelman, 438.  
   Rogers, 451.  
   Walter Shumaker, 333, 438.  
 Burr, Jerusha A., 174.  
 Burrel, Charles (Col.), 158.  
 Burrit, Charles, 169.

- Burrows, Frank S., 342, 440, 441.  
     Louise Grace, 441.  
     Sadie Belle, 440.  
     Serepta, 281.  
 Burt, E. H. (Rev.), 426.  
     Electa (Babcock), 369.  
     James, 131, 132.  
     Jessie, 378, 404.  
     Julia A., 265, 369.  
     Margaret, 131, 132.  
     Sybil, 107, 131.  
     Washington L., 369.  
 Burtis, Abram, 252.  
     Phoebe L., 187, 252.  
 Burton, Luvia, 175, 234.  
 Bushnell, Howard, 344, 441.  
     Joseph Perkins, 441.  
 Butcher, Celia, 465.  
     Helen Riggs, 465.  
     John, 380, 465.  
 Butler, Col., 123.  
     John Calvin, 433.  
     Margaret (Putnam), 433.  
     Mary Endicott, 326, 433.  
 Button, Alzina, 171, 228.  
 Buxton, Betsey, 292.  
     David, 292.  
     Victoria, 204, 292.  
 Buzby, Jane (Gale), 449.  
     Richard Gale, 449.  
     Richard Jonathan, 449.  
     Robert Henry, 355, 449.  
 Byars, Frances, 408.  
     Henry, 294, 408.  
     Naomi, 408.  
     Ruth, 408.  
 Byset, John, 21, 22.  
  
 Caboche, Agnes, 49, 50.  
     John, 44, 47, 48.  
 Caboge, Agnes, 47.  
 Cadieu, Adah, 386.  
     Joseph, 279, 386.  
     Lura, 386.  
     Maude, 386.  
 Cady, Anna, 152, 199.  
     Elizabeth, 202.  
     John, 152, 202.  
     Maria, 202, 286.\*  
     Marietta, 202, 286.\*  
     Sylvester, 202.  
     William O. (Rev.), 202.  
 Cain, Catherine (Halfpenny), 335.  
     Josephine Riley, 239, 335.  
     Thomas, 335.  
 Calder, Harriet P., 180, 244.  
     John L., 244.  
     Louisa H., 244.  
  
 Caldwell, Anna, 291, 403.  
     Sarah, 166.  
 Calkins, David J., 432.  
     Hattie, 323, 432.  
     Melissa (Couch), 432.  
 Camp, Anna, 168.  
     Edward, 223.  
     Elias, 126, 222.  
     Elnathan, 126.  
     Frances, 222.  
     Henry, 169.  
     Herschel, 167.  
     Hetty, 223.  
     Hezekiah, 169.  
     Howard A., 305.  
     Huldah, 169.  
     Israel, 168.  
     John, 91, 93, 94, 96, 107.  
     Joseph, 224.  
     Joseph P., 224.  
     Mary, 224.  
     Patty, 165, 217.  
     Perry, 310.  
     Rejoice, 169, 216, 217.  
     Rhoda, 128, 168.  
     Ruth, 165, 216.  
     Samuel, 310; Samuel (Capt.), 168.  
     Samuel A., 224, 310.  
 Campbell, Edward Albert (Col.), 367.  
     Margaret B., 174, 233.  
 Canfield, Betsey (Robinson), 224, 309.  
     Carl, 422.  
     Carrie, 422.  
     Eddie, 422.  
     Edward, 223, 309.  
     Frederick, 309, 421.\*  
     Henry, 224, 309.  
     Howard, 422.  
     Jane Elizabeth, 167, 224.  
     Jennie, 309, 422.\*  
     Nellie Ruth, 422, 486.\*  
     Thomas, 99, 108, 111, 112, 116, 138.  
     William, 422.  
 Canova, —, 326.  
 Carbaugh, Elizabeth (Gates), 314.  
     Harriet Maria (Dr.), 314.  
     Jay, 314.  
     William, 314.  
     William Jay, 314.  
 Care, Frederick (Capt.), 195.  
 Carleton, Fred S., 390.  
 Carmichael, Calvin, 237.  
     George, 237.  
     James, 176.

- Carmichael, John, 237.  
   Mary, 237.  
   Norman, 237.  
 Carpenter, Adelia Elizabeth, 255,  
   352.  
   Elizabeth (Fox), 352.  
   Eva Jane, 355, 448.\*  
   Jacob, 141.  
   John Chatfield, 255, 355.  
   John Dart, 352.  
   Mary, 113, 140, 141; Mary (In-  
   gram), 141.  
   Mollie Ruth, 355.  
   Orville, 255, 355.  
   William, 141.  
 Carrier, Byron Spelman, 339, 440.\*  
   David Hosford, 242, 339.  
   Ethelwyn Atwater, 440.  
   Frederick Howard, 440.  
   Frederick Wilson, 339.  
   George Huxford, 339.  
   Gertrude, 440.  
   Helen, 440.  
   Joseph, 339.  
   Lucy Lorintha, 339.  
   Raymond Chapman, 440.  
   William Harmon, 339, 440.\*  
 Carrington, Bessie, 458.  
   Charles Orvis, 367, 458.  
   Freddie, 458.  
   Harriet (Spees), 458.  
   Hattie, 458.  
   Job, 458.  
   Milton, 458.  
   Nellie, 458.  
   Walter, 458.  
 Carrol, Howard Hastings, 419.  
 Carroll, Mattie A., 289, 400.  
 Carter, Elizabeth, 289, 399.  
   J. W., 387.  
 Case, Abbey (Curtis), 191.  
   Abby C. (Curtis), 259.  
   Abby J., 259.  
   Aca, 259.  
   Flora A., 248, 345.  
   Gad (Deacon), 151.  
   Mai, 385.  
   Mary Ann, 199, 279.  
   Nettie (Mrs.), 385.  
   Timothy, 158.  
 Cass, Lewis (Col.), 184, 203.  
 Cassel, Isabella, 265.  
 Catelyn, John, 52.  
 Catherine of Arragon, 46, 52.  
 Centerbar, Joseph S., 281.  
 Chalker, Albert Royal, 422.  
   Almira, 167.  
   Charles, 310.  
   Chalker, Clifford Carroll, 310, 422.\*  
   Leonidas, 310.  
   Leonidas Robinson, 422.  
   Walter, 310.  
   Walter Chapin, 422.  
   Walter J., 224, 310.  
 Chamberlain, Asa, 215.  
   Elizabeth Austin, 170, 225.  
 Champion, John, 227.  
 Chandler, Eliza (Forbes), 385.  
   Elizabeth Ada, 259, 357.  
   Louisa E. (Caldwell), 357.  
   Miles Barzilla, 357.  
   Moses, 385.  
   Sophia Malissa, 279, 385.  
   William Edwin, 385.  
 Chapin, Col., 123.  
   Israel (Col.), 124, 159.  
   Jonathan, 123.  
 Chapman, —, 55.  
   Harriet E., 440.  
   Israel (Col.), 190.  
   J. Fuller, 440.  
   Margery, 54.  
   Mary, 139, 179.  
   Phebe, 339, 440.  
   Philip, 54.  
   Thomas, 48.  
 Charles I, 36; Charles II, 37, 62, 67.  
 Chase, Augustus B., 383.  
   Harriet Beecher, 276, 383.  
   Julia (Moorehouse), 383.  
 Child, Capt., 123.  
 Chittenden, Abraham, 220, 308\*;  
   Abraham (Deacon), 220, 221.  
   Charles A., 308.  
   Elizabeth Robinson, 309.  
   Emeline Frisbie, 309, 421.\*  
   Ethel Minnie, 468.  
   George Rea, 308.  
   Henry F., 308.  
   Henry Robinson, 220.  
   Jessie May, 468.  
   John Augustus, 220, 308.\*  
   John Baldwin (Col.), 166, 220,  
   308.  
   John Robinson, 308.  
   Lucy Luella, 468.  
   Lydia, 166, 221; Lydia (Bald-  
   win), 220, 221.  
   Ray Taylor, 468.  
   Sarah Caldwell, 220.  
   Sarah E., 308.  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 220.  
   Samuel F., 308.  
   Samuel Robinson, 220.  
   Samuel Robinson (Hon.), 220,  
   307,\* 308.

- Chittenden, Wells, 388, 468.  
 Choate, John, 312.  
   Martha Hubbard, 225, 312.  
   Sarah (Fairfield), 312.  
 Church, James (Capt.), 109.  
   Jonathan, 116.  
 Clap, Joseph (Capt.), 159.  
   Thos., 144.  
   Thomas, 144.  
 Clapp, Capt., 123.  
   Joseph (Capt.), 124.  
 Clare, Amicia (Countess of), 40.  
 Clark, —, 170.  
   Albert B., 401, 477.  
   Betsey, 144, 185.  
   Bradford Latham, 486.  
   Chapin, E., 422.  
   E. Adèle, 320, 430.  
   Edgar Luzerne, 486.  
   Emeline (Mather), 422.  
   Esther Elliot, 486.  
   Gazell Nettleton, 486.  
   Jane, 179, 242.  
   Jemima (Mrs.), 139.  
   Jemima (Winchell), 179, 242.  
   Joel, 145.  
   John Buckley, 419, 485.  
   Joseph, 179, 242.  
   Joseph D., 430.  
   Julia, 445.  
   Kenneth Woodruff, 486.  
   Laban (Rev.), 171.  
   Lavinia, 151, 196.  
   Miriam, 158, 204; Miriam (Mun-  
   son), 204.  
   Myra, 152, 199.  
   Myrtle, 446.  
   Nellie, 310, 422.  
   Phebe, 145.  
   Ralph S., 446.  
   Rhoda (Clark), 196.  
   Roe S., 446.  
   Samuel, 204.  
   Sarah, 187.  
   Sidney A., 351, 445.  
   Thomas, 196.  
   Timothy, 445.  
   Wells L., 446.  
 Clere, —, 35.  
 Clinch, Delus, 393.  
 Clives, Lois, 478.  
   Roy M., 403, 478.  
 Clophin, Francis, 34.  
 Clypesby, E., 33.  
 Cobb, Anna, 200, 284.  
   Rowland, 284.  
 Coe, —, 164.  
   Aaron, 104, 106, 130, 134, 135;  
   Coe, Aaron (Capt.), 128, 131, 134,  
   147.  
   Agnes B., 455.  
   Alice, 222.  
   Almon Buel, 192, 262, 362, 455.\*  
   Angeline Climena, 366.  
   Angeline Hannah, 262, 363.\*  
   Benjamin Franklin, 198, 277.\*  
   Caroline Amelia, 198, 277.\*  
   Charles Almon, 366, 458.\*  
   Charles L., 455.  
   Charles Pratt, 362, 455.\*  
   Clara Maria, 278.  
   Daniel Bates, 167, 223.  
   Earl Alphonso, 457.  
   Edwin Jason, 354.  
   Ella Daniels, 223, 309.\*  
   Emily Frances, 198.  
   Emma, 277.  
   Emma Blanche, 455.  
   Emma Georgia, 362, 454.\*  
   Enoch, 134.  
   Festus Spelman, 262, 362.\*  
   Frank, 238.  
   Frank Charles, 455.  
   Franklin, 383, 465.\*  
   Frederick Davis, 455.  
   Frederick Ellsworth, 278.  
   George Clifford, 457.  
   George Leslie, 455.  
   Glenni James, 363.  
   Hamlet, 173.  
   Helen Maria, 198.  
   Henry Augustus, 198.  
   Henry Waldo (Dr.), 366, 456,\*  
   457.  
   Hyatt, 277, 383.\*  
   Ida, 277.  
   James (Deacon), 262.  
   James B., 455.  
   James Pratt, 262, 362.\*  
   Jay Hawthorne, 366.  
   Jennie Evelyn, 366, 457.\*  
   Jessie, 454.  
   John, 177, 238, 454; John (Capt.),  
   262.  
   Joseph, 113, 129, 151, 238; Joseph  
   (Capt.), 86, 89, 90, 93, 94, 96,  
   222.  
   Josiah, 151.  
   Katherine, 465.  
   Luman Spelman, 151, 198.\*  
   Lysander Philetus, 198.  
   Margaret, 238.  
   Marietta, 238.  
   Martha Angeline, 362.  
   Mary, 454, 458.  
   Mary Ashmun, 363.



- Coe, Mary Ellen, 362, 454.\*  
   Mary Janet, 455.  
   Matthew Lyman, 262, 362.\*  
   Merritt Lyman, 362, 454.\*  
   Minnie, 458.  
   Nancy (Pratt), 262.  
   Norman Ellsworth, 465.  
   Ohel, 129.  
   Oliver, 145.  
   Parsons, 91, 127, 223.  
   Phebe, 278.  
   Phineas, 167, 222.  
   Phoebe, 199.  
   Robert, 238.  
   Roger, 262.  
   Roger Jewett, 465.  
   Sally, 169.  
   Samuel, 103, 366.  
   Samuel Buel (Dr.), 262, 365.\*  
   Samuel Ellsworth, 198, 277.\*  
   Samuel Watson, 354.  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 198.  
   Seth, 100.  
   True DeLoss, 363.  
   Violet, 458.  
   Wayne Walter, 457.  
   Zephyrine Adelaide, 362, 454.\*  
 Coffin, Angeline, 229, 320.  
   Madge, 347.  
   Minnie, 489.  
   Nellie, 217.  
   Owen T., 249, 347.  
   Samuel, 347.  
 Colby, Emma Naomi, 234.  
   Jessie, 331.  
   Morris, 234, 331.\*  
   William J., 175, 234.  
 Colcord, N. G., 288.  
 Cole, Alfred Dodge, 286.  
   Ann (Audas), 414.  
   Annie S., 299, 414.  
   Betta, 400.  
   Retta, 475.  
   Thomas, 414.  
 Coleman, Amos, 116, 117.  
   Ann M., 180, 245.  
 Coles, Mary Isadore, 281, 389.  
 Collins, Anson Augustus, 178, 240.\*  
   Bela, 178.  
   Claudius L., 139, 178.  
   Daniel, 114.  
   Gilbert, 174.  
   Julia, 178.  
   Lois, 178, 239.\*  
   Maria, 178.  
   Nelson R., 264, 265, 368.  
   Orpha, 178, 240.\*  
   Rollin S., 368.  
   Collins, Willis H., 368.  
   Colneys, John, 40.  
 Colt, Electa (Campbell), 259.  
   Ezekiel, 259.  
   Thomas, 259.  
 Colton, Ann (Gregory), 319.  
   Edward Frank, 319.  
   Flavia Ann, 319, 429.\*  
   Frank Edward, 319.  
   Frederick Henry, 319.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 319.  
   Samuel, 228, 319.  
   Susan Spelman, 319, 429.\*  
 Comstock, Emily E., 238.  
   George H., 238.  
   William, 176, 237.  
 Condit, Anna Jane, 268, 371.\*  
   Daniel, 193, 267.  
   Ella Matilda, 268, 371.\*  
   Howard Carleton, 268.  
   Irene Barlow, 268.  
 Congdon, Ella J., 495, 496.  
 Conschoirs, —, 223.  
   James Wedworth, 223.  
 Converse, Esther (Blodgett), 282.  
   Julius, 282.  
   Mary Ann Ette, 282, 391.  
   Marry Ette (Smith), 391.  
   Orrin, 391.  
   Solva, 282.  
 Conway, Hugh, 222.  
 Conyers, John, 34.  
   Robert (Sir), 34.  
 Coe, Anne, 34.  
   Christopher, 34.  
 Cook, Abigail (Johnson), 113, 114.  
   Catherine, 206.  
   Dinah, 113.  
   John, 76, 113.  
   Louvena, 253, 350.  
   Lydia, 291.  
   Russell, 291.  
   Sylvia, 204, 291.  
   Thaddeus (Col.), 125.  
 Cooley, Catharine Maria, 259.  
   Clark, 193.  
   Content (Chapman), 257, 259.  
   Eliza Content, 190, 257, 359.  
   Emma J., 352, 446.  
   Festus Marcus, 263.  
   Germanicus, 192, 262.  
   Heman, 187.  
   Levi (Deacon), 262.  
   Levi B., 262.  
   Lucy, 446.  
   Mary Jane, 259.  
   Maryett, 186.  
   Milo, 446.



- Cooley, Sabra (Bancroft), 193.  
 Sarah, 151, 193.  
 Timothy Mather (Rev.), 113, 129, 146, 154, 157, 184, 185, 186, 187, 195, 242, 255, 256, 257, 259, 263, 357, 359.  
 William (Capt.), 131, 138, 143, 145, 147, 151, 153, 190.  
 William B., 190; William B. (Mrs.), 190.  
 William Benjamin, 259.  
 Cooper, George, 244.  
 James R., 333.  
 Lumsford P. (Hon.), 372.  
 Paulina (Henderson), 372.  
 Sallie Paulina, 269, 372.  
 Cope, Elsie Marie, 477.  
 Fern Lucille, 477.  
 Harold Eugene, 477.  
 James J., 401, 477.  
 Corey, —, 279, 385.  
 John S., 385.  
 Cornel Nathaniel, 88.  
 Cornell, —, 237.  
 Naomi, 204, 292.  
 Cornish, John, 133.  
 Cornwall, John, 131.  
 Cornwallis, —, 124.  
 Cornwell, Annah, 86.  
 Benjamin, 88.  
 Hannah, 89.  
 Joseph, 87.  
 Mary (Thompson), 86, 87.  
 Mercy (Mrs.), 106, 128, 129.  
 William, 61, 78, 86, 87, 89, 135.  
 Corsett, Myra, 323, 431.  
 Cory, Robert, 63.  
 Cotele, Elias (Sir), 25.  
 Cotlice, Elizabeth (Spelman), 64.  
 Isaac, 64.  
 John, 63, 64, 66, 68.  
 Richard, 64.  
 Thomas, 64.  
 Coulter, Rose (Boussard), 175, 236.  
 Cowdrey, Edith Cordelia, 298, 411.\*  
 George A., 298.  
 Lucretia Emily, 298, 411.\*  
 Mabel Climena, 299.  
 Martha Eudora, 298.  
 Mary Clarinda, 298.  
 Olin Wright, 298.  
 Sara Desdemona, 299, 412.\*  
 William, 298.  
 William Archibald Kasson, 298.  
 William Wright (Col.), 208, 298.  
 Cowdry family, 192.  
 Cowell, Cyrus, 360.  
 Julia (Hill), 360.  
 Cowell, Mary Louisa, 260, 360.  
 Samuel (Capt.), 121.  
 Cowles, Emma R., 304.  
 Julia, 224.  
 Cowper, John, 49.  
 Cox, Wilhelmine Emerson, 232, 327.  
 Craig, Henry S., 274.  
 Crandall, Ann, 213.  
 Anna, 164.  
 Crane, Abiatha, 127.  
 Captain, 92.  
 George T., 384.  
 Crapo, —, 379.  
 Crocker, Maria, 290.  
 Mary, 186.  
 Cronkhite, Evelina (Jones), 365.  
 Jeremiah, 365.  
 Mary Jane, 262, 365.  
 Crooks, Esther, 291, 404.  
 Oliver J., 289, 399.  
 Crosby, Charles, 330, 437.\*  
 Fanny, 437.  
 Freeman, 433.  
 Gene, 437.  
 Gertrude Freeman, 326, 433.  
 Hiram, 234, 330.  
 Lincoln, 330, 436.\*  
 Minnie M., 330, 436.\*  
 Nettie, 329.  
 Octavia (Bangs), 433.  
 Ruby, 436.  
 Sarah Ann, 330, 436.\*  
 Theodore, 437.  
 Cross, Adolphos L., 342.  
 Anna M., 342.  
 Augustus, 342.  
 Joseph K., 179.  
 Lillian G., 470.  
 Crossman, Salome, 131, 171.  
 Crow, family, 33.  
 Crowell, Alice Gray, 372.  
 Charles Francis, 269.  
 Edith, 461.  
 Edward C., 372.  
 Edward Warren, 269, 372,\* 461.\*  
 Frank Earl, 461.  
 Frank Stephenson, 372.  
 Harry Martyn, 372, 461.\*  
 Henry Martyn, 269, 371,\* 372.  
 Ida, 372.  
 Lula M., 372.  
 Miriam, 372.  
 Sarah Jane, 269.  
 Vera, 372.  
 Warren H., 461.  
 William (Rev.), 194, 268.  
 William Wayland, 268.

- Crowl, Earl Kelley, 474.  
 John M., 399, 474.
- Culley, Eli, 327.  
 Fanny Eliza, 322, 327.  
 Martha (Redman), 327.
- Cummings, Charles Pittard, 233, 328.  
 Florence Augusta, 328, 434.\*  
 Jane (Cook), 328.  
 Mary Wiconia, 328, 434.\*  
 Thomas Tier, 328.
- Cunningham, Annabelle Cornelia, 335.  
 Ashton Elliott, 335.  
 Clara Jane, 239.  
 Clarence Benton, 335.  
 Edgar Horace, 335.  
 Elliott Earle, 239, 334.\*  
 Emmons Francis, 239.  
 Frank Pierce, 335.  
 Harman J., 239.  
 Hermon Erastus, 239, 335.\*  
 Hiram Edmund, 239.  
 Horace Edgar, 239.  
 Jennie Theodate, 335.  
 Jonathan, 238.  
 Jonathan Earle, 178, 238.  
 Leila Oriola, 335.  
 Mary Warren, 239.  
 Reuben Joseph, 335.
- Currier, Charles Elmer, 326.  
 Dorothy, 434.  
 Durant Simonds, 434.  
 Harriet Ransom, 327.  
 Harry Ransom, 326.  
 Jerusha (Emmons), 326.  
 John, 326.  
 John Albion, 327, 434.\*  
 Mabel Louise, 326, 433.  
 Ruby H., 327.  
 Samuel Emmons, 326.  
 Samuel Herbert, 327.
- Curtis, Adeline, 287.  
 Deborah Hall Grosvenor (New-ton), 276.  
 Ellen Grosvenor, 198, 276.  
 Erastus (Rev.), 276.  
 Iram, 176.  
 Jacob, 367.  
 James, 96.  
 James Jefferson, 263, 367.  
 John, 63.  
 Mercy (Squires), 259.  
 Rebecca (Uall), 367.  
 Samuel, 171.  
 Talcott, 259.
- Curtiss, Adeline, 202.  
 Joel, 299.
- Curtiss, John, 221.  
 Lucretia (Beach), 299.  
 Ruth (Parmalee), 221.  
 Sally, 130.  
 Samuel, 130.  
 Sarah J., 299.
- Cushing, Caleb, 143.  
 Edwin, 245, 341.  
 Estelle May, 341.  
 Frederick Ahlers, 341.  
 Lorinda, 152, 202.  
 Nellie Frances, 341.  
 Solomon, 202.
- Cushman, Carrie, 284, 393.
- Cutter, Anna (Frost), 326.  
 Ebenezer, 326.  
 Frank Frost, 326, 433.\*  
 Frederick Ransom, 326, 433.\*  
 George Ransom, 326.  
 George Washington, 232, 326.  
 Harold Bangs, 433.  
 Katherine Endicott, 433.
- Cuyler, Dr., 358.
- Dalton, Richard, 50.
- Damnell, Henry, 51.
- Daniels, Charles, 384.  
 Mary, 226, 316.
- Danielson, Timothy (Col.), 152, 153.
- Danly, Charlotte (McWithy), 383.  
 Leander, 383.  
 Mary, 277, 383.
- Dannenbarger, Mary E., 291, 404.
- D'Arcy, family, 69.
- Darling, I. A. (Rev.), 425.  
 Orrin E., 198.
- Darrow, Sarah, 122.
- Dashiell, Julius Mathias (Rev. Dr.), 413.  
 Mary (Voss), 413.  
 Rebekah Emmet, 299, 413.
- Davers, —, 36.
- Davis, Almeda, 405, 479.  
 Charles, 384, 466.  
 C. M. C., 455.  
 Edwin, 466.  
 Eva Gertrude, 466.  
 George Hale, 224, 310.  
 Hattie S., 287.  
 Helen Maria, 262, 362.  
 Ina B., 362, 455.  
 Julia (Humphrey), 455.  
 Laura, 287.  
 Louisa (Scofield), 362.  
 Lovisa, 198, 278.  
 Martin, 287.  
 Minnie E., 298.

- Davis, Olive (Hale), 310.  
   Samuel R. (Dr.), 202, 287.  
   Sarah, 287.  
   Simeon Hulbert, 362.  
   Truman J., 270.  
   Trustrum (Capt.), 129.  
   Watson, 310.  
 Davison, —, 34.  
 Dawson, Elizabeth, 65.  
 Day, Alice May (Church), 239.  
   Benjamin (Capt.), 105.  
   Harry Barlow, 344, 441.\*  
   John, 248.  
   John Jenkins, 344.  
   Myra Barlow, 442.  
   Wilson M., 325.  
 Dayton, —, 237.  
 de Acre, Amandus, 35.  
   Matildis, 35.  
 de Affeton, Richard (Sir), 24.  
 de Affton, Richard, 23.  
 Dean, Allen, 448.  
   Jane, 448.  
   Jennie Naomi, 353, 448.  
 de Arfic, Alicia, 35.  
 de Arnewode, Henry, 16.  
 de Asserugge, John, 27.  
 de Aven, Peter, 24.  
 de Bachampton, Philip, 16.  
 de Bachampton, John (Sir), 24.  
 de Badesle, John, 23.  
 de Berchampton, John (Sir), 23.  
 de Bokeland, Roger, 16.  
 de Bottele, John (Sir), 25.  
 de Brayboef, William, 23.  
 de Bucelles, William (Sir), 22.  
 de Buceston, John, 23.  
 de Burghly, Richard, 16.  
 de Buttethorum, John, 24.  
 de Caldecot, Henry, 18.  
 de Caldecote, Philip, 31.  
 de Dun, William, 27.  
 de Ernewode, Henry, 24.  
 de Evercy, Thomas, 23; Thomas (Sir), 25.  
 de Everle, Adam, 25.  
   Eustace, 27.  
   Thomas, 27.  
 de Fienles, Giles (Sir), 25.  
 de Fortibus, Avelina, 24.  
   Isabel (Countess of Aumale), 23, 24; Isabel (Lady, of Al-bemarle), 25.  
   Thomas, 24.  
   William (Count of Anmale), 24.  
 de Foscode, Henry, 22.  
 de Furno, Alice, 24.  
   Thomas, 24.  
   de Fynemere, Roger, 25.  
   de Glamorgan, Robert (Sir), 25.  
   de Goldingham, John Goldingham, 34.  
   de Gorlyton, William, 16.  
   de Grimstede, John, 26.  
   de Grumstead, John, 26.  
   de Grymestone, Robert, 39, 41.  
     William, 39, 41.  
   de Grymsted, John, 23.  
   de Halling, Richard (Master), 25.  
   de Harleye, Malcolm, 26.  
   de Havering, John (Sir), 25.  
     Richard (Sir), 22.  
   de Helyun, Walter, 23.  
   de Henton, Eustace, 24.  
   de Heyl, John, 16.  
   de Hotot, Robert, 27.  
   de Houill, Philip, 23.  
   de Insula, John (Sir), 25.  
   de Kendale, Robert, 29, 30.  
   de Kirkeby, John, 23.  
   de Kyhavenne, William, 16.  
   de la Bere, Adam, 22, 23.  
   de la Haleford, Edmund, 24.  
     John, 24, 25.  
   de la Haule, Thomas (Sir), 25.  
   de Langeford, Roger (Sir), 23.  
   de la Zouche, William, 31.  
   del Herbe, Poncius, 30.  
   de Lindwode, John, 23.  
     Roger, 23.  
   de Lindwode, Peter, 22.  
   de Lynn, Henry, 30.  
   de Lymes, John, 24.  
   de Maddyngle, Robert, 31.  
   de Manewode, Robert, 30.  
   de Marisco, Hereward, 24.  
   Deming, Luke, 133.  
   De Minge, Clara, 217.  
   Demming, Buel Otis, 376.  
     Donivan Reed, 464.  
     Henry M., 272, 376.  
     Henry Reed, 376, 464.\*  
     Jesse Henry, 376.  
     Kenneth Marshall, 376.  
     Laura Louise, 376.  
     Leo Cephas, 376.  
     Lucy Melissa, 376.  
     May Ellen, 376.  
     Minnie Rosetta, 376.  
     Otis, 376.  
   de Monemue, John, 27.  
   de Narburgh, Adam, 35.  
   Agatha (Lady), 34.  
   Ela, 34, 35.  
   Hamo, 35.  
   Robert, 35.

- de Narburgh, Theobaldus, 35.  
 William, 35, 42.  
 Denning, Elijah (Capt.), 132.  
 de Nova Villa, John, 22, 23.  
 Denry, Robert, 34.  
 de Ormesby, William, 31.  
 de Penecestre, Stephen, 23.  
 de Portesye, Richard, 23.  
 de Punchardun, Robert (Sir), 23.  
 de Pycheford, Geoffrey (Sir), 25.  
 de Pymperne, Thomas, 16.  
 de Raumvill, Nicholas, 23.  
 Derby, Benjamin, 347.  
 George Hunter, 247, 347.  
 Lizetta, 347.  
 de Sarum, Matilda, 19, 20, 28.  
 William (Sir), 19, 20, 28.  
 de Saukevil, Andrew (Sir), 25.  
 de Shardeford, Roger, 25.  
 de Shireburn, Margery, 25.  
 Philip, 25.  
 de Sotton, Robert, 22.  
 de Stratton, Adam, 23.  
 William, 23.  
 de Testewode, John, 26.  
 Richard, 26.  
 de Teya, Gilbert, 24, 25.  
 Matilda, 24, 25.  
 Dethick, —, 34.  
 de Torstewode, Richard, 26.  
 Deutsch, Frances, 452.  
 Lilian, 452.  
 William M., 452.  
 de Valencia, William, 22.  
 Devall, Charles M., 398, 472.\*  
 Edgar C., 473.  
 Effie, 473.  
 Thomas, 289, 398.  
 Devereux, Joseph Thomas, 371.  
 Devore, Dora, 398, 472.\*  
 Eli Jacob, 398, 472.\*  
 George Warren, 472.  
 Iola, 398, 472.\*  
 Jacob, 289, 398.  
 Mary Catherine, 472.  
 de Walpole, Henry, 31.  
 de Waterden, Richard Sefoule, 34.  
 de Waudefaud, John, 23.  
 de Weston, Christina, 25.  
 John (Sir), 25.  
 Dewey, Ann, 187.  
 David, 178, 239.  
 Eli, 240.  
 Fanny (Williams), 324.  
 Franklin, 174.  
 Frederick, 174, 324.  
 Harriet, 174.  
 John, 131, 173.  
 Dewey, Joseph, 173.  
 Joseph May, 240.  
 Lovina, 240; Lovina (Holcomb), 239.  
 Maria A., 240.  
 Mary C., 230, 323.  
 Ruth (Phelps), 173.  
 Thomas Jefferson, 174.  
 Wealthy, 174.  
 de Wodcot, Henry, 23.  
 de Wolterton, John, 32.  
 de Wotton, John, 23.  
 de Wynburn, Walter, 23.  
 de Wyndesore, John, 23.  
 Dexter, Edwin, 354.  
 Dey Ermand, Isabella, 191, 260.  
 John, 260.  
 Mary Ann (Glover), 260.  
 Dibble, Martha, 298.  
 Mary, 298.  
 Philander, 208, 298.  
 Dickenson, Eleanor (Mrs.), 198.  
 Dickerman, Emily (Squires), 327.  
 Harriet E., 232, 327.  
 John Locke, 327.  
 Dickinson, Alice, 350.  
 Bernice Howard, 444.  
 Bevel (Dea.), 253, 350.  
 Bevel Consider, 267.  
 Buell, 444.  
 Ethan Dewey, 267.  
 Hannah, 151, 192.  
 Howard B., 350, 444.\*  
 Lester B., 253, 350.  
 Sarah (Dewey), 253, 267, 350.  
 Dickson, Joel (Capt.), 158.  
 Dierdorf, Peter J., 403.  
 Dietz, William, 216.  
 Digbye, Cicely, 54.  
 Dilly, Frances Ann, 205, 294;  
 Frances Ann (Berkeley), 294.  
 James, 294.  
 Dimmick, Patty, 125, 166.  
 Daniel, 165.  
 Thankful, 125, 165; Thankful (Merriman), 165.  
 Dinkepenne, Nicholas, 22.  
 Diver, Caroline, 173.  
 Jane, 198.  
 Jane M., 277.  
 Dixon, Amelia, 371.  
 Curtis Ayre, 318, 427.\*  
 Doris Alma, 427.  
 Edgar Lee, 318, 427.\*  
 George Hussey, 318.  
 Grace Elizabeth, 318, 427.\*  
 Isaac Loren, 318, 428.\*



- Dixon, Jennie Myrtle (Ralston), 322, 430.  
     Lillie A., 267, 371.  
     Marjorie Leah, 428.  
     Merville, 427.  
     Roland Fairchild, 318.  
     Ruth May, 428.  
     Susan (Ayre), 318.  
     William, 371.  
     William Nichols, 227, 318.  
 Doane, Edgar, 217.  
 Dodd, Charles S., 328, 434.  
     Mary (Walker), 434.  
     Norman, 434.  
     Samuel, 434.  
 Dodge, Albert L., 245.  
     Harriet, 245, 342.  
     Solomon, 245, 342.  
 Dolbear, Benjamin, 131.  
 Dolebeare, 98.  
 Dolph, Augustus, 237.  
 Donaldson, Ora E., 403, 477.  
 Dore, John, 44.  
 Doty, Charles, 400, 476.  
     Horace Lovington, 476.  
 Douglas, Col., 163.  
     William (Col.), 122.  
 Dowling, P. H., 324.  
 Downer, Appelon Avery, 286, 395.\*  
     Edward Mott, 201, 285, 395.  
     Elizabeth, 395.  
     Emily Boardman, 286.  
     Ethel, 395.  
     Francis Mott, 286, 395.\*  
     Frank Fox, 395.  
     George Spelman, 395.  
     Mary, 286, 395.  
     Sylvester Spelman (Judge), 286, 395.\*  
 Downing, Harry, 370, 460.  
     Henry R., 460.  
     Mary, 460.  
     Mary Marguerite, 460.  
 Drake, —, 133, 134.  
     John, 490.  
 Driscoll, Elizabeth, 196, 272.  
 Drout, Anna Dorset, 282, 390.  
     Arthur, 390.  
     Elizabeth, 390.  
 Dudley, Anna (Roberts), 419.  
     Clayton Haines, 419.  
     Eliza Holmes, 311, 422.  
     George, 422.  
     Harriet (Horton), 422.  
     Helen Emma, 419.  
     Ida Robinson, 419.  
     Levi Lippencott, 306, 419.  
     Marianna, 419.  
 Duff, Agnes, 233.  
     James, 233.  
     Robert K., 233.  
 Duncan, Edward, 365.  
     Mae Adelia, 363.  
     Mary (Tisdale), 363.  
 Dunham, Caryl, 491.  
     James S., 491.  
     Josephine, 491.  
     Kate L., 339.  
     Mary (Brown), 491.  
     Robert James, 451, 491.  
     William T., 339.  
 Dunkley, Alice A., 344, 441.\*  
     Daniel C., 247, 344.  
 Dunlap, Ella, 295.  
     Eva, 295.  
 Dunn, America, 466.  
     Archibald Hall, 466.  
     Chester Quinlan, 384, 466.  
     Henry, 466.  
 Dunning, Barton B., 186.  
 Dupray, Margie, 297, 410.  
 Dwight, Henry, 109, 111, 112, 144.  
     Jos. (Col.), 138.  
 Dye, Fanny (Mrs.), 151, 194.  
 Dyson, Harriet, 355, 449.  
 Earle, Deliverance, 238.  
 Eaton, Julia A., 281.  
     L., 204, 292.  
 Edgar, Alice Violet, 478.  
     F. H., 405, 478.  
 Edmond, Joseph Allen, 321.  
     Joseph Huntington, 321.  
     Lucy (Bishop), 321.  
     Edmonston, —, 173.  
 Edson, John, 278.  
     Lydia (Titus), 278.  
     Susan, 198, 278.  
 Edward I, 16, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 31;  
     Edward II, 21, 24, 31; Edward  
     V, 48; Edward VI, 40, 46, 48;  
     Edward the Confessor, 15.  
 Edwards, Daniel, 108, 109, 110, 111,  
     116.  
     Maryetta, 227.  
 Eldred, Nina, 348.  
 Eleanor, Queen, 25.  
 Eliot, John, 61.  
 Elizabeth, 46, 47, 121.  
 Ellinwood, Helen (Allen), 418.  
     Henry Field (Rev.), 418.  
     Henry Parsons, 418.  
 Elliot, Edgar Timothy, 304, 419.\*  
     James Kelly, 304.  
     Jennette, 215, 304.  
     Luzerne, 215, 304.



- Elliot, Lydia (Bartholomew), 304.  
 Margery Byington, 419, 485.\*  
 Timothy, 304.
- Elliott, Edward, 340.  
 George Edward, 243, 340.\*  
 Lambert Spelman, 340, 440.\*  
 Lambert Van Acestyn, 180, 243.  
 Madeline Turner, 440.  
 Sarah F. (Spelman), 440.  
 Sarah Maria, 243.
- Ellis, Andrew Jackson, 284.  
 Beulah, 152, 201.  
 Carrie Estel, 393, 469.\*  
 Charles V., 393.  
 Emma Jane, 393.  
 Florence C., 393, 469.\*  
 Jonathan Johnson, 284, 392.\*  
 Joseph, 200, 284.  
 Justus, 394.  
 Lucius, 393.  
 Lucius Augustus, 284, 393.\*  
 Lucius Samuel, 393.  
 Mary E., 393.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 284.  
 Samuel Arthur, 394.  
 Samuel Johnson, 284, 393.\*  
 Sarah Jane, 284.  
 Wilson Cooley, 393.
- Ells, Eliza, 191, 259.  
 Elizabeth, 259.  
 Joseph, 259.
- Ellsworth, Carrie F., 469.  
 Elmer E., 469.  
 Lucius A., 469.  
 Maud W., 469.  
 Orville E., 469.  
 Orville G., 393, 469.  
 Vina M., 469.
- Elmendorf, Ezra H., 266.  
 Mary, 193.  
 Mary L., 266.  
 Mary Matilda, 266.
- Ely, —, 256.  
 Charles Franklin, 356.  
 Elizabeth (Gross), 355.  
 Florence Elizabeth, 356.  
 Harry W., 256, 355.  
 Joseph Buell, 355, 449.\*  
 Joseph Minor, 355.  
 Richard, 449.
- Emery, Alexander, 303, 418.  
 Alice Susan, 418.  
 Charles A., 418.  
 Elizabeth, 418.  
 Helen, 418.  
 Jacob, 418.  
 Joel, 418.  
 Louise, 418.
- Emery, Mary S., 418.  
 Samuel W., 418.  
 Susannah, 304, 418.
- Emmons, Elliott W., 337.  
 Roderick, 187.
- Engle, Caroline, 377.  
 Harriet (Johnson), 377.  
 J. G., 377.
- Ensign, Abby (Higby), 318.  
 Abial, 318.  
 Carroll Fairchild, 318.  
 Charles Carroll, 228, 318.  
 Clara Parrish, 318.  
 Mary Adelia, 318, 428.\*
- Ermand, Isabella Dey, 191, 260.  
 John Dey, 260.  
 Mary Ann (Glover), 260.
- Erwin, David, 368.  
 Ellen, 368.  
 Sarah Ellen, 368.
- Esdell, James, 142; James (Capt.), 182.  
 Sarah Ann, 182.  
 Sarah Ann Bowen, 182.
- Esterbrook, Persis, 180.
- Eustis, Francis Fairfield, 423.  
 Frank Izard, 313, 423; Frank Izard (Mrs.), 313.  
 Helen Choate, 423.  
 Henry Lawrence (Brig. Gen.), 423.  
 Lawrence Eckley, 423.  
 Martha Spelman, 423, 487.\*  
 Richard Spelman, 423.  
 Sarah (Eckley), 423.
- Evans, John, 159.  
 Nancy McMullin, 303.
- Everett, Viola, 244.
- Evreux, Louis (Earl of), 30.
- Fairchild, Anson, 129, 171.  
 Anson Perce, 171, 227.\*  
 Arrington Roberts, 425.  
 Betsey, 171.  
 Charles, 227.  
 Charles Henry, 317, 426.\*  
 C. Radcliffe, 425.  
 Curtis, 107.  
 Eliza, 171.  
 Elizabeth Gailord, 227, 317.\*  
 Emily Jane, 228, 317, 318,\* 425.\*  
 Ethel Louise, 426.  
 Florence Emily, 425.  
 George Edward, 317, 426.\*  
 George William, 227.  
 Harold Allen, 426.  
 Harriet, 171.  
 Harriett Hunt, 227.

- Fairchild, Hattie, 228.  
   Henry Adams, 227, 317.\*  
   Jane, 171.  
   John, 128.  
   John Franklin, 317, 426.  
   Julia Amanda, 227, 317.\*  
   Lewis, 171.  
   Martha McCall, 227, 318.\*  
   Mary Ann, 227.  
   Mary Electa, 228.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 317, 426.\*  
   Orpha, 171; Orpha (Mrs.), 130.  
   Polly, 171.  
   Sally, 171.  
   Thomas, 171.  
   Walcott E., 171.  
   Watson, 228.  
   Watson G., 171, 228.  
   William Fletcher, 171, 227.\*  
   William Henry, 228.  
   Wolcott Samuel, 317, 426.\*  
 Fan, John, 52.  
 Farbessher, John, 55.  
 Farley, Michael, 143.  
 Fell, Israel, 207.  
   Polly, 207.  
   William J., 207.  
 Fellows, Josephine, 341.  
 Felton, Ellen Louise, 242, 339.  
   George D. (Rev.), 339.  
 Fenn, —, 238.  
 Fenton, Charles Henry, 388.  
   Clyde Llewellyn, 468.  
   Harriet, 280.  
   Harry Lewis, 468.  
   James Merton, 388, 468.\*  
   Leola Catherine, 469.  
   Lucius Brazilla, 469.  
   Lucius Charles, 280, 388.\*  
   Mabel Gladys, 469.  
   Mary Jane, 280, 387.\*  
   Minnie Belle, 388, 468.\*  
   Nathan, 199, 280.  
   Sarah Adelaide, 388, 469.\*  
   Sarah Annie, 280, 388.\*  
   William Charles, 469.  
 Ferry, Eva Amelia, 384, 466.  
   George Leroy, 466.  
   Grace E., 324, 432.  
   Lucy (Root), 466.  
 Fetterman, Isabel, 336, 437.  
 Ffauntleroy, John, 66.  
 Field, Benjamin W., 168.  
   Horace, 284.  
   Joel, 168.  
 Fincham, —, 33.  
 Fisher, Anna (Williamson), 443.  
   Emile, 310.  
   Fisher, George A., 443.  
   May Willard, 349, 443.  
   Ray (Dr.), 316.  
 Fishtorn, Ernestine, 462.  
   Harriet, 462.  
   John, 462.  
 Fitch, Alfred Lyon, 420.  
   Horace, 495.  
   Jessie Caroline, 420, 486.\*  
   Joel, 420.  
   Moses Josiah, 307, 420.  
   Sarah (Spelman), 495.  
   Susannah, 420.  
   Walter Robinson, 420.  
 Flagg, Charles W., 391.  
 Jennie H., 283, 391.  
 Flambard, Bishop of Durham, 28.  
 Fletcher, Col., 114.  
   Jonah, 117.  
 Fobes, Ira, 233.  
   Ira H., 329.  
   Lottie, 329.  
   Stella, 329, 435.\*  
 Folyet, Robert (Sir), 25.  
 Fontaine, John, 388, 468.  
   Mary, 468.  
   Quphir, 468.  
   Ross La Verne, 468.  
   Violet Maude, 468.  
 Foot, —, 185, 250.  
   Col., 197.  
   Edwin Bancroft, 250.  
 Foote, Albert William, 419, 486.  
   Alice Parsons, 419, 486.\*  
   Dwight M., 486.  
   Emily Alice, 193, 268.  
   Inez (Williams), 486.  
   Lois (Hubbard), 419.  
   Louise Selina, 486.  
   Lucius, 419.  
   Lucius Hubbard, 305, 419.  
   Martha Thayer, 419, 486.\*  
   Polly (Forward), 268.  
   Thaddeus, 268.  
 Ford, Ann Eliza (Munson), 422, 486.  
   Anna Fidelia, 487.  
   Arthur Hillyer, 456.  
   Carrie Ruth, 486.  
   Charles Hart, 422, 486.  
   Charles Howe, 364, 455.  
   Charles Lewis, 422, 486.  
   Elbert, Charles, 487.  
   Ellen, 491.  
   Elsie Harriet, 487.  
   Frederick Howe, 455, 456, 491.\*  
   Hillyer Armour, 491.  
   Merry, 455.

- Ford, Milton Henry, 487.  
   Sarah (Howe), 455.  
 Forde, John, 48.  
 Foster, Edward, 98.  
   Huldah, 107, 135.  
   Jed, 143.  
   Major-General, 360.  
 Fowler, Horatio N., 225, 312.  
   Joseph, 91.  
   Mary Jane, 312.  
 Fox, Mabel, 286, 395.  
   Maggie L., 289, 400.  
   Susan Rebecca, 289, 401.  
 Foy, John, 420.  
   Mary Eliza, 420.  
   Sarah Earl, 420.  
 France (King of), 30.  
   Perlea E., 369, 460.  
 Francis, Chloe (Eaton), 384.  
   Elizabeth, 125, 165.  
   Hannah, 128; Hannah (Spelman), 226.  
   Ichabod, 128, 168, 226.  
   Katie, 403, 477.  
   Mary, 168.  
   Phebe, 168, 225,\* 226.  
   Phineas T., 128, 168.  
   Polly, 128.  
   Sarah, 278.  
   Sarah S., 384.  
   William, 384.  
 Franklin, Estella, 287, 396.  
 Fraser, —, 258.  
 Fraunceys, William, 45.  
 Frazier, Ruth B., 399, 475.  
 Freeman, —, 316.  
   Corwin A., 323.  
   Hedges Spelman, 490.  
   Herbert, 323.  
   James Payson, 490.  
   John R., 323.  
   Julius A. (Dr.), 230, 323.  
   Samuel, 490.  
   Samuel B., 440.  
   Vesper V., 323.  
 French, Alcey, 76, 85.  
   Hannah, 76.  
 Frisbie, Ann (Baker), 308.  
   Caroline B., 220, 308.  
   Elizabeth Parker, 220, 308.  
   Lyman, 308.  
 Frost, Dan, 165.  
 Frowick, Elizabeth, 35.  
   Henry, 35, 36.  
   Thomas, 36.  
 Fry, Charles C., 460.  
   Cora E., 460.  
   Mabel D., 370, 460.  
 Fuchet, Eustace, 23.  
 Fuguet, Dallett, 309, 421.  
   Emily (Dallett), 421.  
   Geisse, 421.  
   Rita, 421.  
   William Dallett, 421.  
   William Henry, 421.  
 Fulger, Eustace, 24.  
 Fuller, Abigail, 201, 286.  
   Ann C. (Robinson), 217.  
   Caroline Augusta, 328.  
   Elijah, 338.  
   George (Deacon), 172.  
   James Malcolm, 233, 328.  
   Kate Helena, 328.  
   Martha (Lewis), 338.  
   Mary Spelman, 328.  
   Minerva, 242, 338.  
 Gaines, Arthur, 337.  
   Charles H., 439.  
   Charles S., 337.  
   David N., 337, 439.\*  
   Edgar S., 337.  
   Edna, 439.  
   Emily M., 337.  
   George L., 337.  
   Lester K., 241, 336.  
   Mabel, 439, 490.\*  
   Mabel Miranda, 255, 353.  
   Rolph, 439.  
   Liddie, 254.  
   Liddy, 188.  
 Galbreath, Donald, 294.  
   Edward, 294.  
 Gallaudett, Alice Isabel, 307, 420.\*  
   Frances Margurite Brown, 307.  
   Kate, 307.  
   Peter Wallace, 219, 307.  
   Sophia (Fowler), 307.  
   Thomas H. (Rev.), 307.  
   Thomas Hopkins, 307.  
 Ganeau, John, 397, 470.  
   Joseph, 470.  
   Mary, 470.  
 Garrison, William Lloyd, 235.  
 Gary, Charles B., 283, 392.  
   Ethel S., 392.  
   George J., 392.  
   Levi, 392.  
   Sarah, 392.  
 Gaston, Helen, 297.  
 Gates, Gen., 129, 131, 132, 147.  
 Gatzmer, Edwin, 312.  
 Gay, Bathshua (Pynchon), 219.  
   Ebenezer (Rev.), 219.  
   Joel, 210.  
   Margery (Tillotson), 210.

- Gay, Phoebe, 159, 210.  
 Gaylord, Anna Augusta, 336.  
   Capt., 123.  
 Geary, Adeline, 322.  
   Annie E., 321.  
   William, 321.  
 Geisse, Bella, 309.  
   Ella, 309, 421.\*  
   Maria (Bunce), 309.  
   William Coe, 309.  
   William Frederick, 223, 309.  
 George II, 77, 92.  
 Gerry Elbridge, 185.  
 Gibb, Capt., 159.  
 Gibbons, Adah, 145, 187.  
   Affa, 145, 187.  
   Allen Edward, 448.  
   Almyra De Ett, 354.  
   Alpheus, 151.  
   Benjamin F., 256.  
   Benjamin Franklin, 354.  
   Carlos, 188, 254.  
   Carlos C., 447.  
   Carlos Carpenter, 352.  
   Charlotte Angeline, 255, 353.\*  
   Charlotte Cowan, 448.  
   Clara Belle, 354.  
   Claribel E., 354.  
   Edwin Carlos, 255, 353.\*  
   Edwin Murray, 354.  
   Elbert Solomon, 354.  
   Elizabeth (Cowdrey), 254; Elizabeth (Hayes), 187.  
   Elizabeth Cowdry, 255, 352.\*  
   Estelle Pauline, 353, 447.\*  
   Flora Antoinette, 353, 447.\*  
   Florence Amanda, 352, 446.\*  
   Frederick Nye, 354.  
   Ina Adelia, 352.  
   Jedediah, 254.  
   Jennie Maria, 354.  
   John Murray, 255, 353.\*  
   Lucina Elvira, 254.  
   Lucretia Almira, 254, 351.\*  
   Lydia, 255, 351.\*  
   Marion Estelle, 448.  
   Martha Naomi, 255, 352, 352.\*  
   Martin Tinker, 255, 352.\*  
   Mary Etta Luella, 354.  
   Merwin Jephtha, 353, 448.\*  
   Myra De Ett, 354.  
   Nancy Lucina, 255, 355.\*  
   Philura, 253, 350.  
   Phineas Lyman, 255, 354.\*  
   Timothy, 187.  
   William Clarence, 354.  
 Gibson, Agnes (MacArthur), 396.  
   Agnes L., 288, 396.  
 Gibson, Charlotte Ann, 178, 239.  
   David, 396.  
 Giddings, Addison L., 234.  
   A. Eugene, 234.  
   Anson J., 175, 233.  
   Elisha, 233.  
   Lucien A., 234.  
   Philothea (Fish), 233.  
   Sarah Ann, 234.  
 Gilbert, Hannah, 193, 266.  
   Rosa Matilda, 335.  
   Rozena (Goss), 335.  
   William, 335.  
 Gill, Moses, 143.  
 Gillet, Marinus (Col.), 172.  
 Gillett, —, 243, 340.  
   Alice, 340.  
   Frederick, 188, 255.  
   Huldah, 159.  
   Julia Almira or Elvira, 255.  
   Martin Francis, 255.  
   Sherman Francis, 255.  
   Sibyl Maria, 255, 355.\*  
 Gilman, Birdie Belding, 368.  
   Charles Clifford, 368.  
   Charles Justin Shepherd, 368.  
   Clark, 368.  
   Elias (Squire), 203.  
   Elizabeth (Pike), 368.  
   George Clark, 256.  
   Harriet, 267.  
   Phoebe, 189, 256.  
   Rachel, 203.  
   Ruth, 158, 203.  
   Sarah (Blakeley), 256.  
   Thomas Palmer, 264, 368.  
 Gilson, Obed, 177.  
 Girberti, William, 24.  
 Girling, Mary (Quimby), 152, 200.  
 Glover, Isabella, 246, 342.  
 Goddard, Albert Russell (Dr.), 370, 460.\*  
   Amanda (Black), 370.  
   Cleo, 183, 249.  
   Earle Spelman, 460.  
   John, 370.  
   Marcellus Ebenezer (Rev.), 370.  
   Marcellus M. (Rev.), 266.  
 Goff, George W., 248.  
   Sylvanus, 181, 248.  
 Goltra, Eugenia, 424.  
   Isaac V., 424.  
   Margaret, 424.  
 Gomez, John B., 497.  
 Good, Lizzie M., 352.  
   Mercy Bodkin, 352.  
   Minnie V., 354.  
   Thomas, 352, 354.



- Gooding, Charles, 424.  
 De Witt Clinton, 313, 424.\*  
 Gertrude Emily, 424, 487.\*  
 Ruth (Fisher), 424.
- Goodon, Clarence I., 469.
- Goodrich, M. (Rev.), 125.  
 Samuel, 125.
- Gordon, Esther, 291.  
 Robert, 291.
- Gose, Margery, 54.
- Gosnell, A. B., 295, 409.  
 Freda Lillian, 409.  
 Mary, 409.  
 Philander, 409.  
 Walter Wayne, 409.  
 Wendell Chase, 409.
- Gould, Jay, 345.
- Granger, Anna (Terrill), 205.  
 Elias Gilman, 206.  
 Ella R., 207.  
 Gideon, 205.  
 Hannah (Spelman), 205.  
 Henry Allen, 206.  
 Judson, 206.  
 Lewis Cass, 206.  
 Martha Louise, 206.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 206, 295.\*  
 Orville, 206.  
 Ralph, 158, 205, 206.  
 Sarah Electa, 206.  
 Sylvester Spelman, 206.  
 Thaddeus, 205.  
 William Wing, 206.
- Grant, General, 205.  
 Jesse, 205.
- Graven, Charles, 399, 474.  
 Fern, 474.  
 Juanita, 474.  
 Lola, 474.  
 Ray, 474.  
 Thomas, 474.
- Graves, Abigail, 158; Abigail (Lovina), 204.  
 Asher, 139, 180.  
 Elijah, 180.  
 Lottie, 180.  
 Spelman, 180.
- Greeley, Horace, 343.
- Green, Hezekiah, 228.  
 Kate M., 222.  
 Lucy (Vaughn), 228.  
 Ruth, 171, 227.
- Greene, Amelia P., 247, 344.\*  
 Amy E., 247.  
 Amy T., 247.  
 Andrew Nelson, 344.  
 Arnold P., 248.  
 Elizabeth Frances, 344, 441.\*
- Greene, Ellen, 248.  
 George Clark, 441.  
 Hopkins, 247.  
 Jennie R., 342, 441.  
 John T., 181, 247.  
 Nelson A., 248, 344.\*  
 Robert P., 247.  
 William, 181, 248.
- Greenwood, Appleton, 390.  
 Eliza (Wenzell), 390.  
 Flora J., 282, 390.
- Greene, John, 47.
- Griffing, John Starr, 347.  
 Mary (Coley), 347.  
 Matilda Coley, 250, 347.
- Griffith, Jane A., 292, 406.
- Grigge, Nicholas, 16.
- Grimes, Frank M., 285.
- Grimstone, Harbottle (Sir), 41.
- Gring, Charles W., 297.
- Griswold, Elizabeth, 97, 126.  
 Hannah, 126.  
 John, 98, 99.  
 Samuel, 126.
- Gross, Elizabeth, 179, 241.  
 Lillian G., 396.
- Grover, William, 201.
- Guild, Olive (Merrill), 241, 337.
- Gunn, Betsey E., 332.  
 Sarah Jane, 235, 332.  
 W. W., 332.
- Haak, Benjamin, 334.  
 Lena (Muckenhaupt), 334.  
 Sarah Cordelia, 237, 334.
- Hagan, —, 386.
- Hagen, Florence S., 473.  
 Mathew, 398, 473.  
 M. Bernadine, 473.
- Haile, Ruth, 143.
- Haines, Capt., 141.  
 Elbertina, 224.
- Hale, Clarissa (Colton), 254.  
 Eunice C., 188, 254.  
 Silas, 254.  
 Solomon, 241.
- Hall, Emma Frances, 384, 466.\*  
 Giles, 80, 81, 88, 108, 115.  
 Isaac Agard, 278, 384.  
 John, 76, 384.  
 Marion (Mrs.), 417.  
 Pollie, 384.  
 S. J., 296.  
 Stephen (Capt.), 114.  
 William C., 198.
- Hallock, Gerard, 453.
- Hamilton, Agnes, 288.  
 Anne M., 288.



- Hamilton, Eliza Ann, 172, 229.  
   Henry, 288.  
   Henry Homer, 214.  
   Leverett, 164, 214.  
   Leverett L., 214.  
   Lorenzo L., 214.  
   Margaret, 288, 397.\*  
   Martha, 288.  
   Mary, 288, 396.\*  
   Minnie Genie, 396.  
   Sarah L. 164, 214.  
   Thomas, 288, 396.\*  
   William, 202, 288.  
 Hamlin, Coram Jabez, 109.  
   Jabez, 79.  
   John, 76.  
 Hammond, Edna (Rowe), 334.  
   Gertrude, 236, 334.  
   Martin, 334.  
   William, 48, 52.  
 Hampton, Annie Delia, 388.  
   Carrie, 467.  
   Carrie Della, 388.  
   Cora Belle, 388, 467.\*  
   Cora Lucy, 467.  
   Emma Jane, 387.  
   Tremont, 467.  
   Glenn Raymond, 468.  
   Harold Leigh, 468.  
   Harry Neil, 468.  
   Howard Blaine, 467.  
   Isaac, 280, 387.  
   Isaac Fremont, 388, 467.\*  
   James Belmont, 388, 467.\*  
   Jane, 467.  
   Jessie, 467.  
   Katherine, 467.  
   Mabelle Hyde, 467.  
   Marguerite, 467.  
   Mary E., 388, 467.\*  
   Maude, 467.  
   May, 467.  
   Minnie Genie, 469.\*  
   Nellie May, 388, 468.\*  
   Willis Herbert, 388, 468.\*  
 Hand, Jehiel U., 225.  
 Haner, George R., 363.  
 Haney, J. L., 402.  
   Samuel W., 290, 402.  
 Hankins, Alfred S., 397.  
   Charles P., 397.  
   Elizabeth, 203, 290.  
   Estella A., 397.  
   Genetta M., 397.  
   George D., 397.  
   James K., 397.  
   Lewis J., 288, 397.  
   Lola G., 397.  
 Hankins, Martha C., 397.  
   Mary E., 397.  
   Sarah A., 397.  
   William J., 397.  
 Hardin, Charlotte, 286, 395.  
 Harding, Mary, 209.  
 Harisse, Henry, 346.  
 Harmon, Asa, 214.  
   Chancy, 369.  
   Comfort (Dickenson), 369.  
   Harriet A., 265, 369.  
   Mary Matilda, 239.  
 Harper, Dr., 205.  
 Harrington, Calvin, 422.  
   Eliza, 422.  
   Karl P. (Prof.), 309, 422.  
   Mabel, 422.  
   Mark Edward, 422.  
   Ruth Eliza, 422.  
 Harris, Ann, 343.  
   Eliab, 343.  
   George Washington, 215, 305.  
   John, 80.  
   Joseph, 116.  
   Kate, 305.  
   Marion A., 247, 343.  
   Mary Lucina, 202, 287.  
 Harrison, Robert, 370.  
 Hart, —, 387.  
   Caroline (Mrs.), 218.  
   Fidelia, 175.  
   Jerry (Capt.), 175.  
   Lester B., 330.  
 Hartley, Alfred A., 410.  
   Alfred Atwood, 297, 410.\*  
   Alexander, 410.  
   Anson Brown, 297, 410.\*  
   Bessie, 410.  
   Carrie E., 410.  
   Carrie Marietta, 296.  
   Earl, 410.  
   Edward Crane, 297.  
   Edwin Spelman, 373.  
   Elizabeth Ellen, 373.  
   Elma B., 410.  
   Evelyn S., 410.  
   Florence Belle, 297.  
   Florence V., 410.  
   Frank, 410.  
   Grace E., 410.  
   Harry, 297.  
   Harry Silvester, 270, 373.  
   Joseph Atwood, 297.  
   Joseph W., 207, 296.  
   Lillie, 410.  
   Mabel, 410.  
   Mary Brown, 297.  
   May, 410.

- Hartley, Russell Ellis, 297.  
William Dunn, 296.
- Hartman, Frank M., 412.
- Harvey, Capt., 141.  
Dr., 175, 201.  
Josiah, 129.
- Harward, Elizabeth, 50, 52.  
Thomas, 48, 49.
- Harwood, Adeline, 201.  
Calvin L., 286.  
Charles F., 286, 396.\*  
Charlotte, 201.  
Elizabeth, 201.  
Francis A., 201, 286.\*  
Grace E., 396.  
Jonathan, 201.  
Julia, 201.  
Julia Ann, 201.  
Marjorie, 201.  
Martha, 201.  
Orrin, 152, 201, 286.  
Sylvander, 201, 286.\*
- Haskins, Orrin, 172.  
Sylvia, 172, 229.
- Hastings, Hugh, 260.
- Hatch, Catherine (Thayer), 480.  
Elizabeth Loomis, 481.  
George Edwards, 480.  
Herbert Fay, 409, 480.
- Hathaway, Elizabeth, 248, 344.  
Emma F., 248, 344.  
Samuel, 129.
- Havens, Mabel, 333, 438.  
Minerva, 438.  
Roel, 438.
- Hawkins, John, 386.  
Sarah, 386.  
Susan, 280, 386.
- Hayden, A. J., 412.  
Cornelia Morrow, 316.  
Elizabeth Harriet, 226.  
John Ogden, 170, 226, 316.  
John Spelman, 226, 316.\*  
Mary Harriet, 316.  
Robert Spelman, 316.  
Sophia, 299, 412; Sophia (Reid), 412.  
Sophia Catherine, 316, 424.\*
- Hayes, Abigail E., 330, 436.  
Alice, 193, 267.  
Anice (Holcomb), 267.  
Catharine, 230, 323.\*  
Dillon, 436.  
Elizabeth, 153.  
Emily (Parker), 436.  
Frederick A., 202, 287.  
Gurdon, 323.
- Hayes, Hannah, 113, 153; Hannah (Dean), 323.  
Seth, 153.  
Zaccheus, 267.
- Haynes, Elizabeth, 429.  
John, 429.
- Hazzard, Louise, 338, 442.
- Heath, Amasa, 229.  
Elmer, 387.  
Forrest, 387.  
Fremont Humphrey, 280, 387.  
Joel, 387.  
Mabel, 387.  
Sophia, 387.
- Hedges, Albert, 440.  
Albert A., 337, 440.  
Alice Louise, 440.  
Helen, 440, 490.\*
- Heermans, Cornelia Elizabeth, 174, 231.  
Cornelius P. (Dr.), 231.  
Susan (Rathbone), 231.
- Heffron, Coe Elizabeth, 395.
- Harold Johnson, 395.
- Henry Green (Col.), 285, 395.
- Heise, Augustus H., 342.  
Florence Margaret, 342.  
Louise C., 342.
- Hemenway, Benj. Spelman, 380.  
Ruth Hazel, 380.  
Zenos Seales, 275, 380.
- Hemminway, Enos, 123.
- Henman, Samuel, 91.  
Zachariah, 98.
- Henry I, 490; Henry II, 20; Henry III, 15, 18, 20, 21, 22, 29, 35; Henry IV, 45; Henry V, 44; Henry VII, 42, 46, 52; Henry VIII, 35, 40, 46.
- Henry, Edwin Nelson, 353.  
James (Dr.), 309.  
Lucy, 195, 271.  
Martha (Mattoon), 309.  
Mrs., 352.  
Philip, 190.  
Rachel (Frary), 271.  
Sarah, 221, 309.  
William, 271.
- Hensley, Chester, 470.  
Earl, 471.  
Elbert Rawls, 471.  
Helen, 471.  
Wallace, 398, 470.  
Warren, 471.
- Henson, Eliza, 291, 404.
- Hereford (Earl of), 32.
- Herrick, Flora Scott, 369, 459.  
John, 187.

- Herrick, Stephen, 179, 240.  
 Herrin, Annie R., 393.  
     Caroline (Stoddard), 393.  
     William, 393.  
 Herward, Thomas, 47, 48.  
 Hess, Sadie, 456.  
 Heuston, Cecil, 431.  
 Hickox, Daniel, 223.  
     Fidelia, 309.  
     Harriet Amrilous (Miller), 421.  
     Henry Charles, 421.  
     Jerusha, 223.  
     Mary Fidelia, 421.  
     Rebecca, 284.  
     Ruth, 107.  
     Sarah, 107, 113.  
     Sophronia, 167, 223.  
     Stephen, 107.  
 Higby, Mary, 230, 323.  
     Mrs., 172, 230.  
 Higgins, Blueford, 400, 476.  
     Scott, 476.  
 Hill, Nathan H., 215, 304.  
     Oliver, 68.  
     Reuben, 130.  
     Samuel, 96.  
 Hillyer, Charity (Loomis), 364.  
     David, 364.  
     Francis Edwin, 365.  
     Edna Spelman Coe, 364, 455.\*  
     Edwin, 262, 364; Edwin (Mrs.),  
         262, 364.  
     Henry L. Palmer, 364.  
     Homer Winthrop, 364.  
     Martha Jane, 364.  
 Hilvety, Ernest, 398, 470.  
     Victor Sutton, 470.  
 Hinckley, George N., 342.  
 Hinds, Jessie May, 369, 459.  
 Hinman, Samuel, 107.  
 Hirschburg, Fannie, 225, 311.  
 Hitchcock, Anna T., 392.  
     Isabel, 392.  
     Luke, 103.  
     Newton, 392.  
 Hix, Joan, 54.  
 Hoare, 18.  
 Hodges, Alice, 310.  
     Henry, 215.  
 Hodgson, Eleanor, 389.  
     Henry, 389.  
     Oliver, 389.  
     Robert, 281, 389.  
 Hogan, Katherine, 473.  
     Michael, 398, 473.  
     Stewart, 473.  
 Holbrook, Abel, 197, 274.  
     Charles Spelman, 275, 379.  
     Holbrook, Clyde Meridith, 380.  
         David, 197, 274.  
         Gladys Ella, 379.  
         Harold Spelman, 379.  
         John Fremont, 275.  
         Martha Isabella, 275, 380.\*  
         Mary, 197, 274.  
         Shirley Richardson, 379.  
 Holcomb, —, 279.  
     Aline Clara, 446.  
     Allene C., 489.  
     Alton, 439, 489.  
     Alton Edward, 352, 446.\*  
     Annie, 352.  
     Clarence Harlow, 352.  
     Doris Clark, 446.  
     Edgar, 255.  
     Edgar Buell, 352, 446.\*  
     Edward, 255, 352.  
     Elleret Gibbons, 352.  
     Elma Almira, 352, 446.\*  
     Evelyn Cooley, 446.  
     Harlow, 352.  
     John Benjamin, 255, 351.  
     Maude Ethelyn, 446, 489.  
     Philetus, 351.  
     Statira, 140.  
     Theodocia (Reed), 351.  
 Holden, Lette, 279, 385.  
 Holdredge, Cora I., 372, 461.  
     Cordelia, 461.  
     Rollin, 461.  
 Holebroke, Thomas, 16.  
 Hollingsworth, Ruth Braxton, 333,  
     438.  
 Hollinshead, Abigail (Budd), 306.  
     Emma Robinson, 306, 419.\*  
     Joseph, 306.  
     Joshua, 217, 306.  
 Holly, Alfred, 307.  
     Samuel, 307.  
 Holmes, Anna F., 377.  
     Asa, 336.  
     Emma Elizabeth, 239, 336.  
 Holt, Jennie E., 398, 471.  
 Holton, Henrietta, 187.  
 Homes, Mary, 407.  
 Hooker, Julia, 281.  
     Noahdiah (Col.), 168.  
     Thomas, 60.  
 Hoover, Annie Louise, 409.  
     Edna Brown, 409.  
     Isaac (Dr.), 409.  
     Mary Evelyn, 409.  
     Sarah Ann, 409.  
     Thomas Carroll, 296, 409.  
 Hope, Washington L., 243.  
 Hopkins, Harriet, 151, 194.

- Hopson, Sarah, 215.  
 Horton, Aimee Alsop, 423.  
     Charles Dabney, 423, 487.\*  
     Clara (Pomeroy), 423.  
     Edwin J., 312, 423.  
     Eliza A., 200, 283.  
     Elizabeth Howe, 423.  
     Henry Pomeroy, 423.  
     Valentine Baxter, 423.  
 Hosford, Charles L., 444.  
     Harriet Pierce, 444.  
     Mary Pierce, 349, 444.  
 Hosman, Lewis, 402.  
 Hotchkiss, Col., 168.  
 Hotten, S., 143.  
 Houck, Louis L., 401.  
     Samuel L., 477.  
 Hovey, Charles, 244, 245.  
     Clara Louise, 418, 485.\*  
     Cornelia Helen, 485.  
     Edmund Otis, 417, 418, 485.\*  
     Helen Carter, 418.  
     Helen Lavinia (Mrs.), 418.  
     Henry Lancraft, 485.  
     Horace Carter (Rev.), 303, 417.  
     Mary, 245; Mary (Carter), 417.  
     Otis Lancraft, 485.  
     Samuel Blatchley, 418.  
 Howard, Abial, 338.  
     Ruth (Hall), 338.  
 Howe, Abbie Cornelia, 334.  
     Bizalul (Maj.), 233.  
     Catherine, 174.  
     Curtis, 249.  
     Elizabeth Spelman, 312, 423.\*  
     Estes (Dr.), 225, 312.  
     Irene, 331.  
     Lucy Damaris, 183, 249.  
     Samuel (Judge), 312.  
     Sarah (Robbins), 312.  
     Sarah Lydia, 312.  
     Sybil (Phelps), 249.  
 Hower, Albert (Dr.), 325.  
 Hoxie, Hannah, 165, 218.  
     Jane, 165, 218.  
 Hoydon, Thomas, 68.  
 Hoyt, Abigail (Weeks), 358.  
     Fowler Walter, 358.  
     Sarah Abigail, 259, 358, 359.  
 Hubbard, Eli, 224, 310.  
     Frances Louise, 316.  
     Frederick Spelman, 316.  
     Frederick Theodore Spelman, 316.  
     Hezekiah, 310.  
     James Frederick, 226, 316.  
     Julia Knevals, 310.  
     Steven G. (Dr.), 223.  
 Hubbard, Sylvia (Norton), 310.  
 Hudson, George, 399, 474.  
 Huggins, Samuel B., 174.  
 Hugh, 23.  
 Hughes, Elizabeth, 203, 289.  
 Hull, Andrew, 222.  
     Frank Parsons, 222.  
     General, 204.  
 Humboldt, —, 260.  
 Humes, —, 298.  
 Humphrey, —, 240.  
     Asa, 335.  
     Lloyd, 227.  
     Mary Ring, 335.  
 Hunt, John, 98, 99, 100.  
 Hunter, Alfred, 343, 441.  
     Irving Holley, 441.  
     Thomas A., 247.  
 Huntingdon, Robert, 47, 48.  
 Huntington, E. (Rev.), 88.  
 Huntley, Calvin, 424.  
     Josephine C., 424.  
     Loren, 227, 317.  
     Martha Elizabeth, 317, 425.\*  
     Nellie Fairchild, 317, 424.\*  
     Olive, 424.  
 Hurd, Fred E., 373.  
 Hurlburt, Chauncey R., 388.  
     George R., 388.  
     Susana, 388.  
 Hurlihy, Capt., 123.  
 Hurst, Lucind E., 401, 476.  
 Huse, Eleanor, 305, 410\*; Eleanor (Huse), 307; Eleanor (Mrs.), 219.  
     Frederick Robinson, 419.  
     George, 305, 307, 215.  
     John Wisner, 305, 307, 419.  
     Mabel Electa, 419.  
     Rachel R. (Robinson), 307.  
 Husee, Henry (Sir), 22.  
 Hyckes, Richard, 55.  
 Hycks, John, 54, 55.  
 Hyde, Ann, 388.  
     Anna Curtiss (Robinson), 221.  
     Corydon, 388.  
     Florilla (Chittenden), 221.  
     Henry Corydon, 387.  
     Isaac Tichenor, 221.  
     Lemuel, 144, 182.  
     Thomas Tichenor, 221.  
     William L., 388, 467.  
 Ingraham, Carrie, 238.  
     Joseph, 178, 238.  
     Wealthy, 238.  
 Irish, Triplet, 216.  
 Irons, Phebe Anna, 466.



- Irons, Phoebe, 384.  
   Sarah (Brown), 466.  
   William, 466.  
 Irvin, Martha G., 290.  
 Isle, 34.  
 Jackson, —, 300.  
   Stonewall, 332.  
 James I, 36.  
 James, Kate, 411.  
 Jencks, Amie, 280.  
   Benjamin, 280.  
   Charles, 199.  
   Charles Henry, 280.  
   Elizabeth (Brown), 280.  
   Helen A., 280, 388.\*  
 Jenkins, —, 34.  
   John, 98, 129.  
   Robert, 129.  
 Jenny, Thomas, 34.  
 Jewett, Grace (Hall), 465.  
   Josiah, 465.  
   Lillian Deborah, 383, 465.  
 John (King), 20, 29, 40.  
 Johnson, Abner, 200.  
   Albert, 238.  
   Alfred Stanley, 364.  
   Alice Wilson, 285.  
   Angus, 488.  
   Anna, 488.  
   Antoinette, 284.  
   Benjamin, 167.  
   Calvin W., 200, 284.\*  
   Caroline F., 428, 488.  
   Carrie, 285.  
   Carroll, 474.  
   Charles, 284.  
   Concurrence, 126, 167.  
   Dudley Canfield, 422.  
   Edgar McEndra, 285, 394.\*  
   Edward, 284.  
   Eleanor, 199.  
   Elim Loper, 311.  
   Elizabeth (Loomis), 364.  
   Eliza J., 284.  
   Elsie Lovina, 402.  
   Elvira (Sherman), 340.  
   Emma, 284.  
   Emma Elizabeth, 285, 394.\*  
   Emmert Eugene, 402.  
   Eunice, 167.  
   Fannie, 284.  
   Frances, 285.  
   Frank Lagrove, 225, 311.  
   George, 390, 474.  
   Harold Elim, 422.  
   Hattie Nina, 311.  
 Johnson, Helen Comfort, 422.  
   Isadore (Woodruff), 304, 419.  
   Jerome, 224.  
   Jonathan, 152, 200.  
   Julia Belle, 289, 400.  
   Louisa Statira, 200, 283.\*  
   Lucius A., 200, 285.\*  
   Lucy (Warner), 311.  
   Lucy Warner, 422.  
   Martha, 284.  
   Mary Augusta, 285, 394.\*  
   Mary E., 285.  
   Melvin Clermont, 244, 340.  
   Mildred Purkis, 340.  
   Olive Blanche, 402.  
   Parsons, 200, 285.\*  
   Phila, 364.  
   Robert, 108.  
   Roxana, 228.  
   Ruth Frances, 474.  
   Samuel, 284.  
   Samuel E., 290, 401.  
   Samuel S., 200, 284.\*  
   Sarah, 284.  
   Sarah H., 200.  
   Sylvander (Hon.), 200, 285.\*  
   Veva, 474.  
   Vivus, 340.  
   William, 48, 285.  
   William Elim, 311, 422.\*  
 Jones, Albert Rowe, 434.  
   Benjamin, 480.  
   Clara, 372.  
   Cynthia Smith, 231.  
   Emily A. (Mrs.), 266.  
   Franklin Palmer, 434.  
   Harold James, 480.  
   John, 126.  
   John Henry, 318, 427.  
   J. Q. O., 354.  
   Kate E., 298.  
   Kate Maria, 434.  
   Laura (Smith), 231.  
   Levi Marion, 370.  
   Levi M. B., 266, 460.  
   Linus B., 328, 434.  
   Linus H., 434.  
   Lucy (Brainerd), 434.  
   Luther Lucian, 435.  
   Maybelle Elizabeth, 434.  
   Ruby Emeline, 435.  
   Sewell Morgan, 427.  
   Tryphena, 85, 121.  
   Wallace D., 354.  
   Walter, 231.  
   William Griffith, 407, 480.  
 Judd, Mary C. (Gay), 166, 219.  
 Spencer, 219.



- Kallam, Carry Elvina, 275.  
L., 275.
- Kasson, Archibald, 158, 208; Archibald (Col.), 208.  
Clarinda, 208.  
Emily, 208, 298.\*  
George Morgan, 208.  
George Washington, 208.  
Marcus Aurelius, 208.  
Martha (Douglass), 208.  
Mary Clarinda, 208, 298.\*  
Polly (Tillotson), 208.
- Keating, —, 289.  
Margaret, 289, 378.
- Keeler, Charles A., 488.  
Charles Leslie, 425, 488.  
Harlow Chittenden, 488.  
Nannie M., 488.
- Keeney, Elmer, 384, 466.  
Henry Minor, 466.  
Rebecca, 466.
- Keep, Elenora Calista, 319, 428.  
Harriet Stocking, 285, 394.
- Kelley, —, 362.  
Ada Grace, 403.  
Alfred, 291.  
Alfred H., 288.  
Alfred P., 403.  
Alfred Sylvester, 291.  
Alta, 405, 478.\*  
Anna Elizabeth, 398, 473.\*  
Antoinette, 404.  
Arthur, 404.  
Arthur J., 477.  
Benjamin Franklin, 471.  
Bertha Devilla, 405, 479.\*  
Bertha Ellen, 404.  
Bessie, 404, 478.\*  
Bessie Mandelia, 404.  
Beulia, 471.  
Caroline Janet, 398, 471.\*  
Charles, 399, 404, 471.  
Charles Henry, 291.  
Charlotte, 398, 473.\*  
Chester Raymond, 404.  
Chlooteel, 478.  
Clark, 404.  
Daisy, 398, 473.\*  
Daniel Eli, 471.  
Dora Lucille, 404.  
Earl, 471.  
Earl Bryan, 405.  
Edgar E., 403.  
Edith Almeda, 405.  
Edward Prebell, 291.  
Effie Ann, 398, 471.\*  
Electa H., 288.  
Electa Louisa, 291.
- Kelley, Eli D., 289, 398.\*  
Elisha Reuben, 405.  
Eliza Ann, 203, 289, 290, 402.\*  
Elizabeth E., 288.  
Elizabeth L., 289.  
Elizabeth Theresa, 402.  
Ellen, 404.  
Elmer, 404.  
Elmer Lorin, 400.  
Elsie Matilda, 290, 401.\*  
Elston Ward, 475.  
Elvin, 405.  
Elvira, 289.  
Elvira Mindwell, 203, 289.\*  
Emery, 471.  
Erastus O., 403, 477.\*  
Estelle, 404.  
Eugene, 478.  
Eugene C., 403, 477.\*  
Eurania Gertrude, 403, 478.\*  
Francis, 478.  
Frank O., 404, 478.\*  
Frederick, 404.  
Florence, 471.  
Florence Bernice, 473.  
Flossie, 398, 471.  
Francis Henry, 291, 402.\*  
Frank Pierce, 290.  
George A., 290.  
George Emerson, 405.  
George Milton, 289, 399.\*  
Gertrude H., 405.  
Gladys Elizabeth, 405.  
Grace, 471.  
Grover C., 403.  
Guy William, 405.  
Hallie H., 471.  
Harry Edward, 405.  
Harry Walter, 405.  
Harvey Joseph, 405.  
Hattie Alice, 398, 472.\*  
Henrietta, 477.  
Henry Clinton, 403.  
Henry Eli, 400.  
Homer Clarence, 405.  
Homer Joseph, 404.  
Hugh, 158, 202.  
Hugh Andrew, 291, 404.\*  
Hugh Dennis, 202, 203, 288.\*  
Hugh Spelman, 289, 398.\*  
Ida Almeda, 402.  
Ione Belle, 404, 478.\*  
Jessie Franklin, 403.  
Jessie M., 403.  
Jessie May, 400.  
John H., 403.  
John H. Lummis, 291, 403.\*  
John Martin, 403.

- Kelley, John Spelman, 203, 289,\*  
     290, 291, 404.\*  
     Joseph Earl, 479.  
     Joseph Leroy, 405.  
     Joseph Solomon, 291, 405.\*  
     Joseph W., 399.  
     Leona Elvira, 403.  
     Lilla A., 405.  
     Lilly M., 399, 474.\*  
     Louis Allen, 289.  
     Louisa Electa, 290.  
     Lovina Estelle, 290, 402.\*  
     Lydia Mae, 404.  
     Mabel, 471.  
     Maggie, 398, 473.\*  
     Mamie, 471, 491.\*  
     Mariah, 291.  
     Marie, 404.  
     Mary Adeline, 289, 398.\*  
     Mary Ann, 290.  
     Mary Catherine, 403.  
     Mary Dortha, 405.  
     Mary E., 403.  
     Mary Jane, 291.  
     Mary Lenore, 400.  
     Mary Magdalene, 403.  
     Maude, 471.  
     Milburn, 477.  
     Milliard Milton, 398, 471.\*  
     Milton Presly, 291, 403.\*  
     Mindwell, Elvira, 290, 401.\*  
     Minnie C., 399, 474.\*  
     Miriam L., 403.  
     Myrtle Anna, 404.  
     Nancy Jane, 289, 399.\*  
     Naomi Josephine, 290.  
     Nellie E., 403.  
     Nina Pearl, 405.  
     Nola Marie, 405.  
     Ola Almarine, 475.  
     Olive Ethel, 405.  
     Oliver Lummis, 291.  
     Olivia I., 403.  
     Orville Lummis, 203, 290.\*  
     Orville Merite, 291, 404.\*  
     Oscar Calvin, 405, 479.\*  
     Pansy, 471.  
     Paul Chester, 398.  
     Ralph, 471.  
     Ray Holt, 471.  
     Ramon Earl, 405.  
     Raymond L., 403.  
     Rhoda Electa, 203, 289, 290,\*  
         398.\*  
     Robert Vandever, 403.  
     Rosie Arthel, 403.  
     Roy Lester, 404, 405, 478.\*  
     Ruby Julia, 400.
- Kelley, Rufus, Clay, 403.  
     Samuel Andrew, 405, 479.\*  
     Samuel Monroe, 291, 405.\*  
     Samuel Sylvester, 203, 290, 291.\*  
     Sarah Ann, 403.  
     Sarah Katherine, 403.  
     Sarah M., 288, 397.\*  
     Sarah Morilla, 203, 288.  
     Sylvester, 403.  
     Theo, 478.  
     Thomas Jefferson, 403.  
     Timothy Milton, 203, 289,\* 399,  
         474.\*  
     Walter Allen, 290.  
     Walter William, 471.  
     Wayne, 479.  
     Wilburn Cleveland, 405.  
     William Everett, 405.  
     William Harrison, 291.  
     William Henry, 289, 399.\*  
     William Medill, 290, 291, 405.\*  
     William Randall, 398, 471.\*  
     William Walter, 404.  
     W. L., 403.
- Kellogg, Ann, 125, 166.  
     Miranda, 206.
- Kelly, —, 454.  
     Margery, 165, 215.
- Kelsey, Rosalie M., 235.  
     Simon J., 240.
- Kelso, Amelia, 217.  
     Kemp, William, 32.
- Kennedy, John, 388, 467,  
     James, 388, 467.  
     James M., 388.
- Kenney, —, 250.
- Kenny, —, 347.
- Kent, Caroline, 186, 188.  
     James, 260.  
     Josiah, 144.  
     Lucina, 113, 144.
- Kenworthy, Clair Hamilton, 397.  
     John Y., 288, 397.  
     Mary, 397.  
     Thomas, 397.
- Kenyon, Edward L., 318.  
     Edward P., 318.  
     Edwin, 344, 441.  
     Elma (Ensign), 318.  
     Harold, 441.
- Kerby, Jennie (Mrs.), 194.
- Kerr, —, 250.
- Ketchum, Emily, 250.  
     Emily B., 347.
- Keyes, Huldah, 130.  
     Mary Ann, 186.  
     Thaddeus, 130.
- Kies, Carrie, 406.

- Kies, Day, 406.  
 William D., 406.
- Kimball, Henrietta, 275, 380.  
 Henry, 380.  
 Zilpha (Putnam), 380.
- King, Lila, 405, 479.
- Kingsbury, Amelia, 420.  
 Elizabeth, 420.  
 Helen Louise, 420.  
 Howard Lyman, 420.  
 Joseph, 420.  
 Walter Reynolds, 307, 420.  
 Walter Starr, 420.
- Kingsley, Anna, 174.
- Kirby, Annie Willard, 430, 488.  
 Laura Elizabeth, 489.  
 William Clinton, 489.
- Kirkpatrick, Alta Maud, 401, 476.\*  
 Andrew Marshall, 290, 401.  
 Charles Edmond, 401, 476.\*  
 Hazel Leon, 476.  
 Joseph Spelman, 401, 476.\*  
 Lillie Estelle, 401, 476.\*  
 Marsia Ella, 401.  
 Pauline May, 476.  
 Vivian Elvira, 476.
- Kirtsey, Emily, 218.
- Klein, Elizabeth Koreff, 453, 454.  
 Hugo Ludwig, 361, 453.  
 Leslie Spelman, 454.  
 Ludwig, 453.  
 Robert Spelman, 454.
- Knapp, August, 452.  
 Emily, 360, 452.  
 Helena (Schneider), 452.
- Kneeland, Agnes, 306.  
 Clayton, 306.  
 Cornelia, 306.  
 Furman, 218, 306.  
 Lawrence, 306.
- Knevals, George Shuman, 224, 310.\*  
 Harriet, 224.  
 Hattie, 310.  
 Jesse, 167, 224.  
 John, 224.  
 Julia, 224.
- Knevet, Anne, 36.  
 Edward (Sir), 33.  
 Thomas, 36.
- Kuffle, Enge, 403.
- Kyll, John, 40.
- Kynge, Robert, 55.
- Laird, Julia A., 164, 213.
- Lake, Mary C., 171, 227.
- Lancaster, Charles Mallory, 446, 490.  
 Delia (Virtue), 490.
- Lancaster, Lillian Elma, 490.  
 Ralph Hartew, 490.  
 William, 490.
- Lancraft, Esther Amanda, 418, 485.  
 Cornelia Harriet (Tuttle), 485.  
 Henry Samuel, 485.
- Landers, Frank, 399, 474.
- Lane, —, 128.  
 Benjamin Humphrey (Rev.), 335.  
 Edmund Cleaver, 335.
- Lansing, Jane, 204, 292.
- Lapham, Duncan, 164, 213.  
 Samuel, 213.  
 William, 213.
- La Place, —, 260.
- Larabe, Joseph, 110, 111.
- Larabee, Sophia, 199, 278.
- Larocque, Joseph, 345.
- Lathrop, George R., 336, 439.  
 Pauline, 352, 446.  
 Pauline B., 439, 489.\*
- Laud, Archbishop, 60.
- Lawrence, Sally, 140.
- Lear, Barnabas (Col.), 124.
- leBrun, William, 25.
- Lee, —, 176.  
 Bessie Mary, 411.  
 George Herbert, 411.  
 James Peter, 298, 411.  
 James William, 411.  
 Margaret, 36.
- Leeds, Alice, 495, 496.
- Leet, John, 99.
- le Frye, Nicholas, 27.
- Lenox, Roxana Drake, 134.
- Leonard, Adele, 245, 341.  
 Charles S., 439, 489.  
 De Forrest, 489.  
 Lester A., 329.  
 Lloyd, 489.
- le Rus, Thomas, 27.  
 William, 22.
- le Savage, James (Sir), 22.
- Leslie, Ella (Shattuck), 382.  
 George W., 382.  
 Laura E., 276, 382.
- Le Strange, Eleanor, 36.  
 John, 36.
- Levett, Harry, 432.  
 Levis (Lewis), 432.  
 Samuel, 323, 432.
- Lewis, Amy Field, 313, 423.  
 Dwight, 243.  
 Emeline (Spelman), 243.  
 George, 179, 243.  
 John (Capt.), 243.  
 Mary, 243; Mary (Gillett), 243

- le Wyke, John, 22.  
 Lisk, Diodamia E. (Mrs.), 272, 375.  
 Lisley, John, 329.  
 List, David (Capt.), 204.  
 Little, —, 278, 384.  
     Bessie M., 354.  
     Jane P. (or S.), 183.  
     Thomas, 183.  
 Littlefield, Roxanna, 200, 285.  
 Llewellyn, Prince of Wales, 457.  
 Lloyd, Elizabeth, 128, 170.  
 Locke, Benjamin Franklin, 369.  
     Mary (Campbell), 369.  
     Sarah Campbell, 265, 369.  
 Logan, General, 378.  
 Lombard, Elizabeth A., 238, 334.  
 Longfellow, Ernest Wadsworth, 313.  
     Frances (Appleton), 313.  
     Henry Wadsworth, 313.  
 Loomis, Abigail, 175, 236.  
     Achsa, 228, 318.  
     Arthur Thomas, 409.  
     Asenath (Doolittle), 409.  
     Charles, 278, 319.  
     Charles Homer, 296, 409.  
     Charlotte (Noble), 319.  
     Clara, 348.  
     Daniel, 409.  
     Elijah, 251.  
     Elijah Williams, 186, 251.  
     Emma Janette, 251, 348.\*  
     George A., 278.  
     Grace Elizabeth, 409, 480.\*  
     Hannah, 158, 208.  
     Harold Goldthwait, 409.  
     Martha, 158, 208.  
     Sarah, 278.  
     William Stiles, 251, 348.\*  
 Loper, Annie, 215.  
 Lord, Adelaide L., 282.  
     Adeline C., 282.  
     Edith Bird, 424, 487.\*  
     Eva T., 282.  
     Frederick Augustus, 424; Frederick Augustus (Dr.), 313, 423.  
     Hannah (Durrell), 282.  
     James, 282.  
     James Madison, 282, 390.\*  
     Jane Adeline, 282, 390.\*  
     John Knight, 200, 282.  
     Kate Imogen, 390.  
     Lou Ette, 391.  
     Louis Kossuth, 282, 391.\*  
     Myra, 282.  
     Robert H., 424.  
     William Sinclair, 424.  
 Lovell, Benjamin, 268.  
     Mary (Potter), 268.  
 Lowe, Bertha (Shaw), 362.  
 Lucas, Amaziah, 124.  
     Ann Elizabeth, 213.  
     Asa (Asahel), 123.  
     Charles Henry, 213.  
     Corintha, 164, 213.\*  
     Edmund, 123.  
     Elizabeth, 85; Elizabeth (Rawley), 85.  
     Emma Roxanna, 214.  
     Frank Eliezer, 214.  
     George Homer, 213.  
     Gideon, 85.  
     Hannah, 123.  
     Hannah Louisa, 213.  
     Henry, 278.  
     Henry Lovander, 214.  
     Huldah, 124.  
     James Robert, 213.  
     Jane, 164.  
     Jerusha, 122.  
     Joel, 122.  
     Lecta, 124.  
     Lovander, 164, 214.\*  
     Lucy, 164.  
     Lucy Selma, 213.  
     Mary, 85, 121.\*  
     Nancy, 213.  
     Olive, 122.  
     Polly, 122.  
     Rhoda, 85.  
     Richard, 122,\* 123.  
     Robert, 164, 213.\*  
     Rosalinda, 124.  
     Roxanna, 164, 213.\*  
     Rufus, 124.  
     Sally, 124.  
     Samuel, 122, 164, 213.\*  
     Sarah Louisa, 214.  
     Stephen, 124.  
     Timothy, 122.  
     Tryphena, 122.  
     Warren, 213.  
     William, 85, 121, 121,\* 122, 163,\* 164, 213,\* 213.  
     William Frank, 214.  
 Luce, Lorenzo, 241.  
 Ludden, William, 303.  
 Lull, Alpha, 287.  
     Effie S., 287.  
     Forrest G., 287.  
     Gardner, 202, 287.  
 Luther, Calvin, 286.  
     Clarissa, 201, 286.  
     Sarah G., 246.  
 Lyman, Charles Clenn, 435.

- Lyman, Charles Forrest, 435.  
   Lawrence Lowell, 435.  
   Noah, 107.  
 Lyon, Charles, 378, 464.  
   Elizabeth (Lilian), 325.  
   Elizabeth L., 232.  
   Ethel, 491.  
   Harriet, 491; Harriet (Rice), 491.  
   Harriet Elizabeth, 465.  
   John K., 451.  
   John Kellogg, 491.  
   Mabel Shelby, 465.  
   Margaret Irene, 464.  
   Ruth Estelle, 464.  
   Thomas R., 491.  
   William, 464.  
   William Berkley, 464.  
 Mac Grotty, Edward, 325, 433.  
 Machelman, Amelia, 280, 386.  
 Mackey, Annah, 88.  
   John, 88.  
   Phineas, 88.  
   Samuel, 88.  
   Sybil, 88.  
 Mackwilliams, Henry, 34.  
 Macready, Charles Albert, 488.\*  
   James Clinton, 489.  
   Ralph Alexander, 489.  
   Ruth Elizabeth, 489.  
 Mael, Robert, 27.  
 Maize, Amelia, 188, 254.  
 Makensin, —, 272.  
 Malick, Samuel, 181, 248.  
 Malley, Alice Helena, 391.  
   James, 392.  
   Mary (Connelly), 392.  
 Maltby, Benjamin Josiah, 419, 486.  
   Catharine Linsly, 486.  
   Charles De Witt, 486.  
   Lucius Foote, 486.  
   Mary (Linsly), 486.  
 Manning, Christian, 34.  
   Elizabeth, 34.  
   Katherine, 34.  
   Thomas, 34.  
 Manuel, Annie Kalloch, 246, 343.  
   Annie M., 343.  
   William B., 343.  
 Marsh, Cora Mae, 428, 488.  
   Mary, 199, 281.  
   Metcalf B., 488.  
   Nellie (Foster), 488.  
 Marshall, Nettie Amy, 256, 356.  
 Martel, William, 17, 18.  
 Martin, Alexander, 289, 399.  
   Bessie, 294, 408.  
   Martin, Cora Ann, 399.  
   Eleanor Elizabeth, 399.  
   Elmer B., 395.  
   Ernest Manly, 399.  
   Fred Alexander, 399.  
   Hugh Emory, 399.  
   John L., 297.  
   Mary Iola, 399.  
   Samuel, 173.  
   Thomas Semon, 399.  
   Venia Winnefred, 399.  
   William Henry, 399.  
 Martyn, Rychard, 55.  
 Mason, —, 34.  
   D. H. (Dr.), 220.  
   Stephen (Maj.), 195, 205.  
 Mather, Alice M., 396.  
   Helena Hamilton, 396, 470.\*  
   John Bonner, 470.  
   Thomas Hamilton, 470.  
   Thomas L., 288, 396.  
   William H. H., 396, 470.\*  
 Mathivet, Charles Wentworth, 369.  
 Matson, Alzina, 299, 412.  
   John, 412.  
   Sarah, 412.  
 Matthews, Laura, 291.  
   Virginia Louise, 346, 442.  
 Mavity, Evelyn (York), 412.  
   Joseph, 412.  
   Rella, 299, 412.  
 Mawhor, —, 204, 292.  
   Ella, 293, 407.\*  
   Thomas, 293.  
 May, Elizabeth, 172, 229.  
 Maynard, E. B. (Hon.), 391.  
   Guy W., 267.  
   Mary, 267.  
   Ransom C., 267.  
 McAuley, Abigail (Burch), 140.  
 McBrown, Elizabeth (Kellett), 366.  
   James M., 366.  
   Walter, 366.  
 McCartney, Katherine Elizabeth, 280, 388.  
 McChesney, T. Clark, 298.  
 McClellen, Gen., 346.  
 McCloud, Donald Gooding, 487.  
   Eben C., 487.  
   Mattie (Urich), 487.  
   Roy Michael, 424, 487.  
 McCluer, Benjamin, 389.  
   Charles Monroe, 389.  
   Elizabeth (Barber), 389.  
   William Munroe, 389.  
 McClure, William M., 280.  
 McCormick, Annette (Fowler), 463.



- McCormick, Cyrus Hall, 463.  
 Editha, 463.  
 Harold Fowler, 375, 463.  
 John Rockefeller, 463.  
 Mathilde, 463.  
 Muriel, 463.  
 McCoy, Bessie, 406, 480.  
 Irma D., 412.  
 Mary, 480.  
 Robert, 480.  
 McCrea, Lavina, 280, 386.  
 McCready, Agnes, 430.  
 Charles Albert, 430.  
 James Burns, 319, 429.  
 McCurdy, Joseph, 295.  
 Mary, 295.  
 William E., 295.  
 McDougal, Gen., 114, 168.  
 McDougall, Daniel, 207.  
 McGahan, Aileen Swanston, 458.  
 Alice Creel, 459.  
 Edward Albert, 459.  
 Luther Dickey, 367, 458.  
 Luther Spelman, 458.  
 McGlashen, Hattie, 386.  
 McGrath, Harry Albert, 352, 447.  
 Claribel Adelia, 447.  
 McIntyre, C. Anna, 401, 476.  
 McKinney, Jane (Sherley), 197.  
 William, 197.  
 McKinnon, —, 272.  
 McLaughlin, A. G., 390.  
 Henry, 282.  
 Henry C., 390.  
 Imogen Lord, 390.  
 Juliet (Dennison), 390.  
 McMahon, Nannie M., 275, 380.  
 McMillan, Charles M., 292, 407.  
 Hugh, 487.  
 Ruth, 487.  
 McNair, Hampton, 468.  
 John M., 388, 467.  
 McNeill, John, 131.  
 McPherson, Charles H., 409.  
 Eudora, 409.  
 John, 409.  
 McVeigh, Annie (Campbell), 445.  
 Helen Sykes, 445.  
 Joseph C., 351, 445.  
 Margaret, 445.  
 McWilliams, Ella, 275, 380.  
 Mead, —, 144, 182.  
 Meader, Ellen, 196, 273.  
 Mecky, John, 88.  
 Mede, John, 49.  
 Meeker, Benjamin, 98, 100, 131.  
 Joseph, 94.  
 Meig, John (Capt.), 122.  
 Meldrum, Jane Wallace, 174, 231.  
 Meridith, Cora Eva, 381.  
 Lucille, 381.  
 Mabel, Henrietta, 381.  
 Martha May, 381.  
 Martin J., 275, 381.  
 Owen Riggs, 381.  
 Ruth, 381.  
 Merrill, Dolly, 337.  
 Ira, 337.  
 Thankful, 159.  
 Merritt, Albert Jones, 424.  
 Edward Dennison, 316, 424.  
 Fanny A., 262, 362.  
 Harriet Hayden, 424.  
 Harry McCoun, 424.  
 James, 424.  
 Nancy (Greene), 424.  
 Merry, Cornelius, 172.  
 Emma, 173.  
 Heth (Seth), 173.  
 Luther, 131; Luther (Capt.), 173.  
 Panthia, 173.  
 Powell, 173.  
 Mersereau, Ann (Holcomb), 370.  
 Caroline, 266, 370.  
 Daniel, 370.  
 Mesnard, Electa, 203, 291.  
 Mary Ann, 203, 289.  
 Michaelson, John, 60.  
 Mildmay, Humphrey (Sir), 62.  
 John (Sir), 66.  
 Mary, 66.  
 Walter (Sir), 69.  
 Miller, Addie (Sherman), 247.  
 Alvin, 473.  
 Cecil, 473.  
 Frederick William, 398, 471.  
 George, 261.  
 George Washington, 263.  
 Harriett Floretta, 472.  
 Henrietta (Beman), 319, 428.  
 J. J., 473.  
 Joseph, 99.  
 Joseph C., 311.  
 Josephine, 225, 311.  
 L. A., 473.  
 Lucile Elizabeth, 472.  
 Mabel Marie, 472.  
 Martha, 225, 311.  
 Mary, 291, 404.  
 Oron Thomas, 473.  
 Rhoda Mabel, 473.  
 Theodore Roosevelt, 472.  
 T. J., 399.  
 Mills, Drake, 133.  
 Millspough, Albert Edmund, 273, 378, 465.

- Millspaugh, Christmas Gift (Cris-  
 sie), 378.  
 Clifford Fraser, 464.  
 Grace E., 378, 380, 465.  
 Harriet (Armstrong), 378.  
 Harriet Mabel, 378, 464.\*  
 Irene Mabel (Shelby), 465.  
 John Burt, 464.  
 John Wells, 378.  
 Mabel Augusta, 464.  
 Russell Edward, 464.  
 Shelby Edmund, 378, 464, 464.\*  
 Stella Mabel, 378.  
 Miner, Adam, 229, 320.  
 Betsey (Fink), 229, 320.  
 Charles H., 335.  
 Charles Timothy, 251.  
 Elisha Fink, 187, 251.  
 Elizabeth, 335.  
 Elizabeth Ranney, 251, 349.\*  
 Ella Estell, 251.  
 Harriet Parsons, 251, 349.\*  
 Harvey Elisha, 251.  
 Henry Elisha, 251, 349.\*  
 Joseph F., 229, 320.  
 Melissa, 229, 320.  
 Nancy, 229.  
 Robert, 320.  
 Ruth Adeline, 350.  
 Wilton Charles, 335.  
 Mitchell, Cornelia, 319.  
 Gordon, 319.  
 Henry, 229, 319.  
 Mitter, William (Capt.), 204.  
 Mix, Samuel (Col.), 140.  
 Mixter, Clara Mabel, 355.  
 Ethel Louise, 355.  
 Frederick Gillett, 355.  
 John Wesley, 255, 355.  
 Stella Naomi, 355, 449.\*  
 Moffett, Lemuel, 124, 126.  
 Molis, Roger (Sir), 23.  
 Montague, Anna, 293; Anna (Wil-  
 liams), 293.  
 D. B., 350.  
 Elora, 293.  
 Joel A., 293.  
 John Wicks, 204, 293.  
 Moody, John, 66.  
 Moody, Ethan, 133, 134.  
 Lois (widow), 132, 133.  
 Moon, Charles Wesley, 403.  
 Moor, Reynold Marvin, 100.  
 Moore, Dr., 249.  
 Elizabeth, 338.  
 John, 284.  
 Lucy, 107, 131, 134, 172, 444.  
 Mary (Robinson), 134.  
 Moore, Raynold, Marvin, 134.  
 Roger, 347.  
 Samuel, 347; Samuel (Dr.), 347.  
 Moores, Elva, 323, 432.  
 George, 432.  
 Mary, 432.  
 Moran, Abbie, 408.  
 Asbury, 408.  
 Dorothy, 408.  
 Ira, 295, 408.  
 Nancy, 408.  
 Morant, —, 52.  
 More, —, 134.  
 Sybil, 133; Sybil (Mrs.), 132.  
 Morey, Hiram L., 235, 333.  
 Lizzie Ann, 333.  
 Norman Harvey, 333, 438.\*  
 Norman Havens, 438.  
 Pauline May, 438.  
 Ronald, Paul, 438.  
 Ruth, 438.  
 Susan Webster, 333.  
 William Ross, 333.  
 Morgan Adell, 427.  
 Charles Edward, 317, 426.\*  
 Charles Leslie, 305.  
 Clara, 427.  
 Clarissa, 237.  
 E. E. (Mrs.), 216.  
 Elisha E. (Capt.), 216, 305.  
 Eva Lina, 318, 427.\*  
 Fred James, 318.  
 George, 427.  
 George Anson, 317.  
 Herbert, 427.  
 John, 434.  
 Lewis, 237.  
 Mary Frances, 305.  
 Mina, 317, 426.\*  
 Rev. Dr., 176, 237.  
 Roswell, 317.  
 Roxanna (Knight), 317.  
 Ruth, 305.  
 Sewell Spaulding, 227, 317.  
 William D., 305.  
 Morris, Delia, 200, 282.  
 Lydia, 282.  
 Robert, 282.  
 Morrison, Theophilus, 90, 127.  
 Morse, Abigail, 283.  
 Alanson, 210.  
 Albert, 210, 299,\* 299, 414.\*  
 Alethea, 324.  
 Blanche, 408.  
 Chauncey, 160.  
 Clara, 299.  
 David, 159.  
 Elihu, 159.

- Morse, Friend, 160.  
   Harold Albert, 481.  
   Harry, 294, 408.  
   Harry A., 414, 481.\*  
   Henry, 210.  
   Henry C., 299.  
   Huldah, 159.  
   Huron, 324.  
   Ira (Capt.), 205.  
   Israel, 299.  
   James, 160.  
   Joel, 299.  
   John, 331.  
   Jonathan, 283.  
   Lucy A., 231, 324.  
   Lydia, 160.  
   Mary, 215.  
   Mary A., 234, 331.  
   Mindwell (Doolittle), 159.  
   Phoebe, 299.  
   Rhea, Merle, 481.  
   Sabra, 331.  
   Samuel Spelman, 159, 210.  
   S. F. B. (Prof.), 328.  
   Solomon, 159.  
   Wallace W., 299.  
   Zilpha A., 200, 283.  
 Morton, Perez, 143.  
 Moseley, Col., 129.  
   David (Col.), 172.  
   Henrietta, 241, 337.  
   Increase (Capt.), 163; Increase (Col.), 125.  
   John (Capt.), 143; John (Col.), 129, 131, 134, 138, 145, 147, 151, 190.  
 Moss, Solomon, 117.  
 Mott, Abigail, 261.  
   Hannah F. (Mrs.), 164, 213.  
   Lydia, 261.  
 Mullett, Frederick, 437.  
   Lucille A., 332, 437.  
   Martha, 437.  
 Mun, Thomas, 135.  
 Munson, Israel, 225.  
   Jesse, 129.  
 Murray, Frederick S., 431.  
   Henrietta Percival, 431.  
   James George, 322, 431.  
   John Franklin, 431.  
   Lizzie, 431.  
   Samuel Fulton, 431.  
   Seth (Col.), 124.  
   William Henry, 431.  
 Murrow, Charles Lester, 477.  
   Cleda Rachel, 477.  
   David B., 401, 477.  
   David Eldon, 477.  
   Morrow, Hugh White, 477.  
   Sarah Elsie, 477.  
   Ulma Bernice, 477.  
   Vera Arlene, 477.  
   Musson, Emma, 398, 471.  
   Muzzey, Jane, 229, 320.  
   Myer, Edith Maud, 478.  
   Ethel May, 478.  
   George F., 404, 478.  
   Myers, John Henry, 277.  
   Maria (Bellinger), 278.  
   Nancy Catharine, 198, 277.  
   Myrick, Mary J., 319.  
 Needham, C. P., 402.  
   C. Z. (Peckham), 402.  
   Virginia A., 290, 402.  
 Neff, Eleanora Kossina Ann, 496.  
 Newcomb, Mary, 281.  
 Newell, Elizabeth Malvina, 200, 282.  
   John, 282.  
   Paulinah S., 282.  
 Newman, Anna Laura, 318, 428.  
   Asa, 428.  
   Effie (Rice), 428.  
 Newson, David Radall, 216.  
 Newton, Abner, 97, 124.  
   Amy, 124.  
   Burwell, 124.  
   Cyrus, 124.  
   Edgar, 489.  
   Ella F. (Brimhall), 239.  
   Horatio, 439, 489.  
   Martha, 124.  
 Nichols, Fannie Maude, 207, 296.  
   Henry H., 321.  
 Nicholson, Libbie, 387.  
 Nicols, Abiah M., 430.  
   Harry Moss, 430.  
   Henry Harrison, 430.  
   Permelia, 430.  
 Noble, Cora Almira, 353.  
   Cynthia (Gowdey), 353.  
   Donald Edwin, 447.  
   Europia (Taylor), 313.  
   Frederica Louise, 447.  
   Katherine May, 447.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 226, 313.  
   May Charlotte, 353.  
   Nellie Cynthia, 353.  
   Orville Reuben, 353, 447.\*  
   Raymond Silas, 353.  
   Reuben, 353.  
   Silas, 255, 353.  
   Sylvester, 313.  
 North, — (Mrs.), 223.  
   Margaret, 177.

- Northway, Betsey (Spelman), 269.  
 David, 255.  
 David N., 240.  
 Eliza, 179, 241.  
 Elnora, 194, 241, 269, 337.\*  
 Ira, 179, 240, 269.  
 Ira F., 240.  
 Jane, 241, 279, 384.  
 Jeremiah, 179.  
 Lavinia A., 240, 336.\*  
 Mabel, 241, 336.\*  
 Norton, Andrew Jackson, 229, 322.  
 Benjamin Corpley, 354.  
 Charles, 121; Charles (Capt.), 163.\*  
 Cora, 322, 431.\*  
 Eliza A., 272, 375.  
 Elizabeth, 121, 163.  
 Ephraim, 85, 121, 163.  
 Eunice, 163.  
 John, 121.  
 Joseph, 91, 92.  
 Maria Hannah, 255, 354.  
 Miles, 163.  
 Mindwell, 121.  
 Minton Andrew, 322.  
 Sarah, 163.  
 Thomas, 121.  
 Noteshulling, Thomas, 30.  
 Nye, William, 245.  
 Oaks, Martha, 277, 383.  
 O'Bryan, Lucy Blanchard, 188, 256.  
 Oldham, —, 419.  
 Olin, Stephen, 346, 442.  
 Olp, Florence, 388, 467.  
 O'Neal, Mary, 385.  
 Onghan, Thomas, 57.  
 Ormsbee, Florence E., 244.  
 Orr, Clarilla Tirzah (Mrs.), 192.  
 William, 191, 192.  
 Osborn, John, 30.  
 Samuel, 98.  
 Osborne, Charles, 307.  
 Chester, 307.  
 Gilphy, 318.  
 Luke, 318.  
 Philena, 228, 318.  
 Osgood, Lucius, 254.  
 Otho, 23.  
 Otis, James, 143.  
 Otterson, John E., 394.  
 Owen, George, 331, 332.  
 Horace, 406.  
 Matilda Lurania, 235, 331.  
 Robert Dale, 216.  
 Rose, 406.  
 Tabitha (Cherry), 331.  
 Packard, Anna (Otto), 382.  
 Laurence Alfred, 382.  
 William George, 276, 382.  
 William Oscar, 382.  
 William Wells, 382.  
 Packer, Louise A., 272, 375.  
 Pagan, Evelyn Josephine, 432.  
 Franklyn David, 325, 432.  
 Marion, 432.  
 Page, William, 32.  
 Paige, Joel S. (Dr.), 171.  
 Paine, Delos, 469.  
 Delos Fenton, 469.  
 Grace Gladys, 469.  
 Harriet, 469.  
 Helen Adelaide, 469.  
 Mneatha Belle, 469.  
 Ross Welcome, 469.  
 Welcome C., 388, 469.  
 Palmer, Albert P., 317, 426.  
 Benjamin, 175.  
 Benjamin Franklin, 233, 329.  
 Carrie Belle, 329, 435.\*  
 Charles Donolds, 329, 435.\*  
 Emily, 426.  
 Emily Jane, 233, 329.\*  
 George, 250.  
 Harlow, 250.  
 Hazel Isabella, 435.  
 Henrietta, 233, 328\*.  
 J., 143.  
 Lucy (Stillman), 426.  
 Margaret, 54, 488.  
 Mildred, 435.  
 Morgan S., 426, 488.\*  
 Phoebe Victoria, 233, 329.\*  
 Prosper, 426.  
 Sally Maria, 233, 328\*.  
 Stillman Fairchild, 426.  
 Pandee, James, 123.  
 Park, —, 208.  
 Juliet I., 288, 398.  
 Parker, Capt., 122.  
 Charles Henry, 399.  
 Dorothy Rhoda, 474.  
 Edith May, 334.  
 Elvira Comfort, 399, 473.  
 Ely, 237, 334.\*  
 Helen, 237.  
 Homer Jay, 334.  
 John William, 399, 474.\*  
 Julia, 237, 334.\*  
 Mary Elizabeth, 399, 474.\*  
 Minnie Bell, 399, 474.\*  
 Neva Brown, 474.  
 Samuel, 176, 237.  
 Susannah, 172, 228.  
 Thomas Henry, 474.

- Parker, William T., 289, 398.  
 Parkin, Capt., 122.  
 Parks, Elizabeth, 398, 472.  
     Experience, 178.  
     Samuel, 204, 293.  
 Parmalee, Alsen, 167, 221.  
     Cynthia, 126.  
     Cynthia Hill, 166.  
     Eliza Maria, 222.  
     Henry F., 167, 222.  
     Hiel, 166, 221, 222.  
     Patience (Farnham), 166, 221, 222.  
     Patience Elvira, 222.  
     Watson Robinson, 221.  
 Parsons, —, 165, 214.  
     Aaron, 221.  
     Aaron Arnold, 222.  
     Alice Amelia, 305.  
     Ann Maria, 222.  
     Arthur Otis, 377.  
     Charles Harvey, 377.  
     Clement M., 215, 304.  
     Curtiss, 304.  
     David, 104, 106.  
     Fannie Reed, 376.  
     Harriet Melissa, 221.  
     Helen Louise, 464.  
     Israel, 151.  
     Jennie S., 376, 463.  
     John Strong, 377, 463, 464.\*  
     Jonathan, 138.  
     Leander, 222.  
     Louise Hill, 305, 419.\*  
     Lucy, 221.  
     Luman B., 229.  
     Marcus, 167, 221.  
     Mary Melintha, 221.  
     Melissa Miner, 229.  
     Mildred Ellen, 464.  
     Moses, 91, 98.  
     Orpha, 304.  
     Priscilla, 229.  
     Stephen B., 272, 376.  
 Paston, Edmund (Sir), 33.  
     Thomas (Sir), 33.  
 Paterson, Eva, 436.  
 Patterson, Sarah Jane, 233, 329.  
 Paul, George, 63, 64.  
 Payn, —, 30.  
 Pearce, Levi Carleton, 280, 388.  
 Pease, Bertha, 435.  
     Henry, 435.  
     John, 57.  
     Morris, 201.  
     Nina Daniels, 435.  
 Pebbles, Aden, 281.  
     Caroline, 437.  
     Pebbles, James, 437.  
     Jeanette, 331, 437.  
     — (Mrs.), 389.  
 Peck, —, 240.  
     Arthur, 306.  
     Caroline, 306.  
     Curtis, 306.  
     Florence, 436.  
     Horace M., 245, 341.  
     Horace Montravelle, 341.  
     Lillian, 306.  
     Martha, 306.  
     Nettie, 240.  
     Rachel, 341.  
     Sarah Dalrymple, 341.  
     William, 306; William (Capt.), 218, 306.  
 Pelton, Ephraim, 113, 139, 140.  
     Henry, 139.  
     James, 139, 140.  
     John, 139.  
     Mary, 140; Mary (Rose), 139;  
     Mary (Spelman), 139.  
     Polly, 140.  
     Roxana, 140.  
     Ruth, 140.  
     Samuel, 140.  
     Stephen, 140.  
     Stephen Lawrence, 139.  
     Thomas, 140.  
 Pember, Ella L., 396.  
     Ella M., 286.  
 Pembroke (Earl of), 30.  
 Pendexter, Clara W. (Southmayd), 442.  
     Gustavus Frank, 442.  
     Mary Augusta, 344, 441.  
 Penfield, Benjamin, 99.  
 Pennock, Catharine (Boon), 263.  
     Elizabeth, 192, 263.  
     William, 263.  
 Perce, Mary, 97.  
     Nathaniel, 97.  
     Prudence, 97.  
 Perkins, Dorothy Elsa, 447.  
     Edith Bernice, 447.  
     Flora Gibbons, 447.  
     Helen Rose, 448.  
     Laura Estelle, 447.  
     Martha Elizabeth, 447.  
     William Albrow, 353, 447.  
     William Stanley, 448.  
 Perry, — (Steadwell), 307.  
     Anna, 330, 436.  
     Jennie C., 219, 307.  
     Orrand, 307.  
     Sarah, 142, 181.  
 Petrie, Edna May, 399.



- Phelps, Abel, 140.  
   Ada, 404.  
   Alexander, 100.  
   Alice (Mack), 368.  
   Alonzo, 184.  
   Arabsia, 184.  
   Caroline, 184.  
   Charity, 188, 255; Charity (Phelon), 255.  
   Edith, 368.  
   Elihu, 255.  
   Elizabeth, 184.  
   Erastus, 184.  
   Francis Marion, 368.  
   Henry, 284.  
   Isaac, 144, 184.  
   Jona., 129.  
   Melissa, 337.  
   Oliver, 129, 144.  
   Salmon, 140.  
   Sarah, 198.  
   Will P., 402.  
 Philbrick, Anna, 387.  
   Antoinette, 387.  
   Byron Halsa, 279.  
   Charles, 386.  
   Charles Henry, 279, 385.\*  
   Edwin, 387.  
   Edwin Eugene, 280, 386.\*  
   Esther, 387.  
   Eva, 385.  
   Frank Austin, 280, 386.\*  
   Gladys, 386.  
   Ida, 386.  
   James Lewis, 280, 386.\*  
   Jessie, 387.  
   Jonathan, 199, 279.  
   Lura, 386.  
   Lura Etta, 280, 387.\*  
   Lydia (Stephens), 279.  
   Maude, 386.  
   Milla, 386.  
   Minnie, 387.  
   Minnie Belle, 280.  
   Nellie Adaline, 280, 387.\*  
   Orriel, 386.  
   Roy, 386.  
   Sarah, 386.  
   Sarah Frances, 279, 386.\*  
   Vincent, 386.  
   William, 387.  
 Phillips, —, 223.  
   George, 116.  
   James Wedworth, 223.  
 Phipps, Elmer Ellsworth, 475.  
   Ena, 475.  
   Ivy Burrell, 475.  
   U. S., 406, 475.  
 Pierce, Edwin Forrest, 362, 454.  
   George Forrest, 454.  
   Louis W., 333.  
   Robert, 244.  
 Pimley, Charles R., 298, 411.  
   Maude C., 297.  
   Meta Alice, 411.  
 Platt, Hezekiah, 329.  
   Permelia, 329.  
   Spencer, 233.  
   Spencer H., 329.  
   William S., 329.  
 Plumb, Aurelia Bowers, 167, 223.  
 Pocahontas, 36.  
 Pocock, George, 68.  
 Poehler, —, 385; — (Mrs.), 385.  
 Pomeroy, Anna, 443.  
   Anna Emma, 349, 443.\*  
   Collins, 336, 439.  
   Dorothy Trammell, 443.  
   Edgar Erastus, 349.  
   Edgar Josiah, 251, 348.  
   Eleazer, 130.  
   Erastus, 349.  
   Frederick, 489.  
   George Fisher, 443.  
   Margaret Jeannette, 443.  
   Maria (Delano), 349.  
   Philip Loomis, 349, 443.\*  
   Robert, 489.  
   Silas C., 439, 489.\*  
   William Loomis, 349, 443.\*  
 Pond, Huldah, 181, 246.  
   Paul E., 246.  
 Pool, —, 201.  
 Poorman, David, 411.  
   George Daniel, 298, 411.  
   George Francis, 411.  
   Rebecca (Boor), 411.  
   Rita Mary, 411.  
 Porter, Alice, 45.  
   Catherine, 283, 392.  
   Eliza (Hon.), 105.  
   Elizabeth, 64.  
   Eugene C., 392.  
   James H., 193, 267.  
   Le Roy, 281.  
   Robert, 45.  
   Susan (White), 392.  
 Potter, Edwin Augustus, 319, 429.  
   Frank Colton, 429.  
   Fred, 429.  
   Martha, 429.  
   May, 429.  
   Orrin Henry, 429.  
 Pownell, Annie, 458.  
   Charles Anti, 458.

- Pownell, James, 458.  
 Poyne, Alexander, 27.  
     William, 27.  
 Pratt, Capt., 138.  
     Dorcas, 183.  
     Gerard, 183.  
     Henry, 230.  
     Tabitha, 144, 183.  
     William F., 255.  
     William Frederick, 351, 446.  
 Prentice, E. Parmalee, 375, 462.  
     John Rockefeller, 462.  
     Mary Adeline, 463; Mary Adeline  
         (Isham), 462.  
     Sartell, 462.  
 Prescott, —, 173.  
     James, 143.  
 Preusser, Bertha, 279, 385.  
     Judge, 385.  
 Price, Hannah (Calvert), 453.  
     Helen Elizabeth, 453.  
     Isaac, 453.  
     Isaac Worthy, 361, 453.  
     Paul Calvert, 453.  
 Prill, Catherine, 321.  
     Christopher, 321.  
     Frederick W., 321.  
 Prime, Samuel, 99.  
 Proven, Mary (Woodworth), 140.  
 Pruden, Mary Ann, 235, 333.  
 Purkis, Agnes Boyce, 244.  
     Agnes Sanford, 341.  
     Annie Florence, 244, 340.\*  
     Charles A., 244.  
     David E., 181.  
     Elizabeth Frances, 244, 340.\*  
     Ella M., 245.  
     Harriet M., 245, 341.\*  
     James E., 244.  
     John Calder, 245, 341.\*  
     John H., 180, 244.  
     Joseph, 180.  
     Joseph Spelman, 180.  
     Louisa A., 244.  
     Louisa H., 245.  
     Mary, 245.  
     Mary Ann, 181.  
     Mary C., 244, 340.\*  
     Nicholas, 180.  
     Nicholas A., 181.  
     Robert, 140, 180, 244\*; Robert  
         (Capt.), 180; Robert (Mrs.),  
         141.  
     Robert J., 244.  
     Sanford Hovey, 244.  
     Sarah A., 181, 245.  
     William, 180.  
     William E., 245.  
 Pyle, John Elliott, 373.  
     Linda, 271, 373.  
     Margaret (Walker), 373.  
 Pyncheon, Edward, 112.  
 Pyre, Augustine, 333.  
     Harriet (Smith), 333.  
     Mary Augusta, 235, 333.  
 Queen, Creta, 376, 464.  
     D. I., 464.  
 Radclyff, Elizabeth, 34.  
 Ralph, 18.  
 Ralston, Charles W., 430.  
     Sarah E., 430.  
 Randall, Harriet, 289, 398.  
     Merritt P., 425.  
 Rankins, John, 341.  
     Lester W., 341.  
     Ruth, 341.  
     Willis A., 245, 341.  
 Ransom, Adrian Van Bokkelyn, 231.  
     Annie Moore, 327.  
     Barzillai, 174, 231, 232.  
     Cornelia Augusta, 231.  
     Edward Bancker, 231.  
     Edna Bancroft, 327.  
     Edward Minturn, 232, 327.\*  
     Elizabeth Augusta, 231, 232, 325.\*  
     Frances Araminta, 232.  
     Frances Minturn, 327.  
     George Washington, 232, 327.\*  
     Henry Franklin, 232, 327.  
     Howard Bowden, 326.  
     Kate Stearne, 326, 433.\*  
     Phoebe Adeline, 326.\*  
     Theodore Morton, 231.  
     Virginia, 326.  
     William Edgar, 232, 326.\*  
     William King, 231.  
 Rawlee, Joan, 52.  
 Rawley, Mary, 222.  
 Ray, Clement, 434.  
     Edwin Clement, 434.  
     Edward C., 328.  
     James Fuller, 434.  
     Susan (Hubbard), 434.  
 Raymond, Elizabeth W., 485.  
     Franklin Merwin, 485.  
     Horace Hovey, 485.  
     Joseph (Capt.), 190.  
     Royal Wilkins (Rev.), 418, 485.  
 Reader, Hattie Belle, 354.  
 Redle, Thomas, 48.  
 Reed, Abraham, 272.  
     Abram, 264.  
     Anna, 182.  
     Buel, 272.  
     Clarence, 376, 463.\*  
     C. Packer, 463.

- Reed, Ella, 263, 367.  
   Ellen Melissa, 272, 376.\*  
   Harlon Otis, 272.  
   Harry, 376.  
   Harvey O., 272.  
   Ira S., 367.  
   Laura Melissa, 272.  
   Louis A. Packer, 376, 463.\*  
   Lovisa, 191, 261; Lovisa (Beals), 261.  
   Lucile, 463.  
   Martha E., 291, 405.  
   Mary A., 192.  
   Mary Ann, 264.  
   May, 376, 464.\*  
   Otis, 195, 272.  
   Ruth Christine, 463.  
   Seymour Spelman, 272; Seymour Spelman (Capt.), 375.\*  
   Siley (Hitchcock), 264, 272.  
   Siley Rosette, 272, 376.\*  
   Susan, 367.  
   William, 261.  
 Reid, Ahimiaz, 144, 183.  
   Anson, 183.  
   Betsey, 183.  
   Melinda, 183.  
 Rennels, America, 400, 475.  
 Reynolds, Ann, 214.  
   James, 214.  
   Joseph, 164, 214.  
   Mary, 208.  
 Rhodeback, —, 205, 293.  
   Almea, 293.  
 Rhodes, Bradford, 328.  
 Rice, Ethel Irene, 333, 438.  
   Irene, 438.  
   William, 438.  
 Richard II, 40.  
 Richards, Charles Olcott, 348, 442.  
   Katherine, 442.  
   Ruth, 442.  
 Richardson, Adeline, 451, 491.\*  
   Augustus Howard, 451.  
   Augustus Phelps, 358, 451.  
   Charlotte D., 379.  
   Ethel Louise, 451, 490.\*  
   Hannah, 251.  
   Harriet (Bliss), 451.  
   Henry T., 451.  
   Laura Martha, 275, 379.  
   Moses, 251.  
   Simeon L., 379.  
   William F., 251.  
 Richmond, —, 165, 214.  
 Riggs, Almira (Short), 275.  
   Andrew W., 197.  
   Andrew Way, 381.  
 Riggs, Andrew Wildman, 275.  
   Arthur Wildman, 381.  
   A. W., 274.  
   Bernice Estelle, 465.  
   Birdie Martha, 380, 465.\*  
   Clyde, 380.  
   Cora Ellen, 275, 380.\*  
   Dorothy Grace, 465.  
   Ella Alberta, 465.  
   Ellen Spelman, 275.  
   Ernest Starr, 275, 381.\*  
   Esther Jane, 380.  
   Eva Isabella, 275.  
   George DeWitt, 275, 381.\*  
   Grace Isabella, 380.  
   Harold Ernest, 381.  
   Harrison, 380.  
   Hazel Bella, 381.  
   Helen Dale, 381.  
   Herbert, 275.  
   Isaac Short, 275, 380.\*  
   James Herbert, 275, 380,\* 380.  
   Lyman De Witt, 381.  
   Mabel Lee, 380.  
   Marcia Louise, 380.  
   Nellie Byerlie, 465.  
   Rae Andrew, 381.  
   Starr Benedict, 275.  
   Walter Andrew, 378, 380, 465,\* 465.  
   Zilpha Martha, 380.  
 Risser, Charles Henry, 295.  
   Peter, 206, 295.  
   John, 295.  
   John Lewis, 295.  
   Ralph Gilman, 295.  
   William S., 295.  
 Rissler, Neva, 379.  
   Rebecca, 379.  
   William H., 274, 379.  
 Robbins, Harriet Amanda, 364.  
   Harriet (Brownness), 364.  
   Rev. Mr., 184.  
   Thomas Clemens, 364.  
   Robert, 30, 42; Robert, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 24.  
 Roberts, —, 170.  
   Benton, 317, 425.  
   Hugh H., 488.  
   Ida Lucretia, 354.  
   Jessie Almira, 425, 487.\*  
   John, 354.  
   Margaret (Norton), 488.  
   Mary Ann (Munn), 425.  
   Minnie L., 425.  
   Richard, 62.  
   S., 107.  
   Thomas, 425.

- Roberts, Winifred, 426, 488.  
 Robertson, Samuel, 111.  
 Robinson, Abiah, 164.  
   Abigail Lucretia, 216.  
   Amy, 124, 125, 164, 214,\* 311.  
   Andrew Jackson, 215.  
   Angelina, 167, 224.  
   Anna Curtiss, 221, 309.  
   Ann Elizabeth, 217.  
   Asher, 165, 214.\*  
   Benjamin Franklin, 218.  
   Betsey Ann, 216.  
   Caroline, 167, 222,\* 223.  
   Carrie, 310.  
   Catherine, 165, 215.\*  
   Charles, 125, 126, 166, 167.  
   Charles Drake, 217.  
   Charles Emerson, 216.  
   Charles Leonidas, 224.  
   Charlotte A., 206.  
   Chauncey, 166.  
   Clara Virginia, 217.  
   Content, 125, 165,\* 165, 166, 167.  
   Cynthia Julia Ann, 167, 223.\*  
   David, 125, 166, 172.  
   Ebenezer, 91, 125, 164,\* 164, 165,  
     215,\* 215.  
   Edward, 305.  
   Edward Augustus, 217.  
   Eliza, 167, 223, 306,\* 309,\* 218,  
     221.\*  
   Eliza A., 216, 305.\*  
   Elizabeth, 165, 166, 167, 220\*;  
     Elizabeth (Bishop), 166.  
   Elizabeth Frances, 215.  
   Elizur, 164, 214.\*  
   Ellen Maria, 304.  
   Elliot Kelly, 304.  
   Elvira, 216.  
   Emma, 165, 167, 218,\* 222.\*  
   Emma Alvira, 214.  
   Emma Jane, 217.  
   Eugene Algelline, 304.  
   Frances, 216.  
   Frank, 310, 311.  
   George, 166, 167, 311.  
   George F., 224.  
   George Henry, 225, 311.\*  
   Hannah, 215, 304.\*  
   Hannah Jane, 224, 310.\*  
   Harriet, 166, 167, 224,\* 224.  
   Harriet E., 224.  
   Harriet Maria, 216.  
   Helena Elvira, 217, 306.\*  
   Helen Elizabeth, 225, 311.\*  
   Henry, 165, 166, 215, 216,\* 216,  
     217, 305\*;  
     Henry (Rev.), 218,\*  
     219.  
 Robinson, Henry Elton, 167, 222.\*  
   Henry Pyncheon, 219, 305, 307,\*  
     419.  
   Isamer, 166.  
   Israel, 165, 217.\*  
   James, 125, 165,\* 165, 167, 168,  
     217,\* 217, 218.  
   James (Capt.), 97, 124, 125, 169.  
   James Bury, 217.  
   James Henry, 309.  
   Jennie Maria, 311.  
   Jennie Perry, 307.  
   Joel, 125, 130, 164,\* 214.  
   John, 125, 165,\* 167, 224.\*  
   John Bates, 216.  
   John Edward, 225, 311.\*  
   Joseph, 217.  
   L. (Col.), 121.  
   Laura Rosalie, 217.  
   Lavinia, 215.  
   Lena, 311.  
   Louisa Mattoon, 309.  
   Lydia, 221.  
   Lyman Curtis, 167, 224.\*  
   Margaret Elizabeth, 219, 307.\*  
   Maria, 216.  
   Marie Angeline, 224, 310.\*  
   Marquis, 166.  
   Martha, 223, 309.  
   Martha Jane, 218.  
   Mary Ann, 215, 219, 303.\*  
   Mary Gay, 219, 307.  
   Mary Jane, 216.  
   Melville, 223.  
   Mille Francis, 216.  
   Moses, 165, 215.\*  
   Moses Austin, 215.  
   Nathan, 125, 166,\* 166.  
   Orpha, 167, 221.\*  
   Pamela ("Millie"), 165.  
   Patty, 166.  
   Phineas, 167, 223.\*  
   Rachel Rice, 215, 305.\*  
   Rebecca (Miller), 125.  
   Richard, 126, 311;  
     Richard  
     (Capt.), 166.\*  
   Richard Parmalee, 167.  
   Rose, 310.  
   Rosella, 224, 310.\*  
   Rosetta Fayette, 167, 223.\*  
   Sadie, 311.  
   Samuel, 125, 165, 166, 216,\* 221,\*  
     223, 309;  
     Samuel (Col.), 166.  
   Samuel Adolphus, 216.  
   Samuel Curtiss, 221, 309.\*  
   Sarah, 129, 130, 166, 215, 218,\*  
     304.\*  
   Sarah Ann, 217.



- Robinson, Sarah Caldwell, 219.  
 Seth, 164, 215.  
 Sophronia, 167, 225, 311.  
 Submit, 125.  
 Susan Malvina, 215, 305.\*  
 Tabitha Arnold, 167, 222.\*  
 Tabitha (Arnold), 311.  
 Thankful (Mrs.), 165.  
 Thomas, 125, 166.  
 Timothy, 101, 103, 112, 137.  
 Wealthy Frances, 219.  
 William, 215, 217, 304.  
 William Brown, 219.  
 William Henry, 168, 311.  
 Rockefeller, Abby Aldrich, 463.  
 Alice, 375.  
 Alta, 375, 462.\*  
 Bessie, 375, 462.\*  
 Edith, 375, 463.\*  
 Eliza (Davison), 374.  
 John D. (Mrs.), 195, 271.  
 John Davison, 271, 374, 375, 463,\*  
 463.  
 Nelson Aldrich, 463.  
 William Avery, 374.  
 Rockwell, Hannah, 78, 87.  
 Joseph, 78, 87.  
 Seth, 109.  
 William, 79, 80, 81, 108.  
 Rodgers, Alden, 201.  
 John, 360.  
 Julia Frances, 261, 360.  
 Mary (Hartness), 360.  
 Roemer, Alexander Von Humboldt,  
 396, 470.  
 Jacob (Maj.), 470.  
 Mary Sybille, 470.  
 Sybille (Mauer), 470.  
 Roger, Abbot of Hyde, 22; Roger,  
 Abbot of St. Alban's Abbey, 27.  
 Rogers, Charles Ensign, 428.  
 Earl F., 317, 425.  
 Emily (Mack), 428.  
 Hiram, 428.  
 Marion Ethel, 428.  
 Ruth Fairchild, 428.  
 Walter H., 318, 428.  
 Rolfe, John, 36.  
 Rolison, Hugh Harrison, 280, 388.  
 Ralph Garfield, 388.  
 Root, Amos, 151, 194; Amos  
 (Capt.), 189, 190.  
 Ann, 194, 268.\*  
 Anna, 150, 189, 190; Anna (Roe),  
 189, 194.  
 Charles F., 253.  
 Clara May, 270, 373.\*  
 Claramond Spelman, 270.  
 Root, David L., 104.  
 Elijah Spelman, 269.  
 Ellen Miriam, 270, 337.  
 Ethel Elnora, 372, 461.\*  
 Fannie Woodford, 373.  
 Harry Austin, 372.  
 Harvey, 194.  
 Ira Lyman, 270, 337.  
 Jacob, 241, 270, 337.  
 Jacob Spelman, 180, 194, 269.\*  
 Joel, 253, 257.  
 John A., 194, 269, 336.  
 Mabel Hannah, 373.  
 Marinda, 194, 270.\*  
 Miriam, 270, 337.  
 Oliver, 338.  
 Serepta, 241, 338.  
 Silas, 151; Silas (Rev.), 194, 270.  
 Silas B., 337.  
 Silas Boardman, 270, 372.\*  
 Silas Harvey, 194.  
 Rose, Abner, 234.  
 Almena, 183, 250.  
 Arabella Barlow, 345.  
 Bertha, 345.  
 Capt., 204.  
 Clarissa, 144, 184.  
 Damaris, 106, 130.  
 Daniel, 131.  
 David, 98, 103, 104, 134.  
 Deborah, 113, 138, 146; Deborah  
 (Barlow), 113, 138, 146.  
 Elizabeth, 113, 138.  
 Emily Ann, 179, 242.  
 James Oliver, 248, 345.\*  
 Jephthah, 353.  
 John, 112, 130.  
 Justus, 138, 146.  
 Laurilla (Graves), 393.  
 Lydia (Munson), 184, 250.  
 Mercy (Fowler), 248.  
 Oliver, 182, 248.  
 Pauline, 255, 353.  
 Polly (Gillette), 353.  
 Ruth (Holcomb), 130.  
 Salem Patrick, 393.  
 Sharon, 248.  
 Susan Berintha, 284, 393.  
 Timothy, 250; Timothy (Judge),  
 184.  
 Rosenbalm, Festus, 398, 473.  
 Floyd H., 473.  
 Hase B., 473.  
 Hugh C., 473.  
 Julia M., 473.  
 Ross, Levi (Capt.), 203.  
 Rouse, Arthur, 404.  
 Hollis, 330.



- Rowand, Kitty, 272, 377.  
 Rowe, —, 287.  
   Abijah, 158, 208; Abijah (Dr.), 208.  
   Andrew, 351.  
   Caroline Amelia, 209, 299.\*  
   Deborah (Forward), 208.  
   De Witt Clinton, 208.  
   Donald Spelman, 351.  
   Edwin Richard, 351.  
   George Washington, 208.  
   Horace William, 351.  
   Mildred, 351.  
   Rolf Emerson, 351.  
   William Henry, 351.  
 Rowley, Ellen M., 334.  
   Martin, 334.  
   Nathan (Capt.), 123.  
   William Charles, 334.  
 Roy, Elizabeth (Stuart), 226, 314.  
 Ruffner, Allen, 475.  
   Benjamin Harrison, 400.  
   Bessie, 401.  
   Catherine E., 289, 400.\*  
   Charles, 401.  
   Charles Newman, 400.  
   Edwin, 401.  
   Effie A., 400, 476.\*  
   Ernest C., 475.  
   Eva, 401.  
   Helen Irene, 475.  
   Henry Hugh, 289, 401.\*  
   Hiram B., 400, 475.\*  
   Hugh Kelley, 400, 475.\*  
   Kate Irene, 400.  
   Kenneth, 475.  
   Lillie, 401.  
   Maggie M., 400, 475.\*  
   Margaret Ann, 289.  
   Martin A., 475.  
   Martin J., 289, 400,\* 400.  
   Maud, 401.  
   Maud A., 400, 476.\*  
   Noah, 401.  
   Orrel Wayne, 400.  
   Rhoda Mable, 400, 475.  
   Sarah E., 289.  
   Sarah M., 289.  
   Walter N., 203, 289, 401.\*  
   Willie L., 475.  
 Ruggles, Timothy (Brig. Gen.) 105.  
 Rumball, Robert, 59.  
 Rushmore, Everett, 328.  
 Russ, Julia B., 251, 349.  
 Russell, Bertis Ira, 439, 489.\*  
   Charles B., 196, 272.  
   Edgar N., 439.  
   Edith, 489.  
 Russell, Elizabeth (Haynes), 319, 429.  
   George Buel, 272.  
   John Henry, 439.  
   Mary E., 439, 489.\*  
   Wilbur B., 439.  
   William H., 336, 439.  
 Ryghley, John (Sir), 33.  
 Ryno, Miriam, 233.  
   Rebecca, 233.  
   Samuel, 233.  
 Sache, Richard (Sir), 55.  
 Sadler, R. J., 385.  
 Sage, Juliet, 200, 284.  
   Russell, 284.  
 Salisbury, Eva Mabel, 412, 481.\*  
   Grace L., 412.  
   Hale, 411.  
   Mattie M., 411.  
   Wylie, 298, 411.  
 Saltonstall, Gurden, 91.  
 Sanders, Frances, 36.  
   William, 36.  
 Sanderson, Addie (Dunn), 441.  
   Fannie, 343, 441.  
   William, 441.  
 Sandford, Hiram, 228.  
 Sanford, Belle La Grand, 369, 459.\*  
   Charles S., 192, 426.  
   Deborah (Spelman), 263.  
   Dwight Festus, 460.  
   Eleanor Mabel, 369.  
   Festus Marcus, 265, 369.\*  
   Hannah S., 426.  
   Henry Fairchild, 426.  
   John, 317, 426.  
   Joseph, 90, 91.  
   Luther Robert, 265.  
   Mabel (Bradshaw), 265.  
   Mabel Louise, 426.  
   Maud Mary, 369.  
   Oel Merlo, 265, 369.\*  
   Oliver, 224.  
   Rufus Sherman, 369, 459.\*  
   Sherman, 265.  
   Sherman La Grand (Rev.), 265, 369.\*  
   Walker, 265.  
 Sargent, Lucy M., 244.  
 Saunders, Ephraim, 202, 287.\*  
   Nathaniel, 202, 157.  
   Rhoda Spelman, 202, 287.\*  
   Timothy, 202.  
 Save, William, 34.  
 Sayer, Howard Condit, 371.  
   Irene Barlow, 371.  
   Joseph, 371.

- Sayer, Louis A., 268.  
     Louis Augustus, 371.  
     Louis Austin, 371.  
 Scannett, Flora C., 296.  
     Josiah A., 207.  
     Josiah Adkins, 296.  
     Susan, 296.  
 Scherman, William, 44.  
 Schethere, John Ne —, 48.  
 Schooley, Anna Mae, 318, 427.  
     Charles, 427.  
     Flora (Champion), 427.  
 Schuyler, Maj. Gen., 132.  
 Scott, Nellie Viola, 354.  
     Walter (Sir), 65, 69.  
 Scranton, Dinah (Curtis), 224.  
     Joy, 224.  
     Phoebe, 167, 224.  
 Scribner, Carrie May, 322.  
     Emma, 322.  
     Smith, 322.  
 Scripture, Frank, 386.  
 Seales, Della May, 390.  
 Sears, Col., 159.  
     Harriet B., 337.  
     Henrietta, 241.  
 Seaver, Frank Fobes, 435.  
     John Lawrence, 435.  
     P. A., 329, 435.  
 Sedgwick, Edgar C., 407.  
     Ethel D., 407.  
     Howard M., 292, 407.  
     William Hall, 206.  
 Seizers, Anthony, 108.  
 Seltzer, Elizabeth, 207, 295.  
     Mary (Fasnaught), 295.  
     Samuel, 295.  
 Sergeant, Alice (Hall), 362.  
     Joseph (Russell), 362.  
     William, 362.  
 Seward, Ben, 100.  
     Ebenezer, 98, 99, 100.  
     Samuel, 98.  
 Sexton, Edward, 54, 55.  
     Hiram J., 410.  
     Jane, 410.  
     John, 54.  
     Marguerite, 296, 410.  
     Robert, 54.  
 Seymore, Anna, 388, 467.  
 Seymour, Abigail, 194.  
     Achsah (King), 351.  
     Alfred, 351.  
     Amila Eveline, 351, 444.\*  
     Arden, 178; Arden (Deacon), 240.  
     Ardon Augustus, 240.  
     Asa, 145, 151, 188, 194.  
     Seymour, Ashabel P., 368.  
     Bela Newton, 240.  
     Buel, 254, 351.  
     Charles Sumner, 351.  
     Clara Albina, 351.  
     Clara M., 256.  
     Elijah, 189.  
     Elijah C., 189, 256.  
     Elvira Jane, 400, 475.\*  
     Felix Ray, 400.  
     James Edwyn, 400.  
     Josephine, 265, 368.  
     Kate Estelle, 475.\*  
     Laura, 151, 194.  
     Mattie Ann, 400.  
     Orpha C., 240.  
     Polly, 171.  
     Sophia Ensign, 240.  
     Stephen E., 256.  
     Susan, 351, 445.\*  
     Susan Elenor, 240.  
     Walter Renick, 400.  
     William, 178.  
     William Arthur, 400.  
     William D., 289, 400.  
 Shadden, Ruth, 217.  
 Sharp, John (Capt.), 184.  
 Sharpless, Bertha, 377.  
     Hannah, 377.  
     Pennell, 377.  
 Shaw, Antoinette S., 180, 244.  
     Elizabeth (Wright), 362.  
     Jotham, 244.  
     Mary E., 180, 244.  
     Serepta, 244.  
     William F., 362.  
 Shedd, Edith W., 373.  
     Hibbard H., 373.  
     Kate (Graves), 373.  
 Shelby, Cora Orra, 273.  
     George Franklin, 378.  
     Harold Van Arnum, 379.  
     Henry Gaylord, 273, 378,\* 379.  
     Henry Isaac, 378.  
     Irene Mabel, 273, 378.\*  
     Isaac, 273; Isaac (Gen.), 273.  
     Isaac Ohel, 273; Isaac Ohel (Lieut.), 377,\* 378.  
     James, 273.  
     Katherine Mabel, 379.  
     Nancy (Blue), 273.  
     Nancy Lavinia, 273.  
     Thomas, 273.  
     William Henry Harrison, 191, 273.  
 Sheldon, Ebenezer (Capt.), 124.  
     Franc Allen, 381.  
     James Blakesley (Rev.), 381.

- Sheldon, Sarah (Allen), 381.  
 Shelley, Adelaide Gertrude, 222.  
   Edmund, 222.  
   Russell, 221.  
 Shepard, William (Capt.), 141.  
 Sheridan, Gen., 350, 385.  
 Sherwood, —, 144, 182.  
   Harvey, 412.  
   Theodore, 412.  
 Shewmake, Joseph P., 290, 402.  
 Shipman, Judge, 346.  
 Shores, Jane E., 241.  
   William, 172.  
 Shortte, —, 386.  
 Shouldheim, Thomas, 33.  
 Simonds, Ida Frances, 327, 434.  
   John Francis, 434.  
   Sarah (Abby), 434.  
 Simpkins, —, 248.  
 Sims, Fannie, 290.  
 Sinclair, Eliza A. S. (Swathel),  
   315.  
   William M., 226, 313.  
 Sixbery, Emma E., 414, 481.  
   Louisa (Senecal), 481.  
   Moses, 481.  
 Sizer, Bessie Laura, 373.  
   Edward Randolph, 271, 373,\*  
   462.\*  
   Emerett, 270.  
   Frank Leonard, 271, 373.\*  
   Frank Milton, 374.  
   Helen Augusta, 270, 271.  
   John Andrew, 373.  
   John Randolph, 270.  
   Laura Marinda, 270.  
   Margaret Walker, 374.  
   Marinda (Root), 269.  
   Mary Linda, 374.  
   Maude, 373.  
   Miriam, 374.  
   Randolph, 194, 269, 270.  
   Randolph Spelman, 374.  
   William Atkinson, 373.  
   William Reddick, 270.  
 Skeels, Lyman, 234.  
   Sally (Mason), 175, 234.  
 Skinner, Bertha, 398, 473.  
 Slack, Charles C., 401, 476.  
   Lottchen Marshall, 476.  
 Slapp, John (Capt.), 114.  
 Smith, Albert, 355.  
   Anna, 140, 318, 427.  
   Anna Jean, 461.  
   Bertha, 445.  
   Caroline Almira, 357, 445.\*  
   Charles, 322, 427.  
   Cheever, Louis, 431.  
   Smith, Clinton Carlos, 351, 445.\*  
   Edwin Carlos, 447.  
   Eliakim, 227.  
   Eliza, 242.  
   Elizabeth C., 229.  
   Elizabeth Cone, 322.  
   Elmer Ellsworth, 351.  
   Emily, 171, 227.  
   Emma (Gilbert), 427.  
   Ethel M., 445.  
   Fannie E., 187, 252.  
   Fanny, 293, 407.\*  
   Frank Edwin, 353, 447.  
   Frank Harold, 435.  
   Gertrude, 404, 478.  
   Henry, 405.  
   Hettie L., 445.  
   Jedediah (Rev.),  
   Jeremiah, 174.  
   Joel, 132, 133, 134.  
   John, 204, 293; John (Capt.), 36.  
   Louisa, 232, 325.  
   Louis F., 330, 435.  
   Lydia (Smith), 174.  
   Lyman, 254, 351.  
   Madge E., 445.  
   Marietta Margaret, 255, 355.  
   Melinda (Spencer), 322.  
   Minerva, 461.  
   Nancy, 133.  
   Nina Louise, 445.  
   Norman Pitt, 461.  
   Obadiah (Rev.), 171.  
   Orrin Leroy (Dr.), 370, 461.  
   Pauline, 243, 340.  
   Phoebe, 131, 174.  
   Reuer, 133.  
   Russell, 351.  
   Sarah, 241; Sarah (Harger), 355.  
   Submit (Gailord), 227.  
   Susan, 351.  
   Sylvander A., 178.  
   Thomas H., 204, 293.  
   Viola L., 445.  
   William Henry, 447.  
 Snell, Gerard Hallock, 453.  
   Mary (Hallock), 453.  
   M. Porter (Rev.), 453.  
   Theodore Thomas, 361, 453.  
 Soudon, —, 218, 306.  
   George, 306.  
 Southmayd, Hannah, 159, 209.  
   Phoebe A., 215, 305.  
 Spaid, Kate Louise, 305.  
   Susan Electa, 305.  
   Talmadge Elwood, 305.  
 Spark, John, 27.  
 Sparks, Mollie, 403.

- Spedding, Alice Howard, 283.  
 Richard, 283.  
 Sarah A., 283.
- Spees, Alanson, 362.  
 Harriett (Cherrytree), 362.  
 Jane E., 362.  
 Jane S., 262.
- Spelman, Spileman, Spilman, Es-  
 pileman, Spylman, Spyllman,  
 etc.  
 —, 17, 18, 19.  
 Aaron, 75, 82, 112, 113, 137,\* 138,  
 139, 145, 146, 179, 230, 241.\*  
 Abbey, 179, 241.\*  
 Abbey Jane, 497.  
 Abbie Gibbs, 246.  
 Abby Elizabeth, 181.  
 Abby G., 342, 440.\*  
 Abia, 293.  
 Abigail, 139, 177, 178,\* 200, 201,  
 281.\*  
 Abigail Lovina, 205.  
 Abraham, 60, 61.  
 Abram Burtis, 252.  
 Ada E., 377.  
 Adaline C., 279.\*  
 Addie Marietta, 252.  
 Adelbert, 320.  
 Adelia, 179.  
 Adeline, 199.  
 Adeline Jane, 187, 251.\*  
 Affa Deborah, 187, 252.\*  
 Agnes, 49, 50, 51, 56, 57, 58, 59;  
 Agnes (Bereman), 58.  
 Agnes Lillian, 432.  
 Agnes Marie, 480.  
 Albert Erskine, 466.  
 Albert Joel, 321.  
 Albert Leland, 331, 437.\*  
 Albert Stephen, 274.  
 Albigen Luther, 236.  
 Alcey (French), 81, 112, 113, 114.  
 Alice, 32, 50, 63, 64, 65, 75, 228,  
 319\*; Alice (French), 197.  
 Alice French, 361, 453.\*  
 Alice Louise, 333, 438.\*  
 Allen, 496.  
 Allie May, 350.  
 Alma Naomi, 329.  
 Alma Peters, 406.  
 Almon, 205.  
 Almon Roe, 191.  
 Alonzo Dwight, 384, 466.\*  
 Alonzo Everett, 466.  
 Alsa Ann, 199.  
 Alsamana French, 152, 202.  
 Alse, 53.
- Spelman, Alton Lester, 428.  
 Amasa Bishop, 320, 430.\*  
 Amos E., 495.  
 Amos Root, 191.  
 Amy, 87, 93, 96, 124,\* 131, 169,  
 173.\*  
 Andrew, 27.  
 Angeline, 201.  
 Ann, 127, 128, 168,\* 170, 204, 226,  
 293.  
 Anna, 33, 34; Anna (Root), 190,  
 261.  
 Anna Louisa, 292.  
 Anna Lovisa, 262, 371, 461.\*  
 Anna Malinda, 367, 458.\*  
 Anna Phoebe, 281, 389.\*  
 Annah, 87.  
 Anne, 34, 50, 169.  
 Annie, 279, 385.\*  
 Anson, 152, 202.\*  
 Anson F., 287.  
 Anthony (Sir), 39, 40, 41,\* 44, 49,  
 52.  
 Apollos, 152, 199.\*  
 Archibald Dane, 331, 437.\*  
 Armenia Mary, 196, 272.\*  
 Arretta Jerusha, 322, 431.\*  
 Arthur Francis, 384, 466.\*  
 Asa, 105.  
 Asa Mahan, 265, 368.\*  
 Asabel, 104.  
 Asahel, 100, 103, 105, 106, 131.  
 Asenath, 230.  
 Augustus, 200, 283.\*  
 Aurilla, 192, 262.\*  
 Austin T., 199.  
 Avelina, 38.  
 Aveline, 28.  
 Bela Franklin, 488.  
 Bela Johnson, 428, 488.\*  
 Belle, 272, 320.  
 Benjamin, 227.  
 Benjamin Bancroft, 276, 382,\*  
 383.  
 Benjamin Chase, 383.  
 Benjamin Franklin, 229, 322.\*  
 Benjamin R., 190; Benjamin R.  
 (Capt.), 260,\* 450.  
 Benjamin Root, 191, 260,\* 261,  
 361,\* 450.  
 Benjamin Thompson, 89.  
 Bertha Dhee, 370.  
 Bessie M., 392.  
 Betsey, 179, 240.\*  
 Billings, 199, 278.\*  
 Blanche, 495.  
 Bonnie, 334.  
 Buel, 265.



- Spelman, Burton, 319.  
 Burton Porter, 429.  
 Calvin, 131, 175.\*  
 Caroline, 189, 256.  
 Caroline Burnett, 370, 460.\*  
 Carrie, 295.  
 Carrie Josephine, 367, 459.\*  
 Carter, 172.  
 Caslara Jane, 236.  
 Catherine, 33, 176, 237,\* 321.  
 Catherine Amelia, 325, 432.\*  
 Catherine May, 321, 430.\*  
 Celestia, 172.  
 Charity, 189, 256, 257\*; Charity  
 (Tinker), 267.  
 Charles, 113, 144,\* 145, 175, 187,  
 227, 234,\* 278, 323.  
 Charles Aubrey, 274, 379.\*  
 Charles Clare, 367.  
 Charles Clark (Hon.), 283, 391.\*  
 Charles Edgar, 230.  
 Charles Edwin, 496.  
 Charles Flagg, 391.  
 Charles Franklin, 252.  
 Charles H., 246, 389.  
 Charles Henry, 230, 279.  
 Charles K., 323.  
 Charles Leland, 234, 331.\*  
 Charles Leon, 253.  
 Charles Ohel, 379.  
 Charles Richard, 266, 370.\*  
 Charles S., 323, 431.\*  
 Charles T., 230.  
 Charles Timothy, 187, 252.\*  
 Charles Wallace, 320, 430.\*  
 Charles Wolcott, 281.  
 Charlotte, 152, 201.\*  
 Charlotte Maria, 201.  
 Chauncey Franklin, 199, 279.\*  
 Christopher, 34.  
 Clara, 338.  
 Clara Ewing, 232.  
 Claramond, 180, 194, 269.  
 Clarence Edward, 360.  
 Clarence Irving, 332, 437.\*  
 Clarence Maywood, 406, 480.\*  
 Clarilla, 190.  
 Clarilla Louise, 261.  
 Clarilla Tirzah, 191.  
 Clarissa, 189, 191, 193, 267.  
 Clarissa Almira, 260.  
 Clark Edmond, 382.  
 Clark Porter, 392.  
 Claud, 431.  
 Clement, 37.  
 Climena, 192, 262.\*  
 Clorinda, 199.  
 Comfort Adelaide, 265, 368.  
 Spelman, Comfort Carrie, 369.  
 Constance, 55.  
 Content, 135, 179, 186.  
 Cora, 313, 423.\*  
 Cora Brown, 343, 441.  
 Cora Cynthia, 294, 408.\*  
 Cora Elizabeth, 260.  
 Cordelia Jane, 242.  
 Corintha, 175, 233.\*  
 Cornelia, 176, 237.\*  
 Curtis J., 177.  
 Custance, 54, 55.  
 Daniel, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 77,  
 78, 82, 85, 86,\* 86, 87, 88, 89, 90,  
 92, 113, 140,\* 141, 152, 199, 198.\*  
 Darwin Dwight, 338.  
 Darwin Roscoe, 235, 332,\* 438.  
 David, 28, 29, 38, 39, 100, 103,  
 104, 106, 107, 134,\* 135, 227.  
 David Esterbrook, 180.  
 David John, 131.  
 Deborah, 151, 192, 193,\* 265\*;  
 Deborah (Rose), 189.  
 Delia Morris, 283, 392.\*  
 Delmar D., 377.  
 Dexter Mark, 266.  
 Doris, 135, 392.  
 Dorman C., 319, 428.\*  
 Dorothy Estella, 396.  
 Dwight Lozine, 278, 383.\*  
 Dwight Seymour, 368.  
 E. A. (Chandler), 358.  
 Earl C., 432.  
 Eber, 113, 152,\* 152, 199.\*  
 E. Chapman, 189.  
 Edgar Adalbert, 330.  
 Edith Elliott, 479.  
 Edmond, 50.  
 Edmund, 45.  
 Edmund R., 338.  
 Edna Christina, 488.  
 Edward, 385, 495, 496.  
 Edward Knapp, 452.  
 Edward M., 273.  
 Edward Stephen, 260, 360.\*  
 Edwin, 495.  
 Edwin Archival, 350.  
 Edwin Bruce, 389.  
 Edwin Manuel, 343.  
 Effie Lucinda, 330.  
 Elfie Ulelah, 436.  
 Ela, 25, 33.  
 Elbert Jason, 320.  
 Electa, 158, 177, 206.\*  
 Electa Mary, 205, 293.\*  
 Electa Rebecca, 235, 333.\*  
 Eliakim, 131.  
 Elias G., 203.



- Spelman, Elihu, 117.  
   Elijah, 339; Elijah (Deacon),  
     139, 179,\* 186.  
   Elijah C., 186.  
   Elijah Chapman, 179, 242.\*  
   Elijah Vernie, 339.  
   Elisha, 203.  
   Eliza, 170, 227.  
   Eliza Cooley, 258, 356,\* 357, 360.  
   Elizabeth, 33, 34, 43, 49, 50, 58,  
     59, 63, 64, 113, 127, 128, 139,  
     142,\* 143, 158, 169, 170, 174,  
     175, 180,\* 226,\* 231,\* 237,\*  
     261, 361; Elizabeth (Har-  
     ward), 50; Elizabeth (Lady),  
     35, 36; Elizabeth (Mrs.), 139.  
   Elizabeth A., 343.  
   Elizabeth Gross, 338.  
   Elizabeth Isabelle, 266, 370.\*  
   Elizabeth J. (Mrs.), 176.  
   Elizabeth L., 384.  
   Elizabeth Lucina, 187, 253.\*  
   Elizar, 169.  
   Elizur, 127, 128, 171, 226.\*  
   Ella, 272, 292.  
   Ella Irene, 323, 431.\*  
   Ellen Brown, 247.  
   Ellen Deborah, 197.  
   Ellen M., 243, 340.\*  
   Ellen Jane, 292.  
   Ellice, 228, 319.\*  
   Elmer G., 432.  
   Elsina Jane, 234, 330.\*  
   Elynor, 51.  
   Emeline, 179, 243.\*  
   Emeline Corinthia, 229, 321.\*  
   Emerson Davis, 81, 113, 188,  
     254.\*  
   Emery Dan, 278, 384.\*  
   Emily, 337, 439.\*  
   Emily Ann, 278, 384.\*  
   Emily Aurelia, 369.\*  
   Emily Aurilla, 266.  
   Emily B., 201.  
   Emily Charlotte, 260.  
   Emily Potter, 247.  
   Emma, 278, 279.  
   Emma Gertrude, 294.  
   Emma Halsey, 430.  
   Emma Jane, 385.  
   Ernest E., 495.  
   Ernest L., 429.  
   Ernest Stephen, 360.  
   Estelle Virginia, 496.  
   Esther, 229, 322.\*  
   Ethan, 172, 229.\*  
   Ethan Watson, 230.  
   Etta May, 385.  
   Spelman, Eudora Josephine, 252.  
   Evelyn S., 320.  
   Fannie Frothingham, 247.  
   Fanny, 234, 330,\* 428.  
   Fanny Maria, 230.  
   Fern, 377.  
   Festus, 151, 192.\*  
   Festus Buell, 263, 367.\*  
   Flora Ellen, 496.  
   Florence Lucretia, 382.  
   Florence V., 432.  
   Foster Keys, 488.  
   Frances Mary, 382.  
   Francis, 34.  
   Francis H., 283.  
   Frank, 488.  
   Frank Adelbert, 287, 396.\*  
   Frank Chapman, 242, 338,\* 358.  
   Frank Festus, 367.  
   Frank Henry, 247.  
   Franklin, 175, 205, 236.\*  
   Franklin Eugene, 196, 272.\*  
   Fred C., 283.  
   Frederick Braxton, 438.  
   Frederick Brown, 247, 343.\*  
   Frederick Elijah, 339.  
   Frederick Eugene, 333, 437.\*  
   Frederick Luman, 428.  
   Frederick Nelson, 429.  
   G., 385.  
   George, 204, 205, 227, 291,\* 293,  
     321.  
   George A., 323.  
   George Allen, 497.  
   George Curtis, 277, 383,\* 383.  
   George Edgar, 323, 432.\*  
   George Edward, 279.  
   George Haynes, 429.  
   George Henry, 343, 441.\*  
   George Thompson, 235.  
   George Waldron, 276, 382.  
   George Wartenbe, 406, 479.\*  
   Georgiana, 292, 407.\*  
   Gertie, 292.  
   Gertrude, 294.  
   Gladys Winifred, 480.  
   Grace, 465.  
   Grace Aleen, 330.  
   Grace Berkley, 408.\*  
   Hannah, 127, 128, 158, 168,\* 169,  
     170, 205.\*  
   Hannah Abigail, 205.  
   Harold James, 389.  
   Harriet, 170, 176, 189, 204, 293.\*  
   Harriet Asenath, 205, 293.\*  
   Harriet C., 272.  
   Harriet Jane, 174, 231, 232.\*

- Spelman, Harriet Maria, 179, 225, 225,\* 312,\* 313.  
 Harrison Alfred, 360, 452.\*  
 Harry Beecher, 294.  
 Harry Charles, 331.  
 Harry F., 295, 408.\*  
 Harry L., 292.  
 Harvey (Dr.), 175, 234.\*  
 Harvey Buel, 195, 271,\* 273.  
 Hattie St. Clair, 276, 382.\*  
 Hayes Schuyler, 436.  
 Hebor, 113.  
 Helen Exene, 230.  
 Helen Grace, 266.  
 Helen Louisa, 452.  
 Helen Maria, 337.  
 Helena Wilcona, 233.  
 Henry, 20, 21, 26, 28,\* 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 175, 236, 264, 322, 385, 495; Henry (Sir), 15, 29, 31, 36, 37, 38.  
 Henry H., 325.  
 Henry Heermans, 232, 325.\*  
 Henry Jennings, 272.  
 Henry King, 229.  
 Henry Louis, 265, 369.\*  
 Henry Munson, 313, 423,\* 423.  
 Henry Ohel (Rev.), 276, 381.\*  
 Henry S., 279, 385.\*  
 Henry Sylvester, 199, 279.\*  
 Henry W., 181.  
 Henry Whiting, 247, 343.\*  
 Henry William, 382.  
 Herbert Blaine, 368.  
 Herbert Francis, 277.  
 Herbert Wallace, 322.  
 Herman Beale, 451.  
 Hiram Johnson, 229, 320.\*  
 Horatio, 200, 283.\*  
 Horatio Adelbert, 283.  
 Howard, 358.  
 Howard Benjamin, 361.  
 Howard Leander, 331.  
 Howard Owen, 332.  
 Howard Rodgers, 453.  
 Hoyt, 360, 452,\* 452.  
 Hugh, 31, 32.  
 Hugo, 27.  
 Huldah, 93, 96, 97, 103, 104, 105, 106, 117, 124,\* 126, 135, 137.  
 Huldah E., 246, 342.\*  
 Huldah Elizabeth, 246.  
 Ida Blanche, 368.  
 Ida J. S., 283.  
 Iona Grace, 437.  
 Irwin Herrick, 291.  
 Isaac F., 202, 287.\*  
 Isabel, 26.  
 Spelman, Isabel Hopkins, 371.  
 Isabella, 28, 32, 33, 39.  
 Isabella Rodgers, 361.  
 Isadola, 291, 406.\*  
 Israel Munson, 225, 312,\* 313, J., 385.  
 Jacob, 141, 151, 196, 272.\*  
 James, 51, 132, 133, 134, 204, 279, 384,\* 495, 496.  
 James Boyd, 331.  
 James Esdell, 181, 246, 246.\*  
 James Henry, 495.  
 James Hillyer (Rev.), 187, 252.\*  
 James O., 497.  
 James Wing (Deacon), 229, 320.\*  
 Jane, 129, 131, 173,\* 175, 232, 236\*  
 Jane (Ball), 129; Jane (Mrs.), 205.  
 Jane Antoinette, 202, 287.\*  
 Jane Augusta, 233, 328.\*  
 Jane Elizabeth, 197, 274.\*  
 Jane Maria, 229, 319.\*  
 Jane S., 283.  
 Jasper Hyde, 200, 283.\*  
 Jennie, 321, 430.\*  
 Jennie B., 273.  
 Jennie Gertrude, 466.  
 Jennie Hart, 321.  
 Jennie Helen, 367, 458.\*  
 Jennie Idella, 384, 466.\*  
 Jerusha Cady, 199, 280.\*  
 J. Esdell, 343.  
 Jesse, 113, 151, 189,\* 190, 191, 197.  
 Jesse Austin, 199.  
 Jesse Barlow, 190, 257,\* 259, 260, 356, 359.  
 Jesse Howard, 262.  
 Jessie Beck, 358, 451.\*  
 Jessie Lillian, 496.  
 J. Gunn, 438.  
 Joan, 50, 53, 54, 55.  
 Joane, 56.  
 Joel Reed, 264.  
 Johanna, 32.  
 John, 27, 28, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 49, 50, 52, 52,\* 53, 54, 55, 56,\* 57, 58, 82, 90, 97,\* 98, 99, 100, 103, 104, 106, 115, 130,\* 131, 135, 137, 141, 172,\* 172, 175, 176, 180,\* 230,\*  
 John (Sir), 35, 36.  
 John Adams, 198, 276,\* 277.  
 John B., 205, 294.\*  
 John Beckwith, 266.  
 John D., 272, 377.\*  
 John Edward, 367.  
 John Franklin, 396.

- Spelman, John H., 229, 320.\*  
   John L., 246, 325, 343.\*  
   John Luther, 230, 320.  
   John Robinson, 276, 382.\*  
   John Rodgers, 361, 452.\*  
   John S., 497.  
   John Thomas, 274.  
   John W., 496.  
   John Warner, 379.  
   John William, 495, 496.  
   Joseph, 142, 246, 342\*; Joseph  
     (Capt.), 181.  
   Joseph G., 342, 441.\*  
   Joseph R., 441.  
   Josephine, 278, 325, 384,\* 432.\*  
   Judson, 134, 176.\*  
   Julia, 295, 409.\*  
   Julia Eliza, 330.  
   Julia K., 230.  
   Julyan, 53.  
   June Thelma, 408.  
   Kate Wooster, 361, 453.\*  
   Katherine, 26, 33, 34, 377.  
   Katie E., 323.  
   Keron F., 272.  
   L., 389.  
   L. A., 385.  
   Laura, 203, 279, 429; Laura  
     (Mrs.), 319.  
   Laura C., 202, 286.\*  
   Laura Celestia, 271, 374.\*  
   Laura Eliza, 230.  
   Laura Maywood, 480.  
   Laura Melissa, 195, 272.\*  
   Laurana, 199.  
   Lavinia (Clark), 196, 381.  
   Lawrence, 53.  
   Lee, 227.  
   Lee Oscar, 432.  
   Lenora, 243; Lenora (Mrs.), 339.  
   Leslie Pratt, 382.  
   Levi, 124, 131, 171,\* 172, 228.  
   Levi Lemuel, 230.  
   Levi Parsons (Rev.), 198, 275,\*  
     381.  
   Levi T., 182.  
   Levi Truman, 179, 242,\* 339.  
   Lewis, 278, 408.  
   Lewis Burton, 320.  
   Lewis G., 205, 295.\*  
   Lewis M., 204, 292.\*  
   Lila Adah, 253, 350.\*  
   Lilla F., 273.  
   Lillian C., 338.  
   Lillian Madge, 438.  
   Lillian Theo, 382.  
   Lina Frances, 274.  
   Linton, 291.  
   Spelman, Lloyd, 332.  
   Lloyd Pyre, 334.  
   Lois, 133, 134, 139, 178,\* 203.  
   Lorinda Ballou, 406.  
   Louisa, 205, 272, 294.\*  
   Louise, 377.  
   Louis Edgar, 247.  
   Louis K., 462.  
   Louis Kossuth, 338.  
   Lovice, 133.  
   Lovisa, 133, 134, 176.\*  
   Lucian, 205.  
   Lucien, 495.  
   Lucina, 145, 186.\*  
   Lucius Gibbons, 187.  
   Lucy, 60, 135, 230, 323\*; Lucy  
     (Spyte), 61.  
   Lucy C., 273.  
   Lucy Celestina, 230.  
   Lucy Josephine, 235.  
   Lucy Lavinia, 229, 319.\*  
   Lucy Maria, 271.  
   Lucy Thrall, 199, 280.\*  
   Luman, 172, 176, 228,\* 488.  
   Luman Parker, 318,\* 228, 428.\*  
   Lura E., 199.  
   Luther, 131, 235; Luther (Dr.),  
     174,\* 175.  
   Luvia Ullela, 330, 435.\*  
   Lydia, 141.  
   Lydia Phylina, 429.  
   Lyman, 172, 198, 229,\* 278.\*  
   Mabel, 151, 189, 196,\* 197, 273.\*  
   Mabel Elizabeth, 333.  
   Mabel Grosvenor, 277, 383.\*  
   Mabel Lois, 432.  
   Malcolm Stewart, 453.  
   Malona Custaria, 329.  
   Marcus Burt, 369, 459.\*  
   Marcus F., 263.  
   Marcus Festus, 187, 192, 253,\*  
     264,\* 368.  
   Margaret, 43, 192, 263,\* 488, 495;  
     Margaret (Mrs.), 496.  
   Margaret Frances, 452.  
   Margaret Josephine, 233.  
   Margery, 45, 54, 55, 56, 89, 91,  
     93, 96, 97.  
   Maria, 170, 203.  
   Mariana, 33.  
   Marietta, 158, 207.\*  
   Marion, 360, 449, 452.\*  
   Marion Brown, 441.  
   Marion Irene, 438.  
   Marion Phyllis, 437.  
   Mark Rolla, 266, 370.\*  
   Martha, 63, 64, 65, 113, 158.\*  
   Martha Amelia, 197, 275.\*

- Spelman, Martha Cordelia, 320.  
 Martha Emily, 201, 285.\*  
 Martha Whiting, 181, 247.  
 Martin, 495, 496.  
 Martin T. B., 202.  
 Mary, 50, 63, 64, 65, 75, 82, 85, 85,\* 88, 113, 117, 121, 139,\* 159,\* 175, 179, 234,\* 279, 295; Mary (Beck), 358; Mary (Chapman), 186.  
 Mary Alice, 294.  
 Mary Amelia, 229.  
 Mary Ann, 176, 190, 199, 259\*;  
     Mary Ann (Mrs.), 495.  
 Mary Carpenter, 142, 180,\* 181, 245,\* 246, 342.\*  
 Mary E., 496.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 292, 406.\*  
 Mary Ella, 382.  
 Mary Ellen, 281.  
 Mary Emeline, 230.  
 Mary Glover, 261.  
 Mary Jane, 278, 368.  
 Mary Jemima, 242, 339.\*  
 Mary L. (Mrs.), 495.  
 Mary Lucina, 287.  
 Mary Mersereau, 370, 460.\*  
 Mary Reed, 262, 361.\*  
 Mary Rodgers, 361, 453.\*  
 Mary W., 342.  
 Mary Wiconia, 233, 328.\*  
 Matilda, 26, 360, 451\*;  
     Matilda (de Sarum), 20.  
 Matildis, 32.  
 Maud, 26.  
 Mehitable, 151, 196.\*  
 Melissa, 189, 256.\*  
 Melissa Ann, 279.  
 Mena, 179; Mena (Mrs.), 319.  
 Mercv (Mrs.), 129.  
 Meria, 429; Meria (Mrs.), 319.  
 Merrill, 384.  
 Merton H., 287.  
 Mildred Ethel, 438.  
 Miles, 179.  
 Milton William, 428.  
 Miner Eli, 319.  
 Minnie (Mrs.), 281, 389.  
 Minnie Agnes, 429.  
 Minnie Bella, 274.  
 Miriam, 151, 189, 194,\* 204, 292.\*  
 Modena, 177, 238.\*  
 Morris, 175, 236.  
 Myra, 292.\*  
 Myra E., 283, 392.\*  
 Myron Truman, 243, 339.\*  
 Nancy, 132, 133, 134, 169, 225, 314, 316.  
 Spelman, Naomi, 151, 188,\* 189.  
 Nathan, 99, 100, 104, 106, 107, 128, 131,\* 132, 133, 134, 169, 170,\* 495.  
 Nellie, 319, 339, 431.  
 Nelson, 319, 429.\*  
 Nelson E., 343.  
 Nelson T., 246.  
 Nelson Thurber, 343.\*  
 Nelson Wesley, 428, 488.\*  
 Newton, 179.  
 Newton Ballou, 480.  
 Norman Wilcox, 235, 331.\*  
 Ohel, 146, 151, 190, 196,\* 197, 257, 381.  
 Ohel Bostwick, 382.  
 Oleta, 408.  
 Olive Adelaide, 264.  
 Oliver, 100, 103, 105, 128,\* 129, 131, 135, 142, 181, 246, 246,\* 247; Oliver (Capt.), 181.  
 Oliver Perry, 181.  
 Oliver Marsh, 281, 389.\*  
 Oliver W., 389.  
 Oliver Wolcott, 199, 280.\*  
 Onslow Gross, 241, 337.\*  
 Orlando, 199, 201, 203, 278.\*  
 Orpha, 129, 171,\* 193, 195.  
 Orson J., 176.  
 Oscar Fitzerland, 241, 338.\*  
 Oscar Vonte, 325.  
 Ovid, 135.  
 Pauline Corbin, 396.  
 Pauline Edna, 334.  
 Pauline Herrick, 459.  
 Pearl Schuyler, 330, 436.\*  
 Perry, 230, 323.\*  
 Persis, 135.  
 Peter, 20, 21, 26, 29, 38.  
 Phila Elizabeth, 379.  
 Phineas, 91, 93, 94, 96, 97, 106, 126,\* 127, 131, 163, 169, 170, 174,\* 225.\*  
 Phoebe B., 176, 237.\*  
 Phoebe Viola, 232, 325.\*  
 Polly, 135.  
 Preston O., 338.  
 Prudence, 58, 59, 99, 100, 135, 177\*;  
     Prudence (Mrs.), 134;  
     Prudence (Perce), 103, 104, 135.  
 Ralph, 377.  
 Ralph S., 384, 465.\*  
 Ralzamon L., 190.  
 Ralzamon Lucas, 191, 261.\*  
 Raymond H., 432.  
 Rebecca, 60, 61.  
 Reuben, 129, 130.



- Spelman, Rhoda, 157, 169, 202,\*  
274, 379.\* Rhoda (Camp),  
169; Rhoda (Mrs.), 169.  
Rhoda Livinia, 197.  
Richard, 56, 57, 58,\* 59, 60,\* 61,  
62,\* 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70,  
75,\* 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82,  
85, 86, 87, 89,\* 90, 91, 92, 93,  
94, 97, 100, 101, 107, 108, 112,  
113, 114, 115, 127, 128, 131,  
135,\* 168, 169, 449.  
Richard Dickinson, 193; Richard  
Dickinson (Rev.), 265.\*  
Robert, 27, 28, 29, 29,\* 30, 31, 32,  
33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 39,\* 40, 41,  
42, 48, 49, 50, 52, 58, 59, 127,  
128, 169, 170.\*  
Robert Harris, 396.  
Robert William, 321.  
Roderick, 130, 172, 228.\*  
Roger, 377.  
Rolla Bertram, 350.  
Rolla Joseph, 253, 350.\*  
Rollin Henry, 369, 459,\* 459.  
Rosamond, 180, 243.\*  
Rosana, 248.\*  
Rosana W., 181.  
Rose, 389.  
Rosella E., 384, 465.\*  
Roswell Smith, 232, 325.\*  
Rowley, 204, 292.\*  
Roxana, 133, 134, 248.\*  
Roxana W., 181.  
Rufus, 151, 193.\*  
Rufus Rolla, 183, 266.\*  
Ruth, 131, 142, 145, 173,\* 182,\*  
185,\* 188, 377.  
Ruth E., 181, 441.  
Ruth Margaret, 396.  
Ruth Pierson, 430.  
S. Addie, 283.  
Salmon, 192.  
Salmon A., 263.\*  
Salome, 145, 172, 188,\* 186, 229.  
Samuel, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 89, 90,  
99, 107, 108, 110, 113,\* 114, 115,  
116, 117, 145, 187,\* 496.  
Samuel Adams Morris, 236, 334.\*  
Samuel Buel, 151, 187, 264; Sam-  
uel Buel (Capt.), 194,\* 195.  
Samuel Howard, 252.  
Samuel Rose, 174, 233,\* 328.  
Samuel Thrall, 152, 201.\*  
Samuel Wiley, 496.  
Sarah, 65, 113, 117, 133, 134,  
151,\* 158,\* 158, 159, 175, 176,  
200, 202,\* 233,\* 234, 282,\* 330,\*  
495.  
Spelman, Sarah A., 181, 248.\*  
Sarah Ann, 230.  
Sarah Eugene, 438.  
Sarah F., 180, 243.\*  
Sarah Ursuline, 241.  
Schuyler, 234, 329.\*  
Seymour, 196.  
Seymour Luther, 230, 323.\*  
Sheldon Levi, 382.  
Sherman, 91, 126.  
Sibyl, 89.  
Sidney, 175.  
Sidney V., 235, 333.\*  
Smith, 174, 231.\*  
Solomon Clark, 200, 391; Solo-  
mon Clark (Hon.), 282.\*  
Solon Scott, 241, 337.\*  
Sophia, 171, 172.  
Sophronia, 199, 279.  
Spencer, 158, 203, 203.\*  
Spencer Timothy, 157.  
Statira, 152, 200.\*  
Stephen, 29, 30, 31,\* 32, 37, 38,  
52, 54, 55, 75, 113, 138, 141, 144,  
145, 145,\* 147, 151, 188, 189,\*  
190, 191, 196, 197, 259, 267, 274.  
Stephen Cooley, 193.  
Susan A., 384.  
Susan Mildred, 495.  
Susan T., 292, 407.\*  
Susannah, 130.  
Sybil, 132, 133, 134.  
Sylvester, 152; Sylvester (Dr.),  
200.\*  
Sylvester E., 287.  
Sylvester Eber, 199.  
Sylvia Celestia, 230.  
Temperance (Bates), 269.  
Thomas, 34, 37, 40, 43, 45, 46,\*  
47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 63, 64,  
65, 66, 68, 80, 81, 82, 89, 90,  
107,\* 108, 109, 110,\* 110, 111,  
112, 113, 115, 116, 138, 141, 152,  
189, 192, 196, 197.  
Thomas Clark, 197, 273\*; Thom-  
as Clark (Mrs.), 275.  
Thomas E., 272, 377.\*  
Thomas Granville, 276.  
Thomas Herrick, 158, 204, 204,\*  
291.\*  
Thomas William, 205, 293.\*  
Thompson, 88.  
Thomson, 88.  
Timothy, 113, 145, 152,\* 153, 154,  
157, 158, 203, 204.\*  
Timothy Mather, 259, 357,\* 358,  
451.  
Timothy Merrick, 205.



- Spelman, Tirzah, 151.  
 Truman Franklin, 236.  
 Uretta, 295, 408.\*  
 Virgil Kingsley, 294, 408.\*  
 Von Weber, 377.  
 Wallace Bruce, 321.  
 Walter, 430.  
 Walter Ahlers, 247, 343.\*  
 Walter Dey Ermand, 453.  
 Walter Gray, 361.  
 Ward Vernon, 333, 438.\*  
 Wesley March, 488.  
 Wilburt, 385.  
 Willard Benjamin, 383.  
 William, 17, 18, 19, 20, 20,\* 21,  
     22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33,  
     34, 37, 38, 39, 41, 44,\* 45, 46,  
     49, 50, 52, 75, 233, 278, 358,  
     430; William (Rev.), 497;  
     William (Sir), 15,\* 16, 18, 19,  
     20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29,  
     37, 38.  
 William Albert, 323, 432.\*  
 William Arthur, 466.  
 William Augustus, 358, 451.\*  
 William Buckley, 174, 232.\*  
 William C., 279, 321, 385.\*  
 William Chapman, 259, 358,\* 360.  
 William D., 92.  
 William Dey Ermand, 261, 360.\*  
 William Franklin, 431.  
 William H., 230, 323.\*  
 William Harmon, 152, 179, 242,\*  
     242, 339.\*  
 William Henry, 281, 389.\*  
 William Herbert, 322, 430.\*  
 William Lloyd Garrison, 235,  
     333\*.  
 William Lyman, 229, 321.\*  
 William Ohel, 263, 366.\*  
 William Patten, 200, 283, 392.\*  
 William Russell, 232, 325.\*  
 William Wing, 292, 406.\*  
 Wynne Parker, 436.  
 Zonah Effie, 431.  
 Spencer, C. H., 289.  
 Frederick H. S., 322.  
 James (Dr.), 426.  
 John (Capt.), 203, 204; John  
     (Col.), 122.  
 Julia, 317, 426.  
 P. R., 332.  
 Reuben, 229.  
 Reuben A., 322.  
 Sophronia, 426.  
 Sperry, Nora Maria, 286, 395.  
 Spooner, —, 310.  
 Spooner, W., 143.  
 Sprague, William B. (Rev.), 257.  
 Sprout, Annie A., 322.  
     Charles, 322.  
     Nancy, 322.  
 Spyte, Lucy, 60, 62, 64.  
     Thomas, 60.  
 Squires, Samuel W., 198, 277.  
     Sarah Ellsworth, 277.  
 Stabell, Barbara, 58, 59, 60.  
 Standish, Miles, 335.  
 Stanford, Carrie, 244.  
     Clay, 244.  
     Clinton, 244.  
     De Witt Clinton, 180, 243.  
     Frank, 244.  
     Rosamond, 244.  
     William Harmon, 244.  
 Stanley, John, 111.  
 Stanton, Francis, 225.  
 Star, Jehoshophat (Maj.), 114.  
 Stark, Barlow, 480.  
     Frank D., 407, 480.  
     Robert Lansing, 480.  
     Ruth Louise, 480.  
     Victor E., 407, 480.  
 Starr, Caroline Elizabeth, 307, 420.\*  
     Charles Burgis, 420.  
     Comfort, 306; Comfort (Dr.),  
         434.  
     Gilbert Taylor, 420.  
     Lucy, 122.  
     Richard Burgis, 307, 420.\*  
     Richard W., 218.  
     Richard William, 306.  
     Sally, 306.  
     Sarah Cornelia, 307, 420.\*  
     Susan Maria, 307.  
     Willis Fitch, 420.  
 Steckenbaur, William, 386.  
 Steele, Alice (Dimon), 444.  
     Elizabeth A., 336.  
     Flora Alice, 349, 444.  
     George Benedict, 444.  
 Stephenson, Alice G., 269, 371.  
     Harriet E., 278, 384.  
     Harriet (Jones), 372.  
     William G., 372.  
 Sterne, Thomas, 47, 48.  
 Stevens, Aaron, 133, 134.  
     Sarah, 133.  
     Thomas, 66, 67.  
 Stewart, Catherine, 131, 175.  
     Harry, 404.  
 Stiles, Almira, 186.  
     Anna, 186.  
     Charles Spelman, 187.  
     Emeline, 187.

- Stiles, Fidelia, 187.  
 Hannah (Ellsworth), 198.  
 Harriet, 187.  
 Janette, 186, 251.\*  
 Jeremiah, 186.  
 Jerusha, 186.  
 Job, 144.  
 John, 186.  
 John Alsop, 186.  
 Laura, 186.  
 Lucina, 145.  
 Maria H., 187.  
 Mary, 186, 251.\*  
 Nancy, 151, 198.  
 Roger, 145, 186.  
 Ruth (Roberts), 186.  
 Ruth Sarepta, 187.  
 Samuel, 144, 198.  
 Still, —, 167, 222.  
 Stillman, Willett G.,  
 Stoddard, Carlos Gibbons, 490.  
 Cleo, 183, 249.  
 Edward D., 298.  
 Fanny (Filley), 446.  
 Frederic Hirst, 490.  
 Hiram Edward, 446.  
 Hiram Hudson, 352, 446.  
 Leila Elma, 446.  
 Lynn, Frederick, 446, 490.\*  
 Zada Lydia, 446, 490.\*  
 Stokes, Mary, 296, 409.  
 Stonherd, Thomas, 30.  
 Stormy, Henry, 22.  
 Stowe, Elihu, 257.  
 Marshall, 189.  
 Marshall Volney, 257.  
 Mary, 257.  
 Mary Parsons, 257.  
 Volney, 189, 256.  
 Strachey, Ellen, 54.  
 Streator, Anna, 196, 273.  
 Emeline, 151; Emeline (Mrs.),  
 194.  
 Strong, Augustus Hopkins, 462.  
 Charles A., 375.  
 Charles Augustus, 462.  
 E. B. (Capt.), 124.  
 Ebenezer (Capt.), 159.  
 Harriet Louise (Savage), 462.  
 Joseph, 111.  
 Julia Ann (Mrs.), 167.  
 Margaret, 462.  
 Strutt, Joseph, 69.  
 Stuart, Charles, 314.  
 Phoebe (Brower), 314.  
 Sturdevant, Gilman, 288.  
 Sturgeon, —, 36.  
 Johanna, 36.  
 Sturmev, Richard, 23.  
 Sturtevant, Gilman, 397.  
 Hannah, 397.  
 Nathan, 397.  
 Nellie, 397, 470.\*  
 Styward, Thomas, 33.  
 Sullivan, Abbie, 238.  
 Adrienne Francoise, 460.  
 Albert W., 370.  
 Albert Walker, 460.  
 Mark Rolla, 460.  
 Sutton, Ann Catherine, 288.  
 Benjamin Elias, 288.  
 Benjamin Ive, 203, 288.  
 Edna, 398, 470.\*  
 Eveline, 288.  
 George Bentley, 288.  
 James Lafayette, 288, 397.\*  
 Jasper Newton, 289.  
 Joseph Hugh, 288, 397.\*  
 Lester H., 397.  
 Lewis Henry, 288.  
 M. (Mrs.), 288.  
 Mattie, 397.\*  
 Nellie, 398, 470.\*  
 Samantha Emeline, 288, 397.\*  
 Swartfiguer, Harold, 481.  
 Herbert, 412, 481.  
 Samuel, 481.  
 Swathel, Edward Lucius, 225, 226.  
 Eliza A., 169.  
 Eliza Ann Spelman, 226, 313.\*  
 Elizabeth, 225.  
 Francis L., 169.  
 Frances Louisa, 226, 316.\*  
 Harriet M., 169.  
 Harriet Maria, 226, 314, 315\*;  
 Harriet Maria (Spelman), 170.  
 Henry Alexander, 226.  
 Jane Maria, 311.  
 John, 167, 168, 169, 225, 226, 311.\*  
 John Theodore, 226, 313.\*  
 John William, 311.  
 Margaret, 225.  
 Mary Ann, 225, 312.\*  
 Mary Louise, 314.  
 Phebe, 225.  
 Phineas, 225.  
 Phineas Spelman, 226.  
 Sarah C., 169.  
 Sarah Chamberlain, 226, 314.\*  
 Theodore Henry, 314.  
 William Robert, 170, 225, 226.  
 Swem, Martha H., 173, 230.  
 Sweet, Henry E., 318.  
 Henry Elmer, 427.  
 Laura, 329, 435.  
 William Winer, 427.

- Sweezey, Charles, 436.  
     George, 330, 436.  
     Guy, 436.  
     Ray, 436.  
 Swift, Heman (Col.), 114  
 Sydenham, Alvin Humphrey, 297.  
     Atwood Dallas, 297.  
     Beatrice, 411.  
     Harold Gaslin, 411.  
     Henry Hugh, 297, 411.\*  
     Mary A., 207, 297.  
     Mary (Snaggs), 297, 298.  
     Moses, 297, 298.  
     Moses Henry, 207, 297.  
 Taft, James Anson, 317, 424.\*  
     James V., 227, 317.  
     Laura G., 424.  
     Samuel J., 227.  
 Taintoe, Newhall, 201.  
 Talbot, Earl Purkis, 340.  
     Frank Brown, 244, 340.  
     Granville Howard, 340.  
     Harriet, 293, 340.  
     John Simeon, 340.  
     Joseph D., 292.  
     Joseph T., 204.  
     Louis Spelman, 292.  
     Rufus Spelman, 292.  
     Simeon, 340.  
     Susan, 292.  
 Talcott, Matthew, 144.  
 Tallman, Annie E., 343.  
     Eugene S., 343.  
     Grace M., 246, 343.  
 Tatham, Angie, 408.  
     Benjamin, 408.  
     Myrtle, 295, 408.  
 Taylor, Belinda, 420.  
     Eldad, 143.  
     Elizabeth Althea, 307, 420.  
     Maria L., 241.  
     Mary, 241.  
     Robinson Reese, 420.  
 Teague, Lula Dell, 370, 460.\*  
     Prudence (Cooper), 370.  
     Samuel, 370.  
     Webster Welsh (Dr.), 266, 370.  
 Temple, John F. (Rev.), 254.  
 Terrett, George W., 228.  
     William, 228.  
     William S., 228.  
 Tesson, Robert, 23.  
 Theobald, John, 32.  
     Nigel, 32.  
     Sara, 32.  
     Simon, Archbishop of Canter-  
         bury, 32.  
     Thomas, Edna Mary, 448.  
     George, 355, 448.  
     M. J., 386.  
 Thompson, Dorcas, 200.  
     George, 235.  
 Thrall, Capt., 295.  
     Lucy, 113, 152; Lucy (Winchell),  
         152.  
     Samuel, 152; Samuel (Capt.),  
         123, 124, 172.  
 Thurber, Ellis P., 469.  
     John M., 393, 469.  
 Tibbals, — (Mrs.), 237.  
     Alfred M., 173, 230.\*  
     Arriburt, L., 173, 231.\*  
     Charles F., 324, 432.\*  
     Clarissa, 173.  
     Curtis, 231.  
     Florons, 324.  
     Francis, 173.  
     Frank, 231.  
     Frank E., 324.  
     Fred A., 324.  
     Frederick, 231.  
     George Lincoln, 432.  
     Gertrude A., 325.  
     Jessie A., 325.  
     J. Lincoln, 231, 323.\*  
     John, 137, 173.  
     John S., 324.  
     Martha A., 325.  
     Moses, 131, 173.  
     Newell D. (Judge), 231, 324.\*  
     Newell L., 325.  
     Olive (Rose), 173.  
     Ralph Waldo, 325.  
     Seymour S., 173.  
 Tilden, Cora Eva, 459.  
     Daniel V., 459.  
     Elmer A., 459.  
     Guy, 369, 459.  
     Helen, 459.  
     Ralph Sanford, 459.  
 Tillotson, Charles, 208.  
     Gurdon, 158, 208.\*  
     Harriet, 208.  
     Henry, 208.  
     Jonathan, 113, 158.  
     Lafayette, 208.  
     Marrietta, 208.  
     Nancy, 182, 248.  
     Oliver, 158.  
     Polly, 158, 208.\*  
     Prescott, 208.  
     Zelotus, 208.  
 Tinker, Almira, 188, 254.\*  
     Ann, 188.  
     Ann Janette, 255, 355.\*

- Tinker, Charity, 151, 189; Charity (Marshall), 188.  
 Charlotte, 188, 191, 259.  
 Emma Jennie, 355.  
 Estelle Naomi, 355.  
 Martin, 151, 188, 256, 259, 449.  
 Martin Buel (Dr.), 355, 448.\*  
 Martin Buell, 188, 256.\*  
 Martin Phelps, 255, 355.\*  
 Nancy, 240.  
 Nancy Delina, 255.  
 Naomi, 188, 255.\*  
 Naomi (Spelman), 256, 259.  
 Phineas, 188.  
 Phineas Lyman, 189, 256.\*  
 Sarah Charity, 355.  
 Sylvanus, 188, 255.\*  
 Tipton, Helen, 293.  
 John, 293.  
 Martha, 293.  
 Robert, 205, 293.  
 Timothy, 293.  
 Toller, Edward, 401, 477.  
 Tompkins, Coles, 311.  
 Minnie, 225, 311.  
 Towner, Mahala, 160.  
 Townsend, Maggie E., 403.  
 Trammell, Leander Newton, 443.  
 Margaret Zenobia, 349, 443.  
 Zenobia (Barclay), 443.  
 Trenchard, Henry (Sir), 24.  
 Trenchfoyle, Walter, 22.  
 Tresscott, Capt., 141.  
 Treuehard, John, 16.  
 Trevett, —, 250.  
 Trice, Thomas H., 290, 402.  
 Tronson, Abby (Allison), 371.  
 Grace Bell, 268, 371.  
 John F., 371.  
 True, —, 179.  
 Matilda, 242.  
 Truman, Aaron, 178.  
 Abigail, 139.  
 Benjamin, 178.  
 Levi, 178.  
 Lyman, 178.  
 Mary (Way), 178.  
 Shem, 139, 178.  
 Tucker, Ida Adelia, 317, 425.  
 Jane, 254.  
 Louise, 227, 317.  
 Tuluz, Henry, 16.  
 Turck, Emil M., 342.  
 Harriet Hopper, 342.  
 Joseph A. V., 342.  
 Joseph A. Valentine, 342.  
 Joseph Hiram (Dr.), 246, 342.  
 Turner, Daniel D., 440.  
 Turner, Ivah J., 340.  
 Ivah Jessie, 440.  
 Wilhelmina (Whippy), 440.  
 Turngrain, A., 362.  
 Turpin, —, 387.  
 Turstan, 17, 18.  
 Turstin, 18.  
 Tuttle, Mary A., 291, 405.  
 Tyrell, Elizabeth, 34.  
 Underwood, Lovisa (Mrs.), 132.  
 Samuel, 133, 134, 176.  
 Samuel Spelman, 132, 133, 176.  
 Upson, Hattie H., 265, 369.  
 Vail, Anna, 131, 174.  
 Vaille, Bede (Smith), 253.  
 Hiram, 253.  
 Susan M., 187, 252.  
 Van Arnum, Katherine H. H., 273, 379.  
 Van Buren, Martin, 260.  
 Van Deusen, Frances Mary, 412.  
 George Kasson, 412.  
 Richard A., 299, 412.  
 Sara Gertrude, 412.  
 Van Doren, Sarah E., 194, 269.  
 Vanness, Emma, 292.  
 Van Pelt, Ann Maria, 218.  
 Cornelia, 218, 306.\*  
 Emma, 218, 306.\*  
 Henry, 218.  
 James, 218.  
 Peter, 165, 218; Peter (Mrs.), 165.  
 Samuel, 218.  
 William, 218.  
 Van Riper, Mary, 208.  
 Van Vlierden, Abraham, 232, 325.  
 Ada, 325.  
 Vaughn, Martha, 330, 436.  
 Veits, Clarence, 385.  
 Waddle, Claude, 479.  
 Earl M., 479.  
 M., 405, 479.  
 Murl R., 479.  
 Myrtle, 479.  
 Ralph, 479.  
 Wadsworth, —, 163.  
 Abigail, 90, 93.  
 Fanny, 223.  
 James, 90, 93, 94, 121, 167, 223;  
 James (Col.), 125.  
 Rhoda, 182, 249.  
 Rosetta Fayette (Robinson), 223.  
 Wedworth, 223, 225.  
 Wagner, Leonora, 275, 381.



- Wait, Arskine Latimer, 316.  
   Harriet Maria, 315.  
   Howard St. Clair, 315.  
   William H., 226.  
   William Howard, 315.  
 Walcott, Annie (Wyman), 487.  
   Charles, 423, 487.  
   Charles Folsom, 487.  
 Waldron, Henry, 275.  
   Mary E., 198.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 275.  
   Mary (Robinson), 275.  
 Walker, Anne, 452.  
   Celestia (Nims), 366.  
   Dr., 294.  
   Frank E. (Mrs.), 449.  
   Frederick, 452.  
   Frederick E., 360; Frederick E. (Mrs.), 359.  
   Frederick Edgar, 452.  
   Hiram, 366.  
   Lettie F., 366.  
   Mary Silva (Bryan), 452.  
   Sarah M., 289, 399.  
   Thomas Dixon, 452; Thomas Dixon (Capt.), 452.  
   William Spelman, 452.  
 Waller, Mary (Smith), 370.  
   Olive, 266, 370.  
   Zachariah, 370.  
 Walrath, Elizabeth, 206.  
 Ward, Andrew G., 398, 472.  
   Cora, 472.  
   Edgar J., 370, 460.  
   Eldora, 472.  
   Frederick Jones, 460.  
   Jane, 460.  
   Jonathan, 116.  
   Louisa, 472.  
   Mary Augusta, 472.  
   Roscoe, 472.  
   Ruth, 472.  
   Sarah (Mrs.), 85.  
   Thomas, 460.  
   Webster Lee, 460.  
   William, 76.  
 Warner, Benjamin W., 367.  
   Benjamin Winfield, 459.  
   Charles A., 379.  
   Eliza A. (Mrs.), 164.  
   Eliza Ann (Mrs.), 214.  
   Elizabeth (Hildman), 379.  
   Kenneth, 459.  
   Levi J., 459.  
   Lucinda, 459.  
   Manard Luther, 459.  
   Paul Russell, 459.  
   Viola, 274, 379.  
 Warnock, Ellen J., 452.  
   Elsie, 361, 452.  
   John, 452.  
 Warren, Benjamin (Capt.), 123.  
   L. C., 398, 473.  
 Wartenbe, Laura B., 292.  
   Laura Ballou, 406.  
   Lorinda (Ballou), 406, 479.  
   Samuel, 406.  
 Washburn, Mary (Mrs.), 200, 283.  
 Washington, George, 153, 163.  
 Waters, Helen V., 289, 400.  
 Watkins, Eleanor Almyra, 425.  
   James Stanley, 425.  
   John H., 317, 425.  
   Lawrence Huntley, 425.  
   Palmer, John, 425.  
   Thomas David, 425.  
   Wheeler Dwight, 425.  
 Wattes, —, 53.  
 Watts, Cornelia Waters (Brooks), 445.  
   Doris Ethel, 445.  
   Frances Ann, 250.  
   Marjorie Seymour, 445.  
   Newell Albert, 445.  
   Silas J., 351.  
   Silas John, 445.  
 Wayant, —, 279.  
 Webb, Sarah E., 291.  
   Sarah Ellen, 403.  
 Webster, John H., 280.  
 Wedowe, Richard, 52.  
 Weed, Edward, 249, 346.  
   Edward B., 346.  
   Thurlow, 260.  
 Weeks, Brazillia, 468.  
   Charlotte, 468.  
   Hattie M., 388.  
   Hattie May, 468.  
 Weldon, Frances H., 284, 393.  
 Wells, Asa, 293, 407.  
   Clarence Arthur, 407.  
   Colonel, 103.  
   Dorothy Helen, 408.  
   Edgar Sherman, 394.  
   Edith Alberta, 407.  
   Emily, 220.  
   Frank G., 431.  
   Howard Smith, 408.  
   Theodore B., 285.  
   Theodore Baker, 394.  
   Thomas C., 394.  
 Welsh, George, 261.  
   Henry, 343.  
   Isabella Spelman, 261.  
   Margaretta (Munn), 343.  
   Margaretta Munn, 247, 343.



- Welton, Evelyn, 388, 467.  
 Wemick, Anna, 376, 463.  
   Ida L., 377.  
   Ida Louise, 464.  
   Martin, 464.  
 Wendel, Cornelius, 260.  
 Wendell, John, 99.  
 West, —, 298.  
   Christopher, 76.  
   Edward M., 392.  
   Elias, 179.  
   John, 282.  
   Mari Anita, 392.  
   Marshall Otis, 392.  
   Martha, 282.  
   Martha J., 200.  
   Martha Jane, 282.  
 Westall, Josephine, 289, 401.  
 Western, Thomas, 62.  
 Weston, Augusta R., 251, 348.  
   S. J., 348.  
 Wetmore, Izrahiah, 87.  
   Joseph, 78.  
 Wheeler, —, 348.  
   Abbie, 205.  
   Abbie A., 295.  
   Angeline, 295.  
   Cynthia, 158, 204.  
   Job, 93.  
   Joseph, 91.  
   Julia F., 205, 295.  
   Person, 295.  
 Whitacre, C. B., 398.  
   G. B., 471.  
   Harry, 478.  
   Hugh, 478.  
   Mabel Grace, 471.  
   Naudine, 478.  
   Raymond Pearl, 471.  
   Walter Emory, 471.  
   Wilbur, 478.  
 Whitbeck, —, 170.  
 Whitcomb, —, 449.  
   Col., 141.  
   John, 143.  
   Julia, 461.  
   Lysias, 461.  
   Sarah E., 372.  
   Sarah Etta, 461.  
 White, Anna May, 401, 477.\*  
   Ared, 280, 387.  
   B., 143.  
   Bessie May, 464.  
   Eliza A., 188, 254.  
   Gladys, 464.  
   Harold, 387.  
   Ione Belle, 401, 477.\*  
   Jennett, 169.  
   White, John P., 376, 464.  
     Joseph, 406.  
     Lt. Col., 159.  
     Marion, 464.  
     Mary, 387.  
     Mary Alice, 401, 477.\*  
     Minnie, 387.  
     Nellie, 387.  
     Perry, 406.  
     Richard, 254.  
     Samuel, 290, 401.  
     Sarah, 143.  
     Willis, 387.  
 Whitefield, George, 417.  
 Whitehead, Emma, 207.  
   Emma M., 297.  
 Whitham, Caroline, 413.  
   Eleanor Homassel, 414.  
   Eliza Bradshaw, 299, 413.\*  
   Ella, 413.  
   Elmer, 413.  
   Everett Elbert, 413.  
   Florence Estelle, 413.  
   Hannah, 299; Hannah (Bradshaw), 299.  
   Hattie, 413.  
   Jay Dashiell, 414.  
   Jay Manuel, 299, 413.\*  
   Jay Mavity, 413.  
   Jessie, 413.  
   John, 299, 412\*; John (Rev.), 299.  
   Joseph, 299; Joseph (Hon.), 412.\*  
   Josie Evelyn, 413.  
   Josie Lovina, 412.  
   Lloyd Bankson, 414.  
   Margaret Vaultx, 414.  
   Myron Elwin, 412.  
   Raymond Arthur, 413.  
   Sarah Caroline, 412.  
   Sophia, 413.  
   William, 299.  
 Whiting, Clara Woods, 362.  
   Ralph Spelman, 361.  
   Rosanna, 181.  
   Roxana, 142, 181.  
   William W., 262.  
   William Woods, 361.  
 Whitney, Alice, 140.  
   Col., 123.  
 Whiton, Almeda (Converse), 390.  
   Hannah, 282, 390.  
   Lucius, 390.  
 Whittemore, Charles, 327.  
   Catharine M., 232.  
   Catharine Margaret, 327.  
   Catharine (Moore), 327.  
   David, 327.

- Whittemore, Joshua, 327.  
     Urania B., 327.  
 Whittlesey, Susan, 224, 310.  
 Wicks, Betsey, 122.  
 Wigglesworth, Ed. (Col.), 141.  
 Wightman, George W., 245.  
     Lydia, 245.  
     Walter Russell, 245.  
 Wilcocks, Israel, 88.  
 Wilcox, Alfred B., 420.  
     Allen D. (Dr.), 263.  
     Allen Daniel (Dr.), 367.  
     Annie C., 353.  
     Annie Cushman, 447.  
     Columbus, 447.  
     Cordelia (Langdon), 479.  
     Grace, 406.  
     Grace Evelyn, 479.  
     Hannah, 125, 164.  
     Irving W., 354.  
     James, 479.  
     Jane (Cushman), 447.  
     Jemima, 128.  
     Mary A., 175.  
     Mary Adeline, 367.  
     Mary Ann, 235.  
     Norman, 235.  
     Rebecca (Case), 235.  
 Wilkins, Lawrence A. (Prof.), 425.  
     Mary, 425.  
     Robert, 425.  
 Wilkinson, Doris, 400, 476.  
     Jemima, 170.  
     Paul B., 476.  
 Willard, Charles E., 245.  
 Willcocks, Hannah, 88.  
 Willcox, Alfred Buckingham, 486.  
     Edward Whittemore, 486.  
     Gertrude Starr, 486.  
     Giles Buckingham, 486.  
     Margaret Fitch, 486.  
     Mary (Cooley), 486.  
     William Brewster, 486.  
 Willey, Albert P., 437.  
     Fanny M., 437.  
     Laura E., 331, 437.  
 William the Conqueror, 15, 20.  
 Williams, Alfred Spelman, 357.  
     Charles, 356.  
     Edgar, 258, 356, 357.  
     Eliza Cooley (Spelman), 257.  
     Elizabeth (Friselle), 443.  
     Eunice (Smith), 356.  
     Fannie Cooley, 357, 449,\* 450.  
     Fanny, 174.  
     George R., 443.  
     James, 233.  
     James C., 329.  
     Williams, James Cooper, 349.  
     James Franklin, 329, 435.\*  
     Joseph, 88.  
     Lucia Henry, 349.  
     Martha (George), 349.  
     Nettie C., 349, 443.  
     Phineas, 144.  
     Robert Lawrence, 435.  
     Roger, 247.  
     S. S., 154.  
     William (Col.), 105, 140.  
 Wilson, Carrie Leona, 407, 480.\*  
     Charles McMillan, 407.  
     Cyrus Burt, 292.  
     Edwin E. (Rev.), 454, 491.  
     Ella Spelman, 407, 480.\*  
     Emily M., 295.  
     Hannah Canfield, 407.  
     Isabella, 206.  
     Israel, 292, 407.  
     Jane Lovinia, 407.  
     Jane Lovisa, 480.\*  
     John, 285.  
     Nathalie Lois, 491.  
     Pamela, 200, 285.  
     Robert Lansing, 407.  
 Winchell, Abbey (Spelman), 241.  
     Adelia S., 241.  
     Chapman, 241.  
     Charlotte, 241.  
     Edwin Morris, 241.  
     Elisha, 179.  
     James Morton, 242.  
     Mary C., 241.  
     Mary (Thrall), 179.  
     Talcott, 179, 241.  
 Winchester, Bishop of, 23.  
     C. A. (Hon.), 391.  
 Wing, Charles, 207.  
     Emily Frances, 207, 296.\*  
     Evelyn Bliss, 296.  
     George, 207.  
     Hannah (Denslow), 206.  
     Hannah Elizabeth, 207.  
     James Henry, 207.  
     Mary Bella, 296, 409.\*  
     Moses (Maj.), 206.  
     Sarah Louise, 207, 296.\*  
     Susan Adeline, 207.  
     Thomas Ralph, 207, 295.\*  
     Timothy William, 207.  
     William, 158, 206.  
     William Seltzer, 296.  
 Witham, John, 209.  
 Wogan, Anna, 461.  
     Caroline, 461.  
     Charles N., 371.  
     Charles Nicholas, 461.

- Wogan, Daniel Spelman, 461.  
   Julia, 461.  
 Wolcott, E., 168.  
   Josiah (Col.), 133.  
   Oliver (Gen.), 281.  
 Wolsey, Cardinal, 51.  
 Wonder, —, 272.  
 Wood, Jane, 239.  
   John, 57.  
 Woodbury, Caroline Moore, 433.  
   Edna Currier, 433.  
   Elijah, 433.  
   James H., 326.  
   James Henry, 433.  
 Woodford, Hannah, 372.  
   Henrietta, 270, 372.  
   Lucien, 372.  
 Woodhouse, John, 34.  
 Woodruff, Anna Elizabeth, 336.  
   Bertie Edgar, 336.  
   Carlton Wright, 336.  
   Charles Allen, 239, 336.\*  
   Emma, 239.  
   George B., 239.  
   Giles, 177.  
   Jason A., 239, 335.  
   Joseph, 177.  
   Lucy, 178.  
   Margaret, 178.  
   Matthew, 177.  
   Minnie Lucetta, 336.  
   Rensselaer, 177.  
   Sophia, 178, 238.\*  
   Ursula, 177, 238.\*  
   Wealthy Ann, 178, 238.\*  
   William Wright, 178, 239.\*  
 Woodward, Isaac, 116.  
   Albigence, 175, 328.  
   Albigence T., 236.  
   Cheever L., 330.  
   Corintha Jane, 236.  
   Jane Ann, 236.  
   John Beecher, 236.  
   Luther Loomis, 328; Luther  
     Loomis (Dr.), 233.  
   Rhoda Maria, 328, 434.\*  
 Woodward, Sarah, 175, 236, 328.  
   Wayne, 236.  
 Wooster, Alberta, 454.  
   B. T., 362, 454.  
   Carrie, 454.  
   Chester C., 454.  
   Frank A., 454.  
   Pearl O., 454.  
   Sarah C., 261.  
   Susan C., 361.  
 Works, Ethel, 348, 442.  
 Worthington, Col., 138.  
   John (Col.), 141.  
   Jonathan, 129.  
 Wright, —, 279.  
   Abby (Cooley), 184.  
   Anna Moseley, 184.  
   Asenath, 172, 330.  
   Deborah, 426.  
   Edna, 177.  
   Frank, 366, 457.  
   George, 250.  
   Giles, 177.  
   Harry, 457.  
   Harry Coe, 457.  
   James, 445.  
   Mary, 457; Mary (Peerson),  
     457.  
   Mercy (Cook), 445.  
   Nellie M., 317, 426.  
   Orin, 445.  
   Plummer R., 299.  
   Rensselaer, 177.  
   Riley, 426.  
   Sophia, 177.  
   Spencer, 184.  
   Stephen, 186, 250.  
   Wealthy, 177.  
   William, 135, 177.  
 Wyant, Julia, 199, 279.  
 Wyllys, Col., 123.  
 Yarian, Orton Bracket, 376.  
 Young, Frank E., 308.  
   Peter, 308.  
   Virginia (Jay), 308.











